



3 1761 08382466 4



BINDING LIST DEC 1 1920



Philos  
P

5

Year 1918, No. 25

PSYCHOLOGICAL REVIEW PUBLICATIONS

Issued August, 1919

# Psychological Index

EDITED BY

MADISON BENTLEY, UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS

HOWARD C. WARREN, PRINCETON UNIVERSITY (*Review*)

JOHN B. WATSON, JOHNS HOPKINS UNIVERSITY (*J. of Exp. Psychol.*)

JAMES R. ANGELL, UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO (*Monographs*) AND

SHEPHERD I. FRANZ, GOV. HOSP. FOR INSANE (*Bulletin*)

THIS ISSUE EDITED BY

CHRISTIAN A. RUCKMICH

UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS

AND

COMPILED WITH THE CO-OPERATION OF

HUGO AVALDER, *University of Upsala*; HENRI PIÉRON, Director of *L'Année psychologique*;

G. C. FERRARI, Director of *Rivista di psicologia*;

SHEPHERD DAWSON, *Univ. of Glasgow*; COLEMAN R. GRIFFITH, *University of Illinois*;

GRACE MENG, *Princeton, New Jersey*; ANNA BERLINER, *Columbia University*.

---

## No. 25, Index for the Year 1918

AN ANNUAL BIBLIOGRAPHY OF THE LITERATURE OF PSYCHOLOGY  
AND COGNATE SUBJECTS

---

PUBLISHED ANNUALLY BY

PSYCHOLOGICAL REVIEW COMPANY

41 NORTH QUEEN ST., LANCASTER, PA.

AND PRINCETON, N. J.

AGENTS: G. E. STECHERT & CO., LONDON (2 Star Yard, Carey St., W. C.)

PARIS 16, (rue de Condé)

15-8741  
3/2/21

41  
-1  
7203  
P97  
1.25-26

PRESS OF  
THE NEW ERA PRINTING COMPANY  
LANCASTER, PA.

## EDITORIAL NOTE

---

THE INDEX includes original publications in all languages, together with translations and new editions in English, French, German, and Italian. Offprints of magazine articles are not noted where the original sources are accessible to the compilers. Last year's titles received too late for insertion are included in this issue, but earlier titles are inserted only in exceptional cases.

The coöperation of authors and publishers is requested in sending us particulars of books and articles for future issues. Notices of omission or error in the present list will be gladly received. Accuracy is especially desired in *wording of title, journal or publisher, volume or place of publication, and pagination*. Authors will confer a favor by indicating the suitable *classification* of such works as they bring to our attention.

The circumstances under which the last number of the INDEX was compiled were more favorable than those attending this year's edition. The list of temporarily suspended European and American periodicals lengthened, more journals became inaccessible, and many of our collaborators found the pressure of military service so great that the work of collecting titles grew difficult or impossible. The editor is grateful, however, for assistance received from the British, Italian, Scandinavian, and American collectors who were in a position to do the work.

The INDEX again prints a selected list of bibliographies in allied subjects. Toward its extension or revision the editor will be glad to receive suggestions.

We venture once more to call the attention of authors and editors to certain embarrassments (noted more fully in our 1910 issue) which hamper the compilation and use of any bibliography:

1. The same material is sometimes published in two forms—either in two distinct periodicals, or in a periodical bearing two different titles. Apart from the ethical question involved, this duplication causes much confusion in citation.

2. The omission of authors' initials is a frequent source of perplexity in compiling and using references. To avoid confusion of identity, every contributor to science, however great his con-

temporary fame, should feel bound to give at least his initials and full last name.

3. Accuracy of citation is greatly assisted if offprints are allowed to retain their original page numbers.

4. From the bibliographer's standpoint it is extremely desirable that every magazine should number its volumes consecutively, not merely with the year-number, and should avoid inserting "supplementary volumes." It is also desirable to avoid "new series" of old magazines under the same title. These peculiarities unnecessarily complicate citations and cause loss of time in consulting the files of a journal.

5. It is desirable that Russian writers and others should uniformly transliterate their names into the Roman alphabet, in order to avoid citing the same individual in two alphabetic places.

CHRISTIAN A. RUCKMICH,

*University of Illinois,*

Urbana, Illinois, U. S. A.

## CONTENTS

---

### I. GENERAL:

1. Psychological Text-books and Systematic Treatises . . . . .	1- 3
2. Historical and Biographical . . . . .	4- 38
3. Relations to Other Sciences . . . . .	39- 54
4. General Problems and Discussion . . . . . (Psychological Standpoint, Consciousness, Immortality, etc.)	55-137
5. Mind and Body . . . . .	138-147
6. General Methods; Terminology . . . . .	148-168
7. General Apparatus and Technique . . . . .	169-179 <sup>b</sup>
8. Collections . . . . . (Essays, Reports, Bibliographies, New Periodicals)	180-202

### II. NERVOUS SYSTEM—STRUCTURE AND FUNCTIONS:

1. General . . . . . (Text-books, Methods, Reports, Discussion)	203-208
2. Elementary Structure . . . . .	209-212
3. Nerves:	
<i>a. Structure</i> . . . . .	213-216
<i>b. Excitability</i> . . . . .	217-220
<i>c. Conductivity</i> . . . . .	221-224
4. Spinal Cord and Autonomic System . . . . .	225-240
5. Cerebellum and Brain Stem . . . . .	241-245
6. Cerebrum:	
<i>a. Structure</i> . . . . .	246-247
<i>b. General Physiology</i> . . . . .	248-252
<i>c. Localization of Functions</i> . . . . .	253-262
7. Pathological Anatomy . . . . .	263-308

### III. SENSATION AND PERCEPTION:

1. Sensation and Receptor Organs: General . . . . . (incl. Classification, Specific Energy, Synæsthesia)	309-317
2. Lower Senses and their Organs:	
<i>a. Visceral Senses</i> . . . . .	-----
<i>b. Cutaneous Senses</i> . . . . . (Pressure, Cold, Warmth, Cutaneous Pain, etc.)	318-321

<i>c. Muscle, Tendon and Joint Senses</i> . . . . .	322-323
<i>d. Taste and Smell</i> . . . . .	324-326
<i>e. Static Senses</i> . . . . . (Equilibrium, Dizziness)	327-331
3. Hearing:	
<i>a. General</i> . . . . . (Text-books, Reports, Apparatus, Discussion)	332-341
<i>b. Physiological Acoustics; Structure and Functions of the Ear</i> . . . . .	342-343
<i>c. Auditory Sensations; Tonal Fusion</i> . . . . .	344-353
4. Vision:	
<i>a. General</i> . . . . . (Text-books, Reports, Apparatus, Discussion)	354-364
<i>b. Physiological Optics; Structure and General Functions of the Eye</i> . . . . .	365-369
<i>c. Accommodation, Errors of Refraction, Pupillary Reflex</i> . . . . .	370-372
<i>d. Visual Sensations; Light and Color Theory</i> . . . . .	373-385
<i>e. Adaptation, After-images, Contrast, Purkinje Phenomenon, Binocular Fusion and Rivalry</i> . . . . .	386-391
<i>f. Direct and Indirect Vision, Blind-spot, Visual Acuity, Color Blindness</i> . . . . .	392-397
<i>g. Eye Movements</i> . . . . . (incl. Convergence)	398-399
5. Perception: General; Time, Motion, Rhythm	400-408
6. Space Perception and Illusions; Stereoscopic Vision . . . . .	409-419
7. Psychophysics . . . . .	420-421
8. Disorders of Sensation and Perception . . . . .	422-442
IV. FEELING AND EMOTION:	
1. General: Affection, Hedonic Tone . . . . . (Pleasantness and Unpleasantness)	443-448
2. Emotion and its Expression, Passion, Sentiment, Temperament . . . . .	449-462
3. Disorders of Feeling . . . . .	463
V. MOTOR PHENOMENA AND ACTION:	
1. General . . . . . (incl. Reaction Experiments, Dynamogenesis)	464-471

2. Structure and Functions of Muscles and Glands.....	472-482
3. Reflexes (III: 4, c).....	483-489
4. Automatic Functions..... (Circulation, Respiration, Locomotion, etc.)	490-505
5. Instinct and Impulse..... (Imitation, Play, Mating, etc.)	506-511
6. Volition; Voluntary Actions..... (Kinæsthesia, Determination, Motive, Responsibility of Normal Individual; cf. VII; 5)	512-515
7. Habit; Work and Fatigue: <i>a. Motor Learning, Adjustment, Inhibition, Habit</i> ..... (incl. Right-handedness)	516-519
<i>b. Mental and Physical Work; Fatigue</i> .....	520-530
8. Disorders of Movement and Instinct..... (incl. Speech Defects)	531-544
VI. ATTENTION, MEMORY, AND THOUGHT:	
1. Attention and Interest.....	545-550
2. Memory and Imagery: <i>a. General; Association, Retention, Reproduction</i> ..... (Acquisition, Practice, Disposition, Inhibition, Perseveration, Lapses)	551-567
<i>b. Imagery, Recognition, Expectation, Imagination</i> .....	568-573
3. Thought: General..... (incl. Meaning and Understanding)	574-579
4. Comparison, Abstraction, Ideation.....	580
5. Judgment and Belief; Reasoning.....	581-586
6. Psychology of Testimony; Diagnosis of Mental Situation.....	587-591
7. Disorders of Attention, Memory, and Thought	592
VII. SOCIAL FUNCTIONS OF THE INDIVIDUAL:	
1. General; Self and Objective World.....	593-598
2. Psychology of Language: <i>a. General; Speech and Song</i> .....	599-608
<i>b. Writing, Drawing, Gesture Language</i> ....	609-613
<i>c. Reading, Interpretation</i> .....	614-619
3. Psychology of Values..... (incl. Empathy, Einfühlung)	620-624
4. Psychology of Art..... (incl. Music)	625-634

5. Psychology of Conduct and Morals . . . . .	635- 648
6. Psychology of Custom, Religion, Magic and Myth . . . . .	649- 674
7. Special Functions . . . . . (Invention, Advertising, Acting, etc.)	675- 692
VIII. SPECIAL MENTAL CONDITIONS:	
1. Sleep, Dreams, Narcoses, etc. . . . . (Hallucinations; Psychology of Stimulants, Drugs, Ether, etc.; Death)	693- 707
2. Hypnosis, Suggestion, Psychoanalysis, Sub- consciousness, etc. . . . .	708- 726
3. Psychical Research . . . . . (Clairvoyance, Telepathy, Occultism)	727- 740
IX. NERVOUS AND MENTAL DISORDERS:	
1. General . . . . . (Problems and Methods; Text-books, Reports, Dis- cussions, Mental Diseases of Childhood, Adolescence, and Senescence; Unclassed Disorders)	741- 825
2. Maldevelopments . . . . . (Idiocy, Imbecility, Feeble-mindedness; cf. XI: 1)	826- 840
3. Anæsthesia, Aphasia, Apraxia, etc. . . . .	841- 847
4. Amnesia, Manias, Delusions; Senile Dementia, Paralyses, Syphilis, Poliomyelitis, etc. . . . .	848- 882
5. Epilepsy, Chorea, Paralysis Agitans, etc. . . . .	883- 893
6. Hysteria, Altered Personality, Neurasthenia, etc. . . . .	894- 907
7. Dementia Præcox . . . . .	908- 926
8. Manic-depressive Insanity . . . . .	927- 930
9. Psychoses of Intoxication, Traumatism, War, etc. . . . .	931- 999
10. Medical Jurisprudence . . . . . (Mental Disorders and Legal Responsibility)	1000-1018
X. INDIVIDUAL, RACIAL, AND SOCIAL PHENOMENA:	
1. Individual Psychology:	
a. General . . . . . (incl. Character, Genius, etc.)	1019-1035
b. Psychology of Types . . . . .	1036-1037
c. Sex, Age, and Occupational Differences . . . . .	1038-1051
2. Race Psychology and Anthropology . . . . . (incl. Craniology; cf. VII: 4, 5, 6)	1052-1080
3. Social Psychology . . . . . (incl. Psychology of War; cf. IX: 9)	1081-1150

4. Degeneracy, Prostitution, Criminology, Suicide.....	1151-1192
XI. MENTAL DEVELOPMENT IN MAN:	
1. Mental Inheritance and Environment:	
<i>a. General</i> .....	1193-1213
<i>b. Mental Tests</i> .....	1214-1309
(cf. I: 4, 6)	
2. Psychology of Childhood and Adolescence...	1310-1330
3. Educational Psychology:	
<i>a. General Treatises; Problems of Education</i>	1331-1440
<i>b. Problems of Instruction and of the School-room</i> .....	1441-1478
XII. MENTAL EVOLUTION: BEHAVIOR AND THE ANIMAL MIND:	
1. Organic Evolution and Heredity.....	1479-1519
(incl. Eugenics)	
2. Plants; Organs and Responses.....	1520-1522
3. Animal Psychology and Behavior:	
<i>a. General</i> .....	1523-1534
(Text-books, Methods, Reports, Discussion)	
<i>b. Nervous System, Receptor and Effector Organs</i> .....	1535-1550
<i>c. Mental Processes and Functions (Sensation, Perception, Emotion, etc.)</i> .....	1551-1558
<i>d. Animal Activities: Behavior (Instinct, Habit, and Higher Plastic Adjustments)</i>	1559-1585
INDEX OF AUTHORS.....	pp. 102-114

## CURRENT BIBLIOGRAPHIES OF ALLIED SUBJECTS

- U. S. Surgeon General's office. Index-catalogue of the Library.  
Washington: Govt. Printing Office.
- Readers' guide to periodical literature: supplement. White Plains  
& New York: Wilson.
- International catalogue of scientific literature. London: Harrison.
- New international year-book, etc. New York: Dodd, Mead.
- American year-book. New York & London: Appleton.
- Index medicus; a monthly classified index of the current medical  
literature of the world. Washington: Carnegie Institution.
- Quarterly cumulative index to current medical literature. Chicago:  
American Medical Association.
- Zoologischer Jahresbericht. Berlin: Friedländer.
- Bibliographia zoologica. Zürich: Concilium Bibliographicum.
- Zentralblatt für Physiologie. Leipzig & Wien: Deuticke.
- Physiological abstracts. London: Physiological Society.
- U. S. Bureau of Education. Monthly record of current educational  
publications. Washington: Govt. Printing Office.
- L'année pédagogique. Paris: Alcan.
- L'année philosophique. Paris: Alcan.
- Die Philosophie der Gegenwart, etc. Heidelberg: Weiss.
- Bibliographie der Sozialwissenschaften, etc. Dresden: Böhmert.
- L'anthropologie. (Bulletin bibliographique.) Paris: Masson.

## I. General

---

### 1. PSYCHOLOGICAL TEXT-BOOKS AND SYSTEMATIC TREATISES

1. ANGELL, J. R. An introduction to psychology. New York: Henry Holt, 1918. Pp. vi+281.
  2. DONATI, G. La psicologia scientifica. *Riv. di psicol.*, 1918, 14, 72-73.
  3. LANGFELD, H. S. Text-books and general treatises. *Psychol. Bull.*, 1918, 15, 16-23.
- 

### 2. HISTORICAL AND BIOGRAPHICAL

4. ACKERMAN, P. Some aspects of pragmatism and Hegel. *J. of Phil., Psychol., &c.*, 1918, 15, 337-356.
5. ALEXANDER, H. B. Plato's conception of the cosmos. *Monist*, 1918, 28, 1-24.
6. BALZ, A. G. A. Dualism and early modern philosophy. *J. of Phil., Psychol., &c.*, 1918, 15, 197-219; 225-241.
7. BALZ, A. G. A. Idea and essence in the philosophies of Hobbes and Spinoza. New York: Columbia Univ., 1918. Pp. 86.
8. BOVET, P. L'Institut J. J. Rousseau. *Arch. de psychol.*, 1918, 16, 309-331.
9. BROAD, C. D. Hume's theory of the credibility of miracles. *Proc. Aristot. Soc.*, 1916-7, 17, 77-94.
10. CERLETTI, U. Gaetano Perusini. Quindici anni di lavoro per la scienza nell'Italia prima della guerra. *Riv. sp. di fren.*, 1917, 42, 193-232.
11. CODIGNOLA, E. La pedagogia contemporane negli storici contemporanei. *Riv. di filos.*, 1918, 9, 421-425.
12. DELBOS, V. The conceptions of the history of philosophy. *Monist*, 1918, 28, 394-409.
13. DE WULF, M. The teaching of philosophy and the classification of the sciences in the thirteenth century. *Phil. Rev.*, 1918, 27, 356-373.
14. GALLETTI, A. L'Italia alla caduta di Napoleone (1817). *Riv. di psicol.*, 1918, 14, 1-10.

15. GOLDMAN, H. The applied psychology of Hugo Münsterberg. *J. of Appl. Psychol.*, 1918, 2, 116-129.
16. HALBWACHS, M. La doctrine d'Émile Durkheim. *Rev. phil.*, 1918, 85, 353-411.
17. JOHNSTON, G. A. Berkeley's logic of mathematics. *Monist*, 1918, 28, 25-45.
18. KAHN, L. Metaphysics of the supernatural as illustrated by Descartes. New York: Columbia Univ. Press, 1918. Pp. 66.
19. LINDSAY, J. Albertus Magnus as philosopher. *Hibbert J.*, 1918, 16, 620-631.
20. MASSON-OURSSEL, P. Études de logique comparée. *Rev. phil.*, 1918, 85, 148-166.
21. MASSON-OURSSEL, P. La philosophie de l'Orient et de l'Extrême-Orient. *Rev. phil.*, 1918, 86, 142-153.
22. MILHAUD, G. Descartes experimentateur. *Rev. phil.*, 1918, 86, 221-240.
23. MOORE, C. B. Notes on the presidents of the American Psychological Association. *Amer. J. of Psychol.*, 1918, 29, 347-349.
24. NEWBOLD, W. R. The Syriac dialogue 'Socrates.' *Proc. Amer. Phil. Soc.*, 1918, 57, 99-111.
25. NORTHCOTT, C. H. The sociological theories of Franklin H. Giddings. *Amer. J. of Sociol.*, 1918, 24, 1-23.
26. PORTIGLIOTTI, G. Organi, funzioni, e sentimenti. Rileggendo l'epistolario di Abelardo ed Eloisa. *Riv. di psicol.*, 1918, 14, 167-179.
27. RASHDALL, H. The religious philosophy of Professor Pringle-Pattison. *Mind*, 1918, 27, 261-283.
28. RILEY, W. Historical contributions. *Psychol. Bull.*, 1918, 15, 1-4.
29. RILEY, W. Two types of transcendentalism in America. *J. of Phil., Psychol., &c.*, 1918, 15, 281-292.
30. ROBACK, A. A. Jewish pillars of psychology. *Amer. Jewish Chron.*, 1917, 3, 596-597.
31. ROBACK, A. A. The Jewish founders of collective psychology. *Amer. Jewish Chron.*, 1917, 3, 671-673.
32. ROBIN, L. Études sur la signification et la place de la physique dans la philosophie de Platon. *Rev. phil.*, 1918, 86, 178-220; 370-415.
33. SABIN, E. E. Some difficulties in James's formulation of pragmatism. *J. of Phil., Psychol., &c.*, 1918, 15, 309-322.

34. SCHINZ, A. French origins of American transcendentalism. *Amer. J. of Psychol.*, 1918, 29, 50-65.
35. SMITH, H. B. Aristotle's other logic. *Amer. J. of Psychol.*, 1918, 29, 431-434.
36. TAYLOR, A. E. James Gibson: Locke's theory of knowledge and its historical relations. *Mind*, 1918, 27, 354-360.
37. TURNER, J. E. Dr. Bosanquet's theory of mental states, judgment, and reality. *Mind*, 1918, 27, 304-317.
38. ZOCCO, R. Un educatore inglese del secolo XIX: Thomas Arnold. Campobasso: Colitti, 1918.

---

### 3. RELATIONS TO OTHER SCIENCES

39. AYRES, C. E. The new era of fruitfulness in ethical thinking. *Int. J. of Ethics*, 1918, 28, 373-392.
40. COHEN, M. R. Mechanism and causality in physics. *J. of Phil., Psychol., &c.*, 1918, 15, 365-386.
41. DE SARLO, F. Pedagogia e filosofia: studi e ricerche. Firenze: *cult. filos.*, 1918. (2 vol.) Pp. 546.
42. DUPONT, P. La notion scientifique de l'objectif. *Rev. phil.*, 1918, 85, 412-462.
43. FISHER, W. J. The balance, the steelyard, and the concept of force. *Science*, 1918, 48, 427-433.
44. GOLDENWEISER, A. A. History, psychology, and culture: a set of categories for an introduction to social science. *J. of Phil., Psychol., &c.*, 1918, 15, 561-571; 589-607.
45. HENDERSON, L. J. Mechanism, from the standpoint of physical science. *Phil. Rev.*, 1918, 27; 571-576.
46. HUGHESDON, P. J. The relation between art and science. *Mind*, 1918, 27, 55-76.
47. MILLIS, J. A geometric basis for physical and organic phenomena. *Science*, 1918, 48, 353-360.
48. MORSE, M. W. The status of physiology in America. *Science*, 1918, 47, 354-359.
49. MUSCIO, B. The mechanical explanation of religion. *Monist*, 1918, 28, 123-135.
50. PATRICK, G. T. W. The next step in applied science. *Scient. Mo.*, 1918, 8, 118-128.
51. REY, A. La transmutation et les sciences physicochimiques. *Rev. phil.*, 1918, 86, 38-99.
52. ROUGIER, L. La matérialisation de l'énergie. *Rev. phil.*, 1918, 85, 28-64.

53. SCHILLER, F. C. S. Formalism and the *a fortiori*. *Mind*, 1918, 27, 198-202.
54. THORBURN, W. M. Discussion: The myth of Occam's razor. *Mind*, 1918, 27, 345-353.

#### 4. GENERAL PROBLEMS AND DISCUSSION

(Psychological Standpoint, Consciousness, Immortality, etc.)

55. ALBEE, E. Philosophy and literature. *Phil. Rev.*, 1918, 27, 343-355.
56. ALEXANDER, H. B. Metaphysics as a fine art. *J. of Phil., Psychol., &c.*, 1918, 15, 477-481.
57. AVEY, A. E. The present-day conception of logic. *Phil. Rev.*, 1918, 27, 405-412.
- ✓ 58. BAWDEN, H. H. The presuppositions of a behaviorist psychology. *Psychol. Rev.*, 1918, 25, 171-190.
59. BELOT, G. L'avenir de la religion et la mysticisme moral d'après M. Loisy. *Rev. phil.*, 1918, 86, 282-308.
- ✓ 60. BODE, B. H. Consciousness as behavior. *J. of Phil., Psychol., &c.*, 1918, 15, 449-453.
- ✓ 61. BODE, B. H. Why do philosophical problems persist? *J. of Phil., Psychol., &c.*, 1918, 15, 169-176.
- ✓ 62. BRINK, L. How the concept of the unconscious is serviceable. *J. of Phil., Psychol., &c.*, 1918, 15, 405-414.
63. BROAD, C. D. A general notation for the logic of relations. *Mind*, 1918, 27, 284-303.
64. BROAD, C. D. On the relation between induction and probability. *Mind*, 1918, 27, 389-404.
65. BROAD, C. D. Perception, physics, and reality: B. Russell. *Mind*, 1918, 27, 492-498.
66. BUSH, W. T. Another comment on Professor Warren's analysis of purpose. *J. of Phil., Psychol., &c.*, 1918, 15, 415-418.
67. CARUS, P. Suggestions for a new logic; Dr. Mercier's logical work. *Monist*, 1918, 28, 302-314.
68. CATOR, G. Theism as an intellectual polity. *Phil. Rev.*, 1918, 27, 489-501.
69. CHIAPPELLI, A. Le concept moderne de la philosophie. *Rev. phil.*, 1918, 86, 100-115.
70. COHEN, M. R. The subject-matter of formal logic. *J. of Phil., Psychol., &c.*, 1918, 15, 673-688.

71. COLEMAN, A. I. DU P. "The most desirable Macaria." *J. of Phil., Psychol., &c.*, 1918, **15**, 323-329.
72. COOKE, H. P. On certain idealistic arguments. *Mind*, 1918, **27**, 165-173.
73. COSTELLO, H. T. Hypotheses and instrumental logicians. *J. of Phil., Psychol., &c.*, 1918, **15**, 57-64.
74. COSTELLO, H. T. Philosophy. *Amer. Year Book for 1918*. Pp. 733-734.
75. DAURIAC, L. L'état d'esprit écossais dans la philosophie americaine du temps present. *Rev. phil.*, 1918, **85**, 239-267.
76. DEARBORN, G. V. N. Some functions of consciousness. *Med. Record*, 1918, **93**, 1018-1021.
77. D'EITHAL, E. Des rapports de la mémoire et de la meta-physique. *Rev. phil.*, 1918, **85**, 177-201.
78. DEMOS, R. A discussion of modal propositions and propositions of practice. *Mind*, 1918, **27**, 77-85.
79. DE SANCTIS, S. Contributi psicologici del laboratorio di psicologia sperimentale di roma. *Riv. di psicol.*, 1918, **14**, 70-71.
80. DOTTERER, R. H. The definition of infinity. *J. of Phil., Psychol., &c.*, 1918, **15**, 294-301.
81. DRAKE, D. An empirical view of the Trinity. *Monist*, 1918, **28**, 135-141.
82. FAWCETT, E. D. 'Activity,' a vital problem. *Mind*, 1918, **27**, 92-94.
83. GADDI, A. Dottrina e verità. *Riv. di fil.*, 1917, **9**, 446-453.
84. GODDARD, H. H. Politics, philosophy, and poetry. *J. of Phil., Psychol., &c.*, 1918, **15**, 571-578.
85. HICKS, G. D. The basis of critical realism. *Proc. Aristot. Soc.*, 1916-7, **17**, 300-359.
86. HIRSHBERG, L. K. Things are not always what they seem. *Monist*, 1918, **28**, 456-465.
87. HOCKING, W. E. Human nature and its remaking. New Haven: Yale Univ., 1918. Pp. xxvi+434.
88. HOERNLE, R. F. A. Mechanism and vitalism. *Phil. Rev.*, 1918, **27**, 628-645.
89. HOERNLE, R. F. A. Notes on Professor J. S. Mackenzie's theory of belief, judgment, and knowledge. *Phil. Rev.*, 1918, **27**, 513-521.
90. HOWARD, D. T. The pragmatic method. *J. of Phil., Psychol., &c.*, 1918, **15**, 149-157.

91. HYSLOP, H. H. Predicaments in philosophy. *Monist*, 1918, 28, 352-378.
92. JENNINGS, H. S. Mechanism and vitalism. *Phil. Rev.*, 1918, 27, 577-596.
93. JONES, E. Why is the 'unconscious' unconscious? III. *Brit. J. of Psychol.*, 1918, 9, 247-256.
94. KEYSER, C. J. Doctrinal functions. *J. of Phil., Psychol., &c.*, 1918, 15, 262-267.
95. KIESOW, F. Della psicologia scientifica. *Riv. di fil.*, 1917, 9, 383-420.
96. KRUEGER, H. Psychisches Werden und Vergehen. *Monat. f. Psychiat. u. Neur.*, 1918, 44, 1-47.
97. LALANDE, A. Philosophy in France, 1917. *Phil. Rev.*, 1918, 27, 443-468.
98. LEIGHTON, J. A. The field of philosophy. Columbus: R. G. Adams, 1918. Pp. xii+414.
99. LINDSAY, J. Rationalism and voluntarism. *Monist*, 1918, 28, 433-455.
100. MARSHALL, H. R. Behavior. *J. of Phil., Psychol., &c.*, 1918, 15, 258-261.
101. MARVIN, W. T. Mechanism vs. vitalism as a philosophical issue. *Phil. Rev.*, 1918, 27, 616-627.
102. MCCLURE, M. T. Pragmatism and democracy. *J. of Phil., Psychol., &c.*, 1918, 15, 481-488.
103. MCGILVARY, E. B. Error in Professor Holt's realism. *J. of Phil., Psychol., &c.*, 1918, 15, 267-270.
104. MERRILL, A. A. Free will. *J. of Phil., Psychol., &c.*, 1918, 15, 293-294.
105. MERRILL, A. A. Free will and intuition. *J. of Phil., Psychol., &c.*, 1918, 15, 607-611.
106. MINKOWSKI, H. Time and space. *Monist*, 1918, 28, 288-302.
107. MOORE, A. W. The opportunity of philosophy. *Phil. Rev.*, 1918, 27, 117-134.
108. MOORE, G. E., JOHNSON, W. E., HICKS, G. D., SMITH, J. A., & WARD, J. Symposium: are the materials of sense affections of the mind? *Proc. Aristot. Soc.*, 1916-7, 17, 418-458.
109. MORGAN, C. L. Fact and truth. *Proc. Aristot. Soc.*, 1916-7, 17, 195-215.
110. NICOLL, M. Why is the 'unconscious' unconscious? I. *Brit. J. of Psychol.*, 1918, 9, 230-235.

- III. PECKHAM, G. Cunningham's "A study in the philosophy of Bergson." *J. of Phil., Psychol., &c.*, 1918, 15, 584-586.
- II2. PERRY, R. B. Docility and purposiveness. *Psychol. Rev.*, 1918, 25, 1-20.
- II3. PRALL, D. W. Concerning the nature of philosophy. *J. of Phil., Psychol., &c.*, 1918, 15, 127-130.
- II4. RIVERS, W. H. R. Why is the 'unconscious' unconscious? II. *Brit. J. of Psychol.*, 1918, 9, 236-246.
- II5. ROGERS, A. K. Pragmatism *vs.* dualism. *Phil. Rev.*, 1918, 27, 21-38.
- II6. ROGERS, A. K. The philosophy of loyalty. *J. of Phil., Psychol., &c.*, 1918, 15, 9-22.
- II7. RUCKMICH, C. A. Pseudo-psychology. *Science*, 1918, 48, 191-193.
- II8. RUSSELL, S. B. Communication, correspondence, and consciousness. *Psychol. Rev.*, 1918, 25, 341-358.
- II9. RUSSELL, B. Mysticism and logic, and other essays: C. D. Broad. *Mind*, 1918, 27, 484-491.
- II0. RUSSELL, L. J. The basis of Bosanquet's logic. *Mind*, 1918, 27, 432-464.
- II1. SANTAYANA, G. Literal and symbolic knowledge. *J. of Phil., Psychol., &c.*, 1918, 15, 421-444.
- II2. SARKAR, B. K. The futurism of young Asia. *Int. J. of Ethics*, 1918, 28, 521-541.
- II3. SCHILLER, F. C. S. What formal logic is about. *Mind*, 1918, 27, 422-431.
- II4. SCHINZ, A. Intellectualism *vs.* intuitionism in French philosophy since the war. *Amer. J. of Psychol.*, 1918, 29, 393-399.
- II5. SCHROEDER, T. A psychological view of the pragmatic issue. *Monist*, 1918, 28, 273-281.
- II6. SCOTT, W. H. Consciousness and self-consciousness. *Phil. Rev.*, 1918, 27, 1-20.
- II7. SELLARS, R. W. On the nature of our knowledge of the physical world. *Phil. Rev.*, 1918, 27, 502-512.
- II8. SHELTON, H. S. Logic and formalism. *Mind*, 1918, 27, 464-471.
- II9. SMITH, H. B. Non-Aristotelian logic. *J. of Phil., Psychol., &c.*, 1918, 15, 453-458.
- II0. SPAULDING, E. G. The new rationalism. New York: Henry Holt, 1918. Pp. xviii+532.

131. STRONG, C. A. Fate and free will. *J. of Phil., Psychol., &c.*, 1918, **15**, 5-9.
132. THILLY, F. The Kantian ethics and its critics. *Phil. Rev.*, 1918, **27**, 646-650.
133. TROLAND, L. T. Paraphysical monism. *Phil. Rev.*, 1918, **27**, 39-62.
134. TURNER, J. E. Vitalism and mechanism. *Sci. Prog.*, 1918, **12**, 305-311.
135. URBAN, W. M., & CREIGHTON, J. E. Discussion: beyond realism and idealism *vs.* two types of idealism. *Phil. Rev.*, 1918, **27**, 63-75.
136. WARREN, H. C. Mechanism *vs.* vitalism in the domain of psychology. *Phil. Rev.*, 1918, **27**, 597-615.
137. WEISS, A. P. Consciousness and the unconscious. *Psychol. Bull.*, 1918, **15**, 9-12.

---

#### 5. MIND AND BODY

138. BROAD, C. D. Body and mind. *Monist*, 1918, **28**, 234-258.
139. CARUS, P. In reply to dualistic conceptions of mind. *Monist*, 1918, **28**, 259-272.
140. DASHIELL, J. F. Sixteen origins of the mind. *Amer. J. of Psychol.*, 1918, **29**, 435-441.
141. DE LAGUNA, G. A. The empirical correlation of mental and bodily phenomena. *J. of Phil., Psychol., &c.*, 1918, **15**, 533-541.
142. DEWEY, J. Concerning alleged immediate knowledge of mind. *J. of Phil., Psychol., &c.*, 1918, **15**, 29-35.
143. KNOWLSON, T. S. Originality: a popular study of the creative mind. Philadelphia: Lippincott, 1918. Pp. 304.
- ✓ 144. MARVIN, W. T. General standpoints: mind and body. *Psychol. Bull.*, 1918, **15**, 4-9.
145. MULFORD, H. J. The human mind: a suggestion as to the constitution of normal, subnormal, and supernormal mind. *Amer. J. of Psychol.*, 1918, **29**, 272-290.
146. PIMENOFF, L. L. Mind, the creator of matter. *Monist*, 1918, **28**, 209-233.
- ✓ 147. SELLARS, R. W. An approach to the mind-body problem. *Phil. Rev.*, 1918, **27**, 150-163.

## 6. GENERAL METHODS; TERMINOLOGY

148. BERGSTRÖM, S. Sur les moments de la fonction de corrélation normale de  $n$  variables. *Biometrika*, 1918, **12**, 177-183.
149. BLAIR, R. V. Thurstone's method of study of the learning curve. *Psychol. Rev.*, 1918, **25**, 81-83.
150. CARR, H. W. What does Bergson mean by pure perception? *Mind*, 1918, **27**, 472-474.
151. CRITTENDEN, E. C., & RICHTMYER, F. K. An 'average eye' for heterochromatic photometry and a comparison of a flicker and an equality-of-brightness photometer. *Bull. Bureau of Standards*, 1918, **14**, 87-114.
152. HARWARD, J. What does Bergson mean by pure perception? *Mind*, 1918, **27**, 203-207.
153. ISSERLIS, L. Formulæ for determining the mean values of products of deviations of mixed moment coefficients in two to eight variables in samples taken from a limited population. *Biometrika*, 1918, **12**, 183-184.
154. ISSERLIS, L. On a formula for the product-moment coefficient of any order of a normal frequency distribution in any number of variables. *Biometrika*, 1918, **12**, 134-139.
155. JOHNSON, B. Dunlap's method for the mean variation. *Psychobiol.*, 1918, **1**, 325-326.
156. KOHS, S. C. Percentile norms for scaling data. *J. of Educ. Psychol.*, 1918, **9**, 101-102.
157. LANZ, H. Infinity as method. *Monist*, 1918, **28**, 46-67.
158. OGDEN, H. N. The purpose of research. *Science*, 1918, **48**, 525-532.
159. PEARSON, K., & YOUNG, A. W. On the product-moments of various orders of the normal correlation surface of two variates. *Biometrika*, 1918, **12**, 86-92.
- ✓160. PEPPER, S. C. What is introspection? *Amer. J. of Psychol.*, 1918, **29**, 208-213.
161. RICH, G. J. A checking table for the method of constant stimuli. *Amer. J. of Psychol.*, 1918, **29**, 120-121.
162. RICHARDSON, C. A. Scientific method in philosophy and the foundations of pluralism. *Phil. Rev.*, 1918, **27**, 227-273.
163. RITCHIE-SCOTT, A. The correlation coefficient of a polychroic table. *Biometrika*, 1918, **12**, 93-133.
164. SMITH, K. On the standard deviations of adjusted and interpolated values of an observed polynomial function and its constants and the guidance they give towards a proper

- choice of the distribution of observations. *Biometrika*, 1918, 12, 1-85.
165. TCHOUPROFF, A. A. On the mathematical expectation of the moments of frequency distributions. *Biometrika*, 1918, 12, 140-169.
166. TILDESLEY, M. L. Preliminary note on the association of steadiness and rapidity of hand with artistic capacity. *Biometrika*, 1918, 12, 170-177.
- ✓ 167. WARREN, H. C., *et al.* Definitions and delimitations of psychological terms. *Psychol. Bull.*, 1918, 15, 89-95.
- ✓ 168. WARREN, H. C. Terminology. *Psychol. Bull.*, 1918, 15, 15-16.

---

## 7. GENERAL APPARATUS AND TECHNIQUE

169. AMAR, J. Le psychographe et ses applications. *C. r. acad. des sci.*, 1918, 166, 916-919.
170. BENDER, H. Untersuchungen am Lummer-Pringsheimschen Spektralflickerphotometer. *Zsch. f. Sinnesphysiol.*, 1918, 50, 1-41.
171. BURTT, H. E. A pneumograph for inspiration-expiration ratios. *Psychol. Bull.*, 1918, 15, 325-328.
172. CLAPARÈDE, E. Chronoscope a usages multiples "L'électroix-chronoscope enregistreur de Dégallier." *Arch. de psychol.*, 1917, 16, 357-367.
173. DUNLAP, K. A synchronous motor kymograph. *Psychobiol.*, 1918, 1, 319-324.
174. KIRSCHMANN, A. Ein neuer Apparat zur Untersuchung des binokularen und stereoskopischen Sehens. *Psychol. Stud.*, 1917, 10, 381-386.
175. MARAGE, —. Le cinématographe dans l'enseignement. *Bull. de l'instit. gén. psychol.*, 1917, 17, 21-24.
176. ORR, D. Some introductory remarks on the organization of research. *Dementia Praecox Stud.*, 1918, 1, 172-180.
177. SCHLINK, F. J. Variance of measuring instruments and its relation to accuracy and sensitivity. *J. of Wash. Acad. Sci.*, 1918, 8, 394-404.
178. STANLEY, H. C. Graphic representation of resistances and reactances in multiple. *Gen. Elec. Rev.*, 1918, 21, 133-134.
- 179a. WALLIN, J. E. W. The peg formboards. *Psychol. Clinic*, 1918, 12, 40-53.

- 179b. WELLS, G. R. An apparatus for the mirror drawing test. *J. of Educ. Psychol.*, 1918, 9, 99-101.

## 8. COLLECTIONS

(Essays, Reports, Bibliographies, New Periodicals)

180. AVALDER, H. Bibliografi öfver psykologisk litteratur, utgifven i Sverige, Norge, Danmark och Finland 1915 och 1916. *Psyke*, 1918, 13, 296-302.
181. BROAD, C. D. Proceedings of the Aristotelian Society, 1916-1917. *Mind*, 1918, 27, 366-370.
182. BROWNE, F. W. S. A new Psychological Society. *Int. J. of Ethics*, 1918, 28, 266-269.
183. CRAFTS, L. W. Bibliography of feeble-mindedness in its social aspects. *J. of Psycho-Asthenics, Monog. Suppl.*, 1917, 1, (3). Pp. 73.
184. EDMAN, I., FITE, W., & PARKHURST, H. Seventeenth annual meeting of the American Philosophical Association. *J. of Phil., Psychol., &c.*, 1918, 15, 177-190.
185. GATES, A. I. The twenty-sixth annual meeting of the American Psychological Association. *J. of Phil., Psychol., &c.*, 1918, 15, 96-103.
186. HENNING, H. (Ed.) Register zu den Bänden 51-75 der *Zsch. f. Psychol.* Leipzig: J. A. Barth, 1918. Pp. 236.
187. HOERNLE, R. F. A. American Philosophical Association: Preliminary meeting of leaders of the discussion on mechanism vs. vitalism. *J. of Phil., Psychol., &c.*, 1918, 15, 458-467.
188. HOLLINGWORTH, H. L. New York Branch of the American Psychological Association. *J. of Phil., Psychol., &c.*, 1918, 15, 356-359.
189. KIRCHWEY, G. W. Proceedings of the tenth annual meeting of the American Institute of Criminal Law and Criminology: the president's address. *J. of Crimin. Law and Criminol.*, 1918, 9, 319-340.
190. LANGFELD, H. S. Psychology. *Amer. Year Book* for 1918. Pp. 729-733.
191. LANGFELD, H. S. Report of the secretary of the American Psychological Association. *Psychol. Bull.*, 1918, 15, 25-56.
192. MITCHELL, D., & RUGER, G. J. Psychological tests (revised and classified bibliography). New York: *Bureau of Educational Experiments, Bull. IX*, 1918. Pp. 116.

193. POFFENBERGER, A. T., JR. The New York Branch of the American Psychological Association. *J. of Phil., Psychol., &c.*, 1918, **15**, 130-134.
194. RUCKMICH, C. A. (Ed.) Psychological Index, No. 24 (1917). Lancaster & Princeton: Psychol. Rev. Co., 1918. Pp. x+189.
195. RUCKMICH, C. A. A bibliography of rhythm. *Amer. J. of Psychol.*, 1918, **29**, 214-218.
196. SEASHORE, C. E. (Ed.) University of Iowa Studies in Psychology, No. 7. *Psychol. Monog.*, 1918, **25**, (No. 108). Pp. 163.
197. SPAULDING, E. G. Proceedings of the seventeenth annual meeting of the American Philosophical Association. *Phil. Rev.*, 1918, **27**, 164-187.
198. TITCHENER, E. B., & WELD, H. P. Psychology; review of the literature of 1917. *The Intern. Year-Book*. New York: Dodd, Mead, 1918. Pp. 561-565.
199. VALDIZAN, H. (Ed.). Revista de psiquitria. Lima (Peru): Sanmarti & Ca., 1918.
200. WILSON, L. N. Clark Library war collection. *Ped. Sem.*, 1918, **25**, 219-220.
201. [ANON.] American Philosophical Association: Bibliography for discussion on mechanism *vs.* vitalism. *J. of Phil., Psychol., &c.*, 1918, **15**, 550-553.
202. [ANON.] Courses in psychology for the students' army training corps. *Psychol. Bull.*, 1918, **15**, 129-136.

---

## II. Nervous System—Structure and Functions

---

### I. GENERAL

(Text-books, Methods, Reports, Discussion)

203. BIONDI, G. Un nuovo metodo d'impregnazione del tessuto connettivo in special modo del sistema nervoso. *Riv. it. di. neur., psych., ed elettr.*, 1917, **10**, 1-10.
204. HEAD, H. Some principles of neurology. *Brain*, 1918, **41**, 334-354.
205. HERRICK, C. J., & CROSBY, E. C. A laboratory outline of neurology. Philadelphia: W. B. Saunders Co., 1918. Pp. 120.

206. LONGWELL, S. E., & MEAD, A. D. The investigation of the peripheral nervous system, muscles, and glands. *Science*, 1918, **47**, 395-398.
207. NEAL, H. V. Neuromeres and metameres. *J. of Morph.*, 1918, **31**, 293-316.
208. [ANON.] The physiology of the aviator. *Med. Record*, 1918, **94**, 681-682.
- 

## 2. ELEMENTARY STRUCTURE

209. FERRIS, H. B. The neurone. *Psychol. Bull.*, 1918, **15**, 257-263.
210. PARKER, G. H. Some underlying principles in the structure of the nervous system. *Science*, 1918, **47**, 151-162.
211. SCHULTZE, O. Methode zur Darstellung des feineren Baues des Nervensystems. *Münch. med. Woch.*, 1918, **65**, 800.
212. VALENZANO, M. Un caso di frenastenia cerebropatica ad insufficienza mentale di alto grado decritto dal punto di vista pedagogico. *L'inf. anorm.*, 1917, **10**, 145-154.
- 

## 3. NERVES

### a. Structure

213. ARETINI, A. Sui rigonfiamenti sferiodali dei cilindrassi della corteccia cerebrale. *Rass. di studi psich.*, 1917, No. 1.
214. KERR, A. T. The brachial plexus of nerves in man, the variations in its formation and branches. *Amer. J. of Anat.*, 1918, **23**, 285-395.
215. LARSELL, O. Studies on the nervus terminalis: mammals. *J. of Comp. Neur.*, 1918, **29**, 1-68.
216. MARUI, K. On the finer structure of the Mauthner cell with especial consideration of the 'Golgi-net' of Bethe, nervous terminal feet, and the 'nervous pericellular terminal net' of Held. *J. of Comp. Neur.*, 1918, **29**, 127-167.
- 

### b. Excitability

217. CROZIER, W. J. On sensory activation by alkalies. *Amer. J. of Physiol.*, 1918, **45**, 315-322.
218. CROZIER, W. J. Sensory activation by acids. *Amer. J. of Physiol.*, 1918, **45**, 323-341.

219. SHERRINGTON, C. S. Observations on the sensual rôle of the proprioceptive nerve-supply of the extrinsic ocular muscles. *Brain*, 1918, 41, 332-342.
220. TOLMAN, E. C. Nerve process and cognition. *Psychol. Rev.*, 25, 423-442.
- 

*c. Conductivity*

221. ADRIAN, E. D. Conduction in peripheral nerve and in the central nervous system. *Brain*, 1918, 41, 23-47.
222. HUNT, J. R. The existence of two distinct physiological systems for the transmission of motor impulses in peripheral nerves. *Brain*, 1918, 41, 302-331.
223. LILLIE, R. S. Transmission of activation in passive metals as a model of the protoplasmic or nervous type of transmission. *Science*, 1918, 48, 51-60.
224. WALLER, A. D. The alteration of conductivity produced in the pad of the cat's foot (post-mortem) by excitation of the sciatic nerve. *J. of Physiol.*, 1918, 52, xxiii-xxv.
- 

4. SPINAL CORD AND AUTONOMIC SYSTEM

225. BILLINGSLEY, P. R., & RANSON, S. W. Branches of the ganglion cervicale superius. *J. of Comp. Neur.*, 1918, 29, 367-384.
226. BIONDI, G. Atrofia muscolare progressiva e sclerosi multipla. *Riv. it. d. neur., psich., ed elettr.*, 1917, 10, 137.
227. BÖHM, A. Vergleichende Untersuchungen über die Leistungen des menschlichen und des tierischen Rückenmarks. (Abstract.) *Berl. klin. Woch.*, 1916, 53, 987.
228. CARPENTER, F. W. Nerve endings of the sensory type in the muscular coat of the stomach and small intestine. *J. of Comp. Neur.*, 1918, 29, 553-560.
229. DE LISI, L. Sciatica radicolare parziale con atrofia del muscolo tibiale anteriore. *Riv. it. d. neur., psich., ed elettr.*, 1917, 10, 206.
230. DEWEY, K. W. A contribution to the study of the pathways of the cerebrospinal fluid and the choroid plexus. *Anat. Record*, 1918, 15, 1-26.
231. FRAGNITO, O. Di una particolare modalità di sciatica spasmodica. *Riv. it. d. neur., psich., ed elettr.*, 1917, 10, 115.

232. JOHNSON, S. E. On the question of commissural neurones in the sympathetic ganglia. *J. of Comp. Neur.*, 1918, 29, 385-404.
233. KEMPF, E. J. The autonomic functions and the personality. *Nervous and Mental Monograph, Series No. 28.* Pp. xiv+156.
234. LUTZ, B. R. Threshold values in the spinal frog. I. Comparison of the flexion reflex and the nerve-muscle response. *Amer. J. of Physiol.*, 1918, 45, 507-514.
235. LUTZ, B. R. Threshold values in the spinal frog. II. Variations with change of temperature. *Amer. J. of Physiol.*, 1918, 45, 515-527.
236. ORR, D., & ROWS, R. G. The interdependence of the sympathetic and central nervous systems. *Brain*, 1918, 41, 1-22.
237. RANSON, S. W. An introduction to a series of studies on the sympathetic nervous system. *J. of Comp. Neur.*, 1918, 29, 305-312.
238. RANSON, S. W., & BILLINGSLEY, P. R. The superior cervical portion of the sympathetic trunk. *J. of Comp. Neur.*, 1918, 29, 313-359.
239. RIDDOCH, G. The reflex functions of the completely divided spinal cord in man, compared with those associated with less severe lesions. *Brain*, 1917, 40, 264-402.
240. RIZZO-LEONTI, C. Sulla struttura delle radici posteriori del midollo spinale e di alcuni nervi cranici. *Riv. it. di neur., psich., ed elettr.*, 1916.

---

## 5. CEREBELLUM AND BRAIN STEM

241. ALLEN, W. F. Sensory fibres in the mesencephalic root of man and the guinea pig. *J. of Wash. Acad. Sci.*, 1918, 8, 15-16.
242. HOLMES, G. The symptoms of acute cerebellar injuries due to gunshot injuries. *Brain*, 1917, 40, 461-535.
243. KARPLUS, J. P., & KREIDL, A. Gehirn und Sympathicus. *Pflüger's Arch. f. d. ges. Physiol.*, 1918, 171, 192-200.
244. PEDRAZZINI, F. Della circolazione encefalo-midollare fisiologica e del liquido cerebrospinale. *L'ospedale maggiore*, 1916, 10-11.
245. PIKE, F. H. The relation of the rate of blood flow through the medulla oblongata to the amplitude and frequency of respiratory movements. *Science*, 1918, 48, 121-122.

## 6. CEREBRUM

## a. Structure.

246. BRUNNER, —., & SCHWARTZ, —. Einfluss der Röntgenstrahlen auf das reifende Gehirn. *Wien. klin. Woch.*, 1918, **31**, 587.
247. SUGITA, N. Comparative studies on the growth of the cerebral cortex. *J. of Comp. Neur.*, 1918, **29**, 1-9; 11-39; 61-117; 119-161; 177-278.

## b. General Physiology

248. CAVAZZANI, E. Oscillazioni pletismografiche eccezionali nel cervello umano. *Ann. di neur.*, 1918, **34**, 15-31.
249. PELLACANI, G. Ricerche sulle variazioni quantitative dei lipidi cerebrali nell'avvelenamento cronico da alcool etilico e nella narcosi alcoolica. *Riv. sper. di fren.*, 1917, **42**, 246-278.
250. RONCORONI, L. Le aree architectoniche corticali consirate come stazioni degli archi riflessi psichici. *Quad. di Psych.*, 1918, **5**, 97.
251. SENISE, T. L'obliterazione sperimentale regionale dei vasi cerebrali. *Ann. di neur.*, 1918, **34**, 81-97.
252. SENISE, T. Sul valore nosografico della sindrome emotiva corticale. *Ann. di neur.*, 1918, **34**, 31-41.

## c. Localization of Functions

253. ALBRECHT, —. Die Bedeutung des Stirnhirns für die Orientierung des Körpers und die Koordination der Bewegungen. *Münch. med. Woch.*, 1918, **65**, 831.
254. ANILE, A. Le localizzazioni cerebrali. (Abstract.) *Riv. di psicol.*, 1918, **14**, 217.
255. ASCHMER, B. Über das "Stoffwechsel- und Eingeweidecentrum im Zwischenhirn," seine Beziehung zur inneren Sekretion (Hypophyse, Zirbeldrüse) und zum Diabetes insipidus. *Berl. klin. Woch.*, 1916, **53**, 772-775.
256. GEMELLI, A. La dottrina delle localizzazioni cerebrali. *Riv. di fil. neo-scol.*, 1918, **10**, 329-348.
257. HEAD, H. Sensation and the cerebral cortex. *Brain*, 1918, **41**, 57-253.

258. PÖTZL, O. Über die räumliche Anordnung der Zentren in der Sehspäre des menschlichen Grosshirns. *Wien. klin. Woch.*, 1918, **31**, 745-753.
259. SALKING, E. Alcune considerazioni sui centri corticali di moto. *Riv. it. d. neur., psych., ed elettr.*, 1918, **11**, 51-65.
260. SHERRINGTON, C. S. Stimulation of the motor cortex in a monkey subject to epileptiform seizures. *Brain*, 1918, **41**, 48-49.
261. STOUT, J. D. On the motor functions of the cerebral cortex of the cat. *Psychobiol.*, 1917, **1**, 177-229.
262. ZIVERI, —. Contributo per l'afasia di Broca. *Ann. di neur.*, 1918, **34**, 155-174.
- 

#### 7. PATHOLOGICAL ANATOMY

263. BIONDI, G. Contributo allo studio della cisticercosi cerebrale. *Riv. it. d. neur., psych., ed elettr.*, 1917, **10**, 10-51.
264. BLEIER, —, DINOLT, —, & BRUNNER, —. Über einen Cysticercus im rechten Schläfelappen. *Wien. klin. Woch.*, 1918, **31**, 587-588.
265. BOSCHI, G. Tubercoli solitari, pontobulbare e cerebellare. *Ann. di neur.*, 1918, **34**, 201.
266. BRUDZINSKI, J. v. Über neue Symptome von Gehirnhautentzündung und Reizung bei Kindern, insbesondere tuberkulösen. *Berl. klin. Woch.*, 1916, **53**, 686-690.
267. BRUDZINSKI, J. v. Über eine neue Form des Nackenphänomens bei Kindern im Verlauf von Gehirnhautentzündung: das Nackenphänomen an den oberen Extremitäten. *Berl. klin. Woch.*, 1916, **53**, 916-917.
268. CUSHING, H. Notes on penetrating wounds of the brain. *Brit. Med. J.*, 1918, **1**, 221-226.
269. DAVENPORT, C. B. Hereditary tendency to form nerve tumors. *Proc. Nat. Acad. of Sci.*, 1918, **4**, 213-214.
270. DEMMER, F. Zur Pathologie und Therapie der Commotio und Laesio Cerebri. *Wien. klin. Woch.*, 1918, **31**, 717-719.
271. FERRARI, M. E. Contributo allo studio delle contratture d'origine riflessa consecutive e traumatismi durante la cloronarcosi. *Riv. it. d. neur., psych., ed elettr.*, 1917, **10**, 201.
272. FOERSTER, R. H. Anatomischer Befund bei Syringobulbie. *Monat. f. Psychiat. u. Neur.*, 1918, **44**, 48-55.

273. GATTI, L. Su di una nuova sindrome da esplosione a tipo di tetraplegia poliomielitica anteriore senza ferite apparenti. Probabile sindrome del tronco spinale anteriore. *Rif. med.*, 1918, no. 6.
274. GATTI, L. Sulle cosiddette paralisi riflesse. *Riv. pat. nerv. e ment.*, 1917, 22.
275. GATTI, L. Varietà del fenomeno ipotonico di flessione dell'avambraccio nelle paralisi Duchenne-Erb. *Riv. it. di neur., psich., ed elett.*, 1917, 10, 329.
276. GOLDSTEIN, —. Über die Behandlung und Fürsorge der Hirnverletzungen. *Münch. med. Woch.*, 1918, 65, 800.
277. HALLE, —. Vier Fälle von Hirnabscess. (Abstract.) *Berl. klin. Woch.*, 1916, 53, 760-761.
278. HASSIN, G. B. Histopathological studies on brain abscess. *Med. Record*, 1918, 93, 91-96.
279. HENNEBERG, —. Über disseminierte Encephalitis. (Abstract.) *Berl. klin. Woch.*, 1916, 53, 1014-1015.
280. HÖLSCHER, —. Über die Behandlung von Kopfschüssen. *Berl. klin. Woch.*, 1916, 53, 1211-1213.
281. IZAR, G. La meningite sierosa cistica delle meningi craniane. *Riv. it. di neur., psich., ed elett.*, 1917, 10, 29.
282. KIRCHMAYR, L. Über einige Kriegsverletzungen peripherer Nerven. *Wien. klin. Woch.*, 1918, 31, 439-446.
283. KEIST, —. Bericht über die Folgen der Hirnverletzungen mit Rücksicht auf die Lokalisation der Hirnfunktion. *Münch. med. Woch.*, 1918, 65, 799.
284. KRAMER, —. Vorstellung zweier Fälle von segmentalen Sensibilitätsstörungen bei kortikalen Lesionen. (Abstract.) *Berl. klin. Woch.*, 1916, 53, 707.
285. LANGLEY, J. N. On the stimulation and paralysis of nerve cells and nerve endings. Part II. Paralysis by curari, strychnine, and brucine and its antagonism by nicotine. *J. of Physiol.*, 1918, 52, 247-266.
286. LINCK, —. Über die Behandlung von Gehirnabscessen. (Abstract.) *Berl. klin. Woch.*, 1916, 53, 519.
287. LORENTZ, V. Nervenverletzungen. (Abstract.) *Berl. klin. Woch.*, 1916, 53, 986.
288. MENDEL, K. Kortikaler Gesichtskrampf. (Abstract.) *Berl. klin. Woch.*, 1916, 53, 706-707.
289. MÜHSAM, H. Beiträge zur Pathologie und Therapie der Hirnhautentzündung, insbesondere der epidemischen Genickstarre. *Berl. klin. Woch.*, 1916, 53, 1293-1298.

290. NOBEL, E. Demonstration eines Falles von Hydrozephalus mit deutlicher Transparenz des Kopfes. *Wien. klin. Woch.*, 1918, 31, 569.
291. NONNE, —. Die Symptomatik der Hypophysenerkrankungen unter Ausschluss der Akromegalie. (Abstract.) *Berl. klin. Woch.*, 1916, 53, 732.
292. PASTINE, G. Paralisi multiple dei nervi cranici da scoppio di granata, senza lesioni esterne. *Riv. di pat. nerv. e ment.*, 1918, 23, 1-11.
293. PEDRAZZINI, F. Degli idrocefali. *L'ospedale maggiore*, 1917, 2.
294. PELZ, A. Über die Behandlungsergebnisse der Kriegsverletzungen peripherischer Nerven. (Abstract.) *Berl. klin. Woch.*, 1916, 53, 762.
295. PETERS, W. Psychologie und Hirnverletztenfürsorge. *Zsch. f. angew. Psychol.*, 1918, 14, 75-90.
296. PLAGEMAN, —. Kopfschuss mit Hemiplegie. (Abstract.) *Berl. klin. Woch.*, 1916, 53, 1162-1163.
297. RAECKE, —. Nochmals die Bedeutung der Spirochätenbefunde im Gehirn von Paraltikern. *Monat. f. Psychiat. u. Neur.*, 1918, 44, 110-123.
298. ROSSI, E. La neuroglia nella corteccia cerebrale dei dementi paralitici. *Ann. di nevr.*, 1918, 34, 174-201.
299. RÖSSLE, —. Vorweisungen aus dem Gebiete der Pathologie des Nervensystems. (Abstract.) *Berl. klin. Woch.*, 1916, 53, 987.
300. SCHNITZLER, —. Fibroendotheliom des Grosshirns. (Abstract.) *Berl. klin. Woch.*, 1916, 53, 607.
301. SEYBERTH, L. Über einen Fall von Duraplastik. *Berl. klin. Woch.*, 1916, 53, 923-924.
302. SICARD, J. A. Painful neuritis resulting from wounds of war; treatment by intertruncular alcoholisation of the nerves. *Lancet*, 1918, 194, 213-214.
303. UNGER, E. Topographie und Verletzungen des Plexus brachialis. (Abstract.) *Berl. klin. Woch.*, 1916, 53, 515.
304. VORKASTNER, —. Über Schussverletzungen der peripheren Nerven. (Abstract.) *Berl. klin. Woch.*, 1916, 53, 1115-1116.
305. WALTER, F. K. Zur Symptomatologie und Anatomie der "diffusen Hirnsklerose." *Monat. f. Psychiat. u. Neur.*, 1918, 44, 87-109.

306. WEYGANDT, —. Zusammenhang zwischen Hirntumor und Kopfverletzung. (Abstract.) *Berl. klin. Woch.*, 1916, 53, 550.
307. [ANON.] Gehirn- und Nervenschüsse, insbesondere Spätschirurgie. *Berl. klin. Woch.*, 1916, 53, 672-676.
308. [ANON.] Lesions of peripheral nerves resulting from war injuries: pathology and treatment. *Brit. Med. J.*, 1918, 1, 408-410.

---

### III. Sensation and Perception

---

#### I. SENSATION AND RECEPTOR ORGANS: GENERAL

(incl. Classification, Specific Energy, Synæsthesia)

309. ALFORD, L. B. A report on two cases of synesthesia. *J. of Abnorm. Psychol.*, 1918, 13, 1-11.
310. CASSEL, E. E., & DALLENBACH, K. M. An objective measure of attributive clearness. *Amer. J. of Psychol.*, 1918, 29, 204-207.
311. DE LAGUNA, T. On the distinction between the primary and secondary qualities. *J. of Phil., Psychol., &c.*, 1918, 15, 113-127.
312. HENRY, C. Rayonnement, gravitation, vie. *Bull. de l'inst. gén. psychol.*, 1917, 17, 91-166.
313. SCHJELDERUP, H. K. Über die Abhängigkeit zwischen Empfindung. *Zsch. f. Psychol.*, 1918, 80, 226-243.
314. SEASHORE, C. E., & TAN, K. The elemental character of sensory discrimination. (Univ. of Iowa Stud.) *Psychol. Monog.*, 1918, 25, (No. 108), 159-163.
315. STEVENSON, J. A. Correlation between different forms of sensory discrimination. *J. of Appl. Psychol.*, 1918, 2, 26-42.
316. [ANON.] Color music. *Med. Record*, 1918, 94, 906.
317. [ANON.] Colored hearing. *Med. Record*, 1918, 94, 71.

## 2. LOWER SENSES AND THEIR ORGANS

*a. Visceral Senses*

---

*b. Cutaneous Senses*

(Pressure, Cold, Warmth, Cutaneous Pain, etc.)

318. BURTT, H. E. Cutaneous space. *Psychol. Bull.*, 1918, **15**, 168-170.
319. CUTOLO, F., JR. A preliminary study of the psychology of heat. (Minor Stud. fr. Psychol. Lab. Cornell Univ. XLIII.) *Amer. J. of Psychol.*, 1918, **29**, 442-448.
320. FRIEDLINE, C. L. The discrimination of cutaneous patterns below the two-point limen. *Amer. J. of Psychol.*, 1918, **29**, 400-419.
321. SCHULTE, R. W. Die gegenseitige Beeinflussung von Druckempfindungen. *Psychol. Stud.*, 1917, **10**, 339-380.
- 

*c. Muscle, Tendon, and Joint Senses*

322. SYMNS, J. L. M. A method of estimating the vibratory sensation. *Lancet*, 1918, **194**, 217-218.
323. WILLIAMSON, R. T. The vibrating sensation in the differential diagnosis of affections of the spinal cord and peripheral nerves. *Lancet*, 1918, **194**, 216-217.
- 

*d. Taste and Smell*

324. DURAND, M. A. Corrélation entre les phénomènes de condensation et d'olfaction. *C. r. acad. des sci.*, 1918, **166**, 532-535.
325. DURAND, M. A. Sur l'olfaction. *C. r. acad. des sci.*, 1918, **166**, 129-130.
326. McINDOO, N. E. The olfactory organs of Diptera. *J. of Comp. Neur.*, 1918, **29**, 457-484.

e. *Static Senses*

(Equilibrium, Dizziness)

327. BURTT, H. E. The perception of slight changes of equilibrium, with especial reference to problems of aviation. *J. of Appl. Psychol.*, 1918, 2, 101-115.
328. JONES, I. Equilibrium and vertigo. Philadelphia: Lippincott, 1918. Pp. xv+444.
329. MYGIND, S. H. Vestibulære undersøgelser over patienter med hovedtraumer. København: Gyldendal, 1917. Pp. 294.
330. THORNVALL, A. Funktionsundersøgelser af vestibularorganet og cerebellum. København: Busck, 1917. Pp. 240.
331. [ANON.] The equilibrium reactions in testing the functions of the internal ear. *Med. Record*, 1918, 93, 993.

## 3. HEARING

a. *General*

(Text-books, Reports, Apparatus, Discussion)

332. GILDEMEISTER, M. Bemerkungen zur Theorie des Hörens. *Zsch. f. Sinnesphysiol.*, 1918, 50, 253-272.
333. GRADENIGO, G. Zu Helmholtz veramente l'ideatore della teoria sulla audizione che porta il suo nome? *Giorn. r. acc. d. med. tor.*, 1916, 64, 10-12.
334. GRADENIGO, G. La teoria sull'audizione Cotugno-Helmholtz. *Arch. it. d. otol.*, 1917, 28, no. 11.
335. KNIPP, C. T. A possible standard of sound. *Phys. Rev.*, 1918, 12, 491-492.
336. MILLER, D. C. The influence of amplitude and of electromagnetic driving on the frequency of tuning forks. *Phys. Rev.*, 1918, 11, 497-498.
337. OGDEN, R. M. Hearing. *Psychol. Bull.*, 1918, 15, 76-86.
338. OGDEN, R. M. The attributes of sound. *Psychol. Rev.*, 1918, 25, 227-241.
339. WATSON, F. R. A megaphone with a rectangular aperture. *Phys. Rev.*, 1918, 11, 244-245.
340. WEISS, A. P. The tone intensity reaction. *Psychol. Rev.*, 1918, 25, 50-80.
341. YOUNG, P. T. Tunable bars, and some demonstrations with a simple bar and a stethoscope. *Psychol. Bull.*, 1918, 15, 293-300.

*b. Physiological Acoustics; Structure and Functions of the Ear*

342. PARKER, G. H. A critical survey of the sense of hearing in fishes. *Proc. Amer. Phil. Soc.*, 1918, **57**, 69-98.
343. WRIGHTSON, T. An inquiry into the analytical mechanism of the internal ear. London: Macmillan, 1918. Pp. xi+254.

---

*c. Auditory Sensations; Tonal Fusion*

344. BAYLISS, W. M., KEITH, A., WRIGHTSON, T., RAYLEIGH, O. M. The perception of sound. *Nature*, 1918, **102**, 124-125, 164-165, 184-185, 225-226, 304-305.
345. GAW, E. A. A revision of the consonance test. (Univ. of Iowa Stud.) *Psychol. Monog.*, 1918, **25** (No. 108), 134-147.
346. GILDMEISTER, M. Untersuchungen über die obere Hörgrenze. *Zsch. f. Sinnesphysiol.*, 1918, **50**, 161-191.
347. GRADENIGO, G. Sulla trasmissione ossea dei suoni e di un nuovo strumento per misurarla. *Arch. it. di otol.*, 1916, **27**, no. 11.
348. KLEMM, O. Untersuchungen über die Lokalisation von Schallreizen. *Arch. f. d. ges. Psychol.*, 1918, **38**, 71-114.
349. KOCH, E. Die Entstehung der Unterbrechungstöne bei Lochsirenen. *Pflüger's Arch. f. d. ges. Physiol.*, 1918, **170**, 476-500.
350. MALMBERG, C. F. The perception of consonance and dissonance. (Univ. of Iowa Stud.) *Psychol. Monog.*, 1918, **25**, (No. 108), 93-133.
351. STEFANINI, A. La théorie de la résonnance pour la perception des sons. *Arch. ital. de biol.*, 1917, **67**, 225-238.
352. STEWART, G. W. Binaural beats. (Univ. of Iowa Stud.) *Psychol. Monog.*, 1918, **25**, (No. 108), 31-46.
353. STEWART, G. W., & HOVDA, O. The intensity factor in binaural localization; an extension of Weber's law. *Psychol. Rev.*, 1918, **25**, 242-251.

---

4. VISION

*a. General*

(Text-books, Reports, Apparatus, Discussion)

354. BUTLER, H. E. Simple methods for solving flood lighting problems. *Gen. Elec. Rev.*, 1918, **21**, 633-639.

355. DE GRAMONT, M. A. Recherches sur le spectre de lignes du titane et sur ses applications. *C. r. acad. des sci.*, 1918, **166**, 94-99.
  356. FERREE, C. E., & RAND, G. Lighting in its relation to the eye. *Proc. Amer. Phil. Soc.*, 1918, **57**, 440-478.
  357. FOOTE, P. D. An optical ammeter. *J. of Wash. Acad. Sci.*, 1918, **8**, 77-82.
  358. HARTRIDGE, H. Chromatic aberration and resolving power of the eye. *J. of Physiol.*, 1918, **52**, 175-246.
  359. HOUSTOUN, R. A. A statistical survey of color vision. *Proc. Roy. Soc., Part A*, 1918, **94**, 664.
  360. PRIEST, I. G. A precision method for producing artificial daylight. *Phys. Rev.*, 1918, **11**, 502-504.
  361. SHERRINGTON, C. S. A simple apparatus for demonstrating the Listing-Donders Law. *J. of Physiol.*, 1916, **50**, xlv-xlix.
  362. STENHOLM, T. Eine neue Methode zur heterochromen Photometrie. *Skand. Arch. f. Physiol.*, 1918, **35**, 315-326.
  363. TROLAND, L. T. Vision—general phenomena. *Psychol. Bull.*, 1918, **15**, 65-75.
  364. [ANON.] Light and vision. *Nature*, 1918, **100**, 454-455.
- 

*b. Physiological Optics; Structure and General Functions of the Eye*

365. BAUMANN, C. Beiträge zur Physiologie des Sehens. *Pflüger's Arch. f. d. ges. Physiol.*, 1918, **171**, 496-500.
  366. COBB, P. W. Eye-function and light. *Cleveland Med. J.*, 1916, **15**, 164-171.
  367. NEAL, H. V. The history of the eye muscles. *J. of Morph.*, 1918, **30**, 433-453.
  368. SCHANZ, F. Biochemische Wirkungen des Lichtes. *Pflüger's Arch. f. d. ges. Physiol.*, 1918, **170**, 646-676.
  369. STEINHEIL, A., & VOIT, E. (J. W. FRENCH, trans.) Applied optics: the computation of optical systems. London: Blackie & Son, 1918. Vol. I. Pp. xvii+170.
- 

*c. Accommodation, Errors of Refraction, Pupillary Reflex*

370. COBBLEDICK, A. S. A note on eye-strain. *Lancet*, 1918, **194**, 604.
371. EDRIDGE-GREEN, F. W. The cause and prevention of myopia. *Lancet*, 1918, **194**, 137-138.

372. REEVES, P. The rate of pupillary dilation and contraction. *Psychol. Rev.*, 1918, 25, 330-340.
- 

*d. Visual Sensations; Light and Color Theory*

373. BAYLISS, W. M. Light and vision. *Nature*, 1918, 101, 295-297.
374. DAWSON, S. The theory of binocular color mixture. II. *Brit. J. of Psychol.*, 1917, 9, 1-22.
375. GOLDSMITH, R. H. Übungstherapeutische Versuche zur Steigerung der Farbentüchtigkeit eines anomalen Trichromaten. *Zsch. f. Sinnesphysiol.*, 1918, 50, 192-216.
376. HERING, C. Hering's contributions to physiological optics. *Science*, 1918, 47, 439.
377. KRIES, J. v. Über einen Fall von einseitiger angeborener Deuteranomalie (Grünschwäche). *Zsch. f. Sinnesphysiol.*, 1918, 50, 137-152.
378. KRIES, J. v. Physiologische Bemerkungen zu Ostwalds Farbenfibel. *Zsch. f. Sinnesphysiol.*, 1918, 50, 117-136.
379. LEMPICKA, W. v. Räumliche Farbmischung auf der Netzhaut. *Zsch. f. Sinnesphysiol.*, 1918, 50, 217-251.
380. LUCKEISH, M. On 'retiring' and 'advancing' colors. *Amer. J. of Psychol.*, 1918, 29, 182-186.
381. LUCKIESH, M. The language of color. New York: Dodd, Mead, & Co., 1918. Pp. 282.
382. OSTWALD, W. Zur Systematik der Farben. *Zsch. f. Sinnesphysiol.*, 1918, 50, 153-160.
383. STRUTT, R. J. Scattering of light by dust-free air, with artificial reproduction of the blue sky. *Proc. Roy. Soc., Part A*, 1918, 94, 453-459.
384. STRUTT, R. J. Ultra-violet transparency of the lower atmosphere, and its relative poverty in the ozone. *Proc. Roy. Soc., Part A*, 1918, 94, 260-268.
385. TROLAND, L. T. The heterochromatic differential threshold for brightness: I. Experimental; II. Theoretical. *Psychol. Rev.*, 1918, 25, 305-329; 359-377.

*e. Adaptation, After-images, Contrast, Purkinje Phenomenon,  
Binocular Fusion and Rivalry*

386. EDRIDGE-GREEN, F. W. Some subjective phenomena of vision. *J. of Physiol.*, 1916, 50, xl.
387. EDRIDGE-GREEN, F. W., & PORTER, A. W. The after-images of simple and compound colors. *J. of Physiol.*, 1916, 50, ix.
388. GRILL, C. Undersökningar öfver simultan, färgad kontrast hos ett anomalt trikromatiskt synorgan. *Upsala Läkaref. Förhandl. N. F.*, 1918, 23, 367-383.
389. LUMIÈRE, M. L. Sur un phénomène, d'apparence singulière, relatif à la persistance des impressions lumineuses sur la rétine. *C. r. acad. des sci.*, 1918, 166, 654-656.
- 389a. POLACK, M. A. Inversion du phénomène de Purkinje dans l'héméralopie congénitale. *C. r. acad. des sci.*, 1918, 166, 501-502.
390. SAHNI, S. S. The shut-eye color phenomena. *J. of Physiol.*, 1917, 51, xv-xvi.
391. THOMSEN, E. Über Johannes Evangelista Purkinje und seine Werke. Purkinjes entoptische Phänomene. *Skand. Arch. f. Physiol.*, 1918, 37, 1-116.

---

*f. Direct and Indirect Vision, Blind-spot, Visual Acuity,  
Color Blindness*

392. BLANCHARD, J. The brightness sensibility of the retina. *Phys. Rev.*, 1918, 11, 81-99.
393. BURNHAM, W. H. Astigmatism and brain work. *Ped. Sem.*, 1918, 25, 225-238.
394. COBLENTZ, W. W., & EMERSON, W. B. Relative sensibility of the average eye to light of different colors and some practical applications to radiation problems. *Bull. Bureau of Standards*, 1918, 14, 167-236.
395. REEVES, P. The effect of size of stimulus and exposure-time on retinal threshold. *Astrophys. J.*, 1918, 47, 141-145.
396. WILLIAMS, M. C. Description of an unusual case of partial color-blindness. (Univ. of Iowa Stud.) *Psychol. Monog.*, 1918, 25 (No. 108), 1-30.
397. [ANON.] Night blindness in war. *Med. Record*, 1918, 94, 900-901.

g. *Eye Movements*

(incl. Convergence)

398. BOTTI, L. Brevi note sul comico. *Riv. di psicol.*, 1918, **14**, 186-194.  
 399. BOTTI, L. Osservazioni di ottica psicologica in montagna. *Riv. di psicol.*, 1918, **14**, 180-185.
- 

## 5. PERCEPTION: GENERAL; TIME, MOTION, RHYTHM

400. CARY, H. Estimation of centidiurnal periods of time: an experimental investigation of the time sense. *J. of Phil., Psychol., &c.*, 1918, **15**, 241-245.  
 401. KAUTSKY, K. Zur normalen und pathologischen. Physiologie des Kreislaufs. *Pflüger's Arch. f. d. ges. Physiol.*, 1918, **171**, 386-468.  
 402. LINDWORSKY, J. Wahrnehmung und Vorstellung. *Zsch. f. Psychol.*, 1918, **80**, 201-225.  
 403. SNELL, A. L. F. An objective study of syllabic quantity in English verse. *Publ. Modern Language Assoc.*, 1918, **33**, 396-408.  
 404. SNELL, A. L. F. Pause; a study of its nature and its rhythmic function in verse, especially blank verse. *Univ. of Mich. Contributions to Rhetorical Theory*, 1918. Pp. 85.  
 405. SWINDLE, P. F. Über mechanische Bewegungsrhythmen beim Menschen. *Zsch. f. Sinnesphysiol.*, 1918, **50**, 42-78.  
 406. WEISER, —. Über die Analyse der Bewegung mit der Zeitlupe. *Münch. med. Woch.*, 1918, **65**, 800.  
 407. WERNER, H. Über optische Rhythmik. *Arch. f. d. ges. Psychol.*, 1918, **38**, 114-163.  
 408. WOODROW, H. Time and rhythm. *Psychol. Bull.*, 1918, **15**, 111-113.
- 

## 6. SPACE PERCEPTION AND ILLUSIONS; STEREOSCOPIC VISION

409. AIME, H. Y a-t-il un sens de la hauteur? *Rev. phil.*, 1918, **86**, 136-141.  
 410. CARR, H. Space illusions. *Psychol. Bull.*, 1918, **15**, 170-172.  
 411. DOWNEY, J. E. The proof-reader's illusion and general intelligence. *J. of Phil., Psychol., &c.*, 1918, **15**, 44-47.  
 412. ENJALRAN, L. Sur la signification de la correspondance biretinienne. *Rev. phil.*, 1918, **85**, 268-325.

413. KIRSCHMANN, A. Über die Verschmelzung beim binokularen und stereoskopischen Sehen. *Psychol. Stud.*, 1916, **10**, 239-259.
414. KOHS, S. C. A note on measurement by relative positions. *Psychol. Bull.*, 1918, **15**, 57-60.
415. KRASS, —. Eine neue Tasttäuschung. *Zsch. f. Sinnesphysiol.*, 1918, **50**, 252.
416. PRATT, J. B. Professor Spaulding's non-existent illusions. *J. of Phil., Psychol., &c.*, 1918, **15**, 688-695.
417. SHAW, W. R. An optical illusion with fatal consequences. *Science*, 1918, **48**, 45-46.
418. SUNDHOLM, H. Till fragan om stereoskopi genom färgdifferens. *Psyke*, 1918, **13**, 237-272.
419. ZIEHEN, T. Über die Abhängigkeit der scheinbaren Grösse taktiler Empfindungen von der Entfernung und von der optischen Einstellung. *Zsch. f. Sinnesphysiol.*, 1918, **50**, 79-116.

#### 7. PSYCHOPHYSICS

420. GOUDGE, M. E. A qualitative and quantitative study of Weber's illusion. *Amer. J. of Psychol.*, 1918, **29**, 81-119.
421. KINCAID, M. An analysis of the psychometric function for the two-point limen with respect to paradoxical error. (Minor Stud. fr. Psychol. Lab., Cornell Univ., XLI.) *Amer. J. of Psychol.*, 1918, **29**, 227-232.

#### 8. DISORDERS OF SENSATION AND PERCEPTION

422. ABNEY, W. DE W. Two cases of congenital night-blindness. *Proc. Roy. Soc., Part A*, 1918, **94**, 59-64.
423. BERGH, E. Studier över dövstumheten i Malmöhus län. (Mit Zusammenfassung: Studien über die Taubstummheit im Regierungsbezirk Malmöhus.) *Svenska Läkaresälls. Handl.*, 1918, **44**, 507-703.
424. BERTHOLD, B. Die Aufdeckung des wahren Hörvermögens bei funktioneller Schwerhörigkeit. *Münch. med. Woch.*, 1918, **65**, 847-848.
425. BINSWANGER, —. Demonstration eines Falles von psychogener Amaurose. (Abstract.) *Berl. klin. Woch.*, 1916, **53**, 517.

426. BIRCH-HIRSCHFELD, —. Die Schädigung des Auges durch Licht und ihre Verhütung. *Berl. klin. Woch.*, 1918, 55, 486-487.
427. BIRCH-HIRSCHFELD, —. Über Nachtblindheit im Kriege. (Abstract.) *Berl. klin. Woch.*, 1916, 53, 761-762.
428. COHN, L. Unterricht einer Taubblinden durch einen selbst erblindeten Lehrer. *Berl. klin. Woch.*, 1916, 53, 739-740.
429. GATSCHER, S. Schwere otologische und andere intrakranielle Veränderungen in einem Falle von Schädeltrauma. Ein Beitrag für die Kenntnis der diagnostischen Bedeutung der vestibulären Funktionsprüfung bei intrakraniellen Prozessen. *Wien. klin. Woch.*, 1918, 31, 719-722.
430. GERSTMANN, J. Reine taktile Agnosie. *Monat. f. Psychiat. u. Neur.*, 1918, 44, 329-342.
431. GLASER, O. Hereditary deficiencies in the sense of smell. *Science*, 1918, 48, 647-648.
432. GUTMANN, A. Erfahrungen über Augen- und Augenhöhlenbeteiligung bei Kriegsverletzungen der Kiefer. *Berl. klin. Woch.*, 1916, 53, 1000-1003.
433. HERZ, —. Vorführung einer Methode zur Herstellung einer druckfähigen Klangschrift für Schlechtsehende und Blinde. (Abstract.) *Berl. klin. Woch.*, 1916, 53, 733.
434. POLLACK, —. Zwei Fälle von latentem Nystagmus. (Abstract.) *Berl. klin. Woch.*, 1916, 53, 514.
435. SEASHORE, C. E., & LING, T. I. The comparative sensitiveness of blind and seeing persons. (Univ. of Iowa Stud.) *Psychol. Monog.*, 1918, 25 (No. 108), 148-158.
436. VIDONI, G. Ancora sulla sinestesalgia. *Riv. it. d. neur., psich., ed elett.*, 1918, 11, 291-305.
437. WERTHEIM, E. Über militärärztliche Gehörprüfung. *Berl. klin. Woch.*, 1918, 55, 260-261.
438. WOTZILKA, G. Zur Verwendung akustischer Reflexe bei der Diagnose der Taubheit und Simulation. *Wien. klin. Woch.*, 1918, 31, 781.
439. [ANON.] Augenverletzungen im Kriege. *Berl. klin. Woch.*, 1916, 53, 933.
440. [ANON.] Eighty-fifth annual report of the Pennsylvania Institution for the Instruction of the Blind. Overbrook, Pa. 1917. Pp. 73.
441. [ANON.] Kriegsblindenfürsorge und Sehstörungen in Betracht der Invalidität. *Berl. klin. Woch.*, 1916, 53, 959-960.

442. [ANON.] Sehschärfe und Refraktionsfehler in bezug auf Diensttauglichkeit. *Berl. klin. Woch.*, 1916, 53, 876-877.

---

#### IV. Feeling and Emotion

---

##### I. GENERAL: AFFECTION, HEDONIC TONE

(Pleasantness and Unpleasantness)

443. COLOZZA, G. A. Le sforzo nella vita de sentimenti. *Riv. di fil.*, 1918, 10, 65-93.
444. GARDINER, H. N. Affective phenomena—descriptive and theoretical. *Psychol. Bull.*, 1918, 15, 104-108.
445. GARDINER, H. N. The psychology of the affections in Plato and Aristotle. *Phil. Rev.*, 1918, 27, 469-488.
446. HAMMER, B. Om sinnesrörelsernas natur. *Svenskt Ark. f. Pedag.*, 1918, 6, 159-180.
447. LUNDHOLM, H. Om färgernas inverkan på medvetenhetstillståndet. *Psyke*, 1918, 13, 156-165.
448. YOUNG, P. T. The localization of feeling. *Amer. J. of Psychol.*, 1918, 29, 420-430.

---

##### 2. EMOTION AND ITS EXPRESSION, PASSION, SENTIMENT, TEMPERAMENT

449. BINET, M. L. Le poulx cérébral dans les émotions. *C. r. acad. des sci.*, 1918, 166, 505-507.
450. DIDE, M. Les émotions et la guerre. Paris: Alcan, 1918. Pp. 273.
451. HACK, R. K. The cure for humility. *Atlantic Mo.*, 1918, 121, 222-231.
452. LANGFELD, H. S. The judgment of emotions from facial expressions. *J. of Abnorm. Psychol.*, 1918, 13, 172-184.
453. MARTIN, L. J. The training of the emotions. San Francisco: Cal. Soc. for Mental Hygiene, 1918. Pp. 7.
454. NEPPER, H. Emotions et réactions psychomotrices dans l'aviation. *Bull. de l'instit. gén. psychol.*, 1917, 17, 5-20.
455. SAXBY, I. B. Some conditions affecting the growth and permanence of desires. *Brit. J. of Psychol.*, 1917, 9, 93-149.

456. WALLER, A. D. Galvanometric observation of the emotivity of a normal subject (English) during the German air-raid of Whit-Sunday, May 19th, 1918. *Lancet*, 1918, **194**, 916.
457. WALLER, A. D. The emotive response to ordinary stimulation, real and imaginary. *Lancet*, 1918, **194**, 380-381.
458. WALLER, A. D. The galvanometric measurement of 'emotive' physiological changes. *Proc. Roy. Soc., Part B*, 1918, **90**, 214-217.
459. WALLER, A. D. The lost time of the emotive response of the human subject. *J. of Physiol.*, 1918, **52**, xxi-xxiii.
460. WALLER, M. D. The emotive response of a class of 73 students of medicine. *Lancet*, 1918, **194**, 510-511.
461. YOUNG, P. T. An experimental study of mixed feelings. *Amer. J. of Psychol.*, 1918, **29**, 237-271.
462. ZOPPI, V., & GUALINO, L. *Anime di soldati*. Torino: S. Lattes e C., V. I.

### 3. DISORDERS OF FEELING

463. PORTIGLIOTH, G. Il desiderio del martirio. *Quad. di psych.*, 1916, 9-10.

## V. Motor Phenomena and Action

### I. GENERAL

(incl. Reaction Experiments, Dynamogenesis)

464. AMAR, J. Observations psychographiques. *C. r. acad. des sci.*, 1918, **166**, 1052-1055.
465. BURNHAM, W. H. The fundamental principle of hygiene. *Ped. Sem.*, 1918, **25**, 329-368.
466. DODGE, R. The conditions of effective human action. *Psychol. Bull.*, 1918, **15**, 137-147.
467. HENMON, V. A. C. Reaction time. *Psychol. Bull.*, 1918, **15**, 344-346.
468. JAEDERHOLM, G. A. Oversikt över viljeproblemet. *Psyke*, 1918, **13**, 1-22; 173-236.
469. MACHT, D. I., ISAACS, S., & GREENBERG, J. Action of some analgesics on psychological reaction time. *Psychobiol.*, 1918, **1**, 327-338.

470. MODENA, G. L'organizzazione dei Centri neurologici in Francia. *Riv. sper. di fren.*, 1917, 42, 344-355.
471. WOODWORTH, R. S. Dynamic psychology. New York: Columbia Univ., 1918. Pp. 210.
- 

## 2. STRUCTURE AND FUNCTIONS OF MUSCLES AND GLANDS

472. AUER, J., & KLEINER, I. S. Morphine hyperglycemia in dogs with experimental pancreatic deficiency. *J. of Exper. Med.*, 1918, 27, 49-63.
473. FULLER, S. C., & CHAMBERS, R. M. Adrenalin mydriasis. *Dementia Praecox Stud.*, 1918, 1, 30-34.
474. GRUBER, C. M. Further studies on the effect of adrenalin upon the blood flow in muscles. *Amer. J. of Physiol.*, 1918, 45, 302-313.
475. HARTMAN, F. A., & KILBORN, L. G. Adrenalin vasodilator mechanisms in the cat at different ages. *Amer. J. of Physiol.*, 1918, 45, 111-119.
476. HERRING, P. T. The action of thyroid upon the growth of the body and organs of the white rat. *Qt. J. of Exper. Physiol.*, 1917, 11, 231-253.
477. KOJIMA, M. Studies on the endocrine glands. *Qt. J. of Exper. Physiol.*, 1917, 11, 255-380.
478. KRIES, —. Neuere Untersuchungen zur Muskeltätigkeit. *Berl. klin. Woch.*, 1918, 55, 43.
479. MARINE, D., ROGOFF, J. M., & STEWART, G. N. The influence on the thyroid of anastomosis of the phrenic and cervical sympathetic nerves. *Amer. J. of Physiol.*, 1918, 45, 268-271.
480. NESNERA, E. v. Die suggestive Therapie der Incontinentia urinae und Enuresis nocturna an Soldaten. *Wien. klin. Woch.*, 1918, 31, 518-519; 545-547.
481. ROGERS, J., COOMBS, H. C., & RAHE, J. M. The effect of organ extracts upon the contraction of voluntary muscle. *Amer. J. of Physiol.*, 1918, 45, 97-110.
482. THOMPSON, W. H. The metabolism of voluntary muscle. I. The effect of prolonged excitation of motor nerves on the creatine content of limb muscles. *Qt. J. of Exper. Physiol.*, 1917, 11, 223-230.

## 3. REFLEXES

(cf. III: 4, c)

483. DREYER, N. B., & SHERRINGTON, C. S. Brevity, frequency of rhythm and amount of reflex nervous discharge as indicated by reflex contractions. *Proc. Roy. Soc., Part B*, 1918, 90, 270-283.
484. HOLT, E. B. Reflex mechanisms and the physiology of nerve and muscle. *Psychol. Bull.*, 1918, 15, 263-273.
485. LITVAK, A. Sopra un movimento plantare in flessione anormale (con 3 fig.). *Quad. di psich.*, 1918, 5, 254-261.
486. RIZZO-LEONTI, C. I riflessi cutanei nelle paralisi funzionali con anestesia. *Riv. it. di neur., psich., ed elettr.*, 1917, 10, 317.
487. SHERRINGTON, C. S. Reflexes elicitable in the cat from pinna, vibrissae and jaws. *J. of Physiol.*, 1917, 51, 404-431.
488. VIDONI, G. Il riflesso gluteo nella sciatica. *Riv. it. d. neur., psich., ed elettr.*, 1918, 11, 129-132.
489. WALLER, A. D. Demonstration of the psycho-galvanic phenomenon. *J. of Physiol.*, 1918, 52, vi-vii.

## 4. AUTOMATIC FUNCTIONS

(Circulation, Respiration, Locomotion, etc.)

490. ALVAREZ, W. C. Differences in the behavior of segments from different parts of the intestine. *Amer. J. of Physiol.*, 1918, 45, 342-350.
491. BESTA, C. Su uno speciale fenomeno cardio-vascolare. *Riv. it. d. neur., psich., et elettr.*, 1918, 11, 193-200.
492. CARLSON, A. J. Contributions to the physiology of the stomach. XLV. Hunger, appetite and gastric juice secretion in man during prolonged fasting (fifteen days). *Amer. J. of Physiol.*, 1918, 45, 120-146.
493. GEIGEL, —. Der hydrodynamische Blutdruck. *Münch. med. Woch.*, 1918, 65, 759-760.
494. HALSTED, W. S. Dilation of the great arteries distal to partially occluding bands. *Proc. Nat. Acad. of Sci.*, 1918, 4, 204-210.
495. KEISTER, B. C. Relation of internal secretions and faculty metabolism to mental perversions. *Med. Record*, 1918, 94, 4-7.

496. KORACH, —. Über Blutdruckmessungen bei Herzstörungen der Kriegsteilnehmer. *Berl. klin. Woch.*, 1916, 53, 944-945.
497. LOEWY, —, & KAMINER, —. Über das Verhalten und die Beeinflussung des Gaswechsels in einem Falle von traumatischem Eunuchoidismus. *Berl. klin. Woch.*, 1916, 53, 1123-1125.
498. MÜNZER, E. Bedeutung und Methodik der Blutdruckmessung nebst Bemerkungen über die durch die Blutdruckmessung angebahnten Fortschritte auf anderen Gebieten der Lehre vom Zirkulationsystem. *Berl. klin. Woch.*, 1916, 53, 766-772; 806-810.
499. PREMINGER, W. Apparat für Kontrollaufnahmen des Herzens. *Berl. klin. Woch.*, 1916, 53, 1319-1320.
500. RAPPLEYE, W. C. A study of the kidney function in senility. *Bost. Med. & Surg. J.*, 1918, 178, 191-194.
501. REHFISCH, E. Über centrale Ursachen der Herzinsuffizienz. *Berl. klin. Woch.*, 1916, 53, 966-970.
502. TAIT, J. Capillary phenomena observed in blood cells: thigmocytes, phagocytosis, amoeboid movement, differential adhesiveness of corpuscles, emigration of leucocytes. *Q. J. of Exper. Physiol.*, 1918, 12, 1-33.
503. TORNAL, J. Über eine neue Methode der Atmungsgymnastik und deren erfolgreiche Verwendung bei der Kriegshämorthorax. *Berl. klin. Woch.*, 1916, 53, 1146-1150.
504. TURNBULL, H. M. Intracranial aneurysms. *Brain*, 1918, 41, 50-56.
505. WEST, H. F., & SAVAGE, W. E. Voluntary acceleration of the heart beat. *Arch. of Internal Med.*, 1918, 22, 290-295.

---

## 5. INSTINCT AND IMPULSE

(Imitation, Play, Mating, etc.)

506. CRAIG, W. Appetites and aversions as constituents of instincts. *Biol. Bull.*, 1918, 34, 91-107.
507. DREVER, J. Instinct in man; a contribution to the psychology of education. Cambridge: University Press, 1917. Pp. 281.
508. DUPUIS, L. Timidite et sympathie. *Rev. phil.*, 1918, 85, 326-340.
509. HOESSLIN, v. —. Das Gesetz der spontanen Nachahmung. *Arch. f. d. ges. Psychol.*, 1918, 38, 1-11.

510. SALVANI, M. Per lo studio degli istinti e degli interessi dei nostri fanciulli. *Riv. de psicol.*, 1918, 14, 41-46.
511. WASHBURN, M. F. Tropisms and instinctive activities. *Psychol. Bull.*, 1918, 15, 273-280.

## 6. VOLITION; VOLUNTARY ACTIONS

(Kinæsthesis, Determination, Motive, Responsibility of Normal Individual; cf. VII: 5)

512. DEUCHLER, G. Über Analyse und Einteilung der Motive bei den Beliebtheitsuntersuchungen. *Zsch. f. angew. Psychol.*, 1918, 14, 1-39.
513. NORSTRÖM, V. Om viljans frihet. Stockholm: Bonnier, 1917. Pp. 211.
514. ROBACK, A. A. The interference of will-impulses. *Psychol. Monog.*, 1918, 25, 1-158.
515. WEISS, A. P. Conscious behavior. *J. of Phil., Psychol., Etc.*, 1918, 15, 631-641.

## 7. HABIT; WORK AND FATIGUE

### a. Motor Learning, Adjustment, Inhibition, Habit

(incl. Right-handedness)

516. HEINITZ, W. Vorstudien über die psychologischen Arbeitsbedingungen des Maschinenschreibens. *Zsch. f. angew. Psychol.*, 1918, 13, 37-90.
517. MORGAN, J. J. B. The perception of force. *Psychol. Rev.*, 1918, 25, 21-49.
518. MORGAN, J. J. B. The speed and accuracy of motor adjustments. *J. of Exper. Psychol.*, 1917, 2, 225-248.
519. MYERS, G. C. Some variabilities and correlations in learning. *Amer. J. of Psychol.*, 1918, 29, 316-326.

### b. Mental and Physical Work; Fatigue

520. AMAR, J. La fonction mentale dans le travail féminin. *C. r. acad. des sci.*, 1918, 167, 788-791.
521. AMAR, J. Les lois du travail féminin et le l'activité cerebrale. *C. r. acad. des sci.*, 1918, 167, 560-562.

522. ANDERBERG, R. En amerikansk psykologs ställning till trötthetsproblemet. *Psyke*, 1918, 13, 142-155.
523. BENEDICT, F. G., ROTH, P., SMITH, C. M., MILES, W. R. Effects of a prolonged reduction of diet on 25 men. I. Influence on basal metabolism and nitrogen excretion; II. Bearing on neuro-muscular processes and mental condition; III. Influence on efficiency during muscular work. *Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci.*, 1918, 4, 149-159.
524. FONTEGNE, J., & SOLARI, E. Le travail de la téléphoniste. *Arch. de psychol.*, 1918, 17, 81-136.
525. GREENWOOD, M. On the efficiency of muscular work. *Proc. Roy. Soc., Part B*, 1918, 90, 199-213.
526. JOTEYKO, J. Le rôle biologique de la fatigue. *Scientia*, 1918, 12, 361-369.
527. KENT, A. F. S. The 'Monday effect' in industry. *J. of Physiol.*, 1916, 50, lv-lvi.
528. KROGH, A., & LINDHARD, J. A comparison between voluntary and electrically induced muscular work in man. *J. of Physiol.*, 1917, 51, 182-201.
529. STIEFLER, G. Über nervöse und psychische Erschöpfungszustände. *Wien. klin. Woch.*, 1918, 31, 743-744.
530. SZYMANSKI, S. J. Versuche über die Wirkung der Faktoren, die als Antrieb zum Erlernen einer Handlung dienen können. *Pflüger's Arch. f. d. ges. Physiol.*, 1918, 171, 374-385.

## 8. DISORDERS OF MOVEMENT AND INSTINCT

(incl. Speech Defects)

531. BROWN, T. G., & STEWART, R. M. On the physiology of 'functional paralysis' of 'voluntary' movement. *Lancet*, 1918, 194, 702-704.
- 531a. BRUMMELER, M. The vocal treatment of stuttering. *Ped. Sem.*, 1918, 25, 97-104.
532. D'ABUNDO, G. Sopra una particolare neuropatia spasmodica con disturbo del linguaggio articolato. *Riv. it. d. neur., psich., ed elett.*, 1918, 11, 233-257.
533. FRAGNITO, O. I "disturbi motori d'ordine riflesso" e le contratture periferiche. *Riv. it. d. neur., psich., ed elett.*, 1918, 11, 65-97.
534. GUTZMAN, H. Über die Benennung der Kriegsaphonien. *Berl. klin. Woch.*, 1918, 55, 317-318.

535. PACINI, A. J. P. Stammering. *Med. Record*, 1918, 93, 800-806.
536. RICE, M. N. Ambidexterity and delayed speech development. *Ped. Sem.*, 1918, 25, 141-162.
537. ROSENTHAL, F. Zur Theorie und Praxis der Behandlung des Stotterns. *Wien. klin. Woch.*, 1918, 31, 725-731.
538. STAUFFENBERG, —, v. Über das extrapyramidale motorische System. (Abstract.) *Berl. klin. Woch.*, 1916, 53, 732.
539. STEINER, —. Kriegserkrankungen des Larynx. (Abstract.) *Berl. klin. Woch.*, 1916, 53, 519-520.
540. SWIFT, W. B., & HEDRICK, J. A note on mental peculiarities as symptoms of in stuttering. *J. of Appl. Psychol.*, 1918, 2, 89-91.
541. TOMPKINS, E. Stammering. *Med. Record*, 1918, 94, 62-64.
542. WALSH, E. H. A study of the speech defects of ninety-one ungraded class children. *J. of Psycho-Asthenics*, 1917, 22, 108-125.
543. WELLS, F. L., & STURGES, H. A. The pathology of choice reactions. *Amer. J. of Insan.*, 1918, 75, 81-119.
544. [ANON.] Free medical clinic devoted to the cure of defective speech. *School & Soc.*, 1918, 7, 699-700.

---

## VI. Attention, Memory, and Thought

---

### I. ATTENTION AND INTEREST

545. CASSEL, E. E., & DALLENBACH, K. M. The effect of auditory distraction upon the sensory reaction. *Amer. J. of Psychol.*, 1918, 29, 129-143.
546. DALLENBACH, K. M. Dr. Morgan on the measurement of attention. *Amer. J. of Psychol.*, 1918, 29, 122-123.
547. FUKUYA, S. M. An experimental study of attention from the standpoint of mental efficiency: a contribution to educational and social problems. *Psychol. Monog.*, 1918, 25 (No. 110). Pp. 42.
548. LEHMANN, H. Aufmerksamkeitsumfang für sukzessive Lichtreize. *Psychol. Stud.*, 1916, 10, 260-264.
549. PILLSBURY, W. B. Attention and interest. *Psychol. Bull.*, 1918, 15, 108-111.
550. VALENTINE, C. W. Volitional attention and its training. *Mind*, 1918, 27, 40-54.

## 2. MEMORY AND IMAGERY

*a. General; Association, Retention, Reproduction*

(Acquisition, Practice, Disposition, Inhibition, Perseveration, Lapses)

551. BERLINER, A. The influence of mental work on the visual memory image. *Amer. J. of Psychol.*, 1918, **29**, 355-370.
552. BROWN, W. Memory. *Psychol. Bull.*, 1918, **15**, 213-216.
553. DES BANCELS, J. L. La conservation des images et les théories de la mémoire. *Arch. de psychol.*, 1917, **16**, 349-356.
554. FROEBERG, S. Simultaneous *vs.* successive association. *Psychol. Rev.*, 1918, **25**, 156-163.
555. GATES, A. T. Correlations of immediate and delayed recall. *J. of Educ. Psychol.*, 1918, **9**, 489-496.
556. HILL, D. S. An experiment with an automatic mnemonic system. *Psychol. Bull.*, 1918, **15**, 99-103.
557. LYON, D. O. Memory and the learning process. Baltimore: Warwick & York, 1917. Pp. 184.
558. PECHSTEIN, L. A. Whole *vs.* part methods in learning non-sensical syllables. *J. of Educ. Psychol.*, 1918, **9**, 381-387.
559. PIÉRON, H. La mémoire. *Rev. phil.*, 1918, **86**, 241-281.
560. REED, H. B. Associative aids: I. Their relation to learning, retention, and other associations. II. Their relation to practice and the transfer of training. III. Their relation to the theory of thought and to methodology in psychology. *Psychol. Rev.*, 1918, **25**, 128-155; 257-285; 378-401.
561. RÜSCHE, F. Über die Einordnung neuerer Eindrücke in eine vorher gegebene Gesamtvorstellung. *Psychol. Stud.*, 1917, **10**, 265-338.
562. SEAILLES, G. Jules Lachelier, La methode de réflexion. *Rev. phil.*, 1918, **86**, 1-18.
563. STRONG, E. K. The learning process. *Psychol. Bull.*, 1918, **15**, 328-343.
564. THURSTONE, L. L. Variability in learning. *Psychol. Bull.*, 1918, **15**, 210-212.
565. TOLMAN, E. C., & JOHNSON, I. A note on association-time and feeling. *Amer. J. of Psychol.*, 1918, **29**, 187-195.
566. WARREN, H. C. Two cases of long latent memory. *Psychol. Bull.*, 1918, **15**, 207-209.
567. WILLIAMS, H. D. On the calculation of an associative limen. (Minor Stud. fr. Psychol. Lab., Cornell Univ., XL.) *Amer. J. of Psychol.*, 1918, **29**, 219-226.

*b. Imagery, Recognition, Expectation, Imagination*

568. CARR, H. W. The problem of recognition. *Proc. Aristot. Soc.*, 1916-7, **17**, 1-27.
569. EDGELL, B. The implication of recognition. *Mind*, 1918, **27**, 174-187.
570. LØCHEN, A. *Fantasien*. Kristiania: Aschehoug, 1917. Pp. 188.
571. PERRIN, F. A. C. Learning. *Psychol. Bull.*, 1918, **15**, 346-356.
572. ROSENOW, C. The genesis of the image. *Psychol. Rev.*, 1918, **25**, 297-304.
573. URBANTSCHITSCH, V. Über unbewusste Gesichtseindrücke und deren Auftreten im subjektiven Anschauungsbilde. *Wien. klin. Woch.*, 1918, **31**, 796-797.

3. THOUGHT: GENERAL

(incl. Meaning and Understanding)

574. BÜHLER, C. Über Gedankentstehung. *Zsch. f. Psychol.*, 1918, **80**, 129-200.
575. CREIGHTON, J. E. The social nature of thinking. *Phil. Rev.*, 1918, **27**, 274-295.
576. JOHNSON, W. E. Analysis of thinking. *Mind*, 1918, **27**, 1-21; 133-151.
577. REUDIGER, W. C. Thought and the higher mental processes. *Psychol. Bull.*, 1918, **15**, 356-358.
578. STEPANOW, G. La negazione spontanea (contributo sperimentale alla psicologia del pensare). *Riv. de psicol.*, 1918, **14**, 11-40; 125-137; 195-204.
579. WHITEHEAD, A. N. The organization of thought. *Proc. Aristot. Soc.*, 1916-7, **17**, 58-76.

4. COMPARISON, ABSTRACTION, IDEATION

580. [ANON.] *Studies in the history of ideas*. Vol. I. By Department of Philosophy, Columbia Univ. New York: Columbia Univ. Press, 1918. Pp. 272.

## 5. JUDGMENT AND BELIEF; REASONING

581. ESPER, E. A. A contribution to the experimental study of analogy. *Psychol. Rev.*, 1918, **25**, 468-487.
582. FAWCETT, D. Some observations touching the cosmic imagining and 'reason.' *Mind*, 1918, **27**, 152-164.
583. LODGE, R. C. The division of judgments. *J. of Phil., Psychol., &c.*, 1918, **15**, 541-550.
584. SAGERET, J. L'opinion. *Rev. phil.*, 1918, **86**, 19-38.
585. SMITH, H. B. A primer of logic. Pulaski, Va.: B. D. Smith, 1917. Pp. 48.
586. SWENSON, D. F. Sixteen logical aphorisms. *J. of Phil., Psychol., &c.*, 1918, **15**, 515-518.
- 

## 6. PSYCHOLOGY OF TESTIMONY; DIAGNOSIS OF MENTAL SITUATION

587. BOSE, P. C. Introduction to juristic psychology. Calcutta: Thacker, Spink, & Co., 1917. Pp. 423.
588. JASTROW, J. A. The psychology of conviction. Boston: Houghton, Mifflin, 1918. Pp. xiii+387.
589. OTTO, M. C. Testimony and human nature. *J. of Crim. Law & Criminol.*, 1918, **9**, 98-104.
590. SCHROEDER, T. A psychological study of judicial opinion. *Calif. Law Rev.*, 1918, **6**, 89-113.
591. WHIPPLE, G. M. The obtaining of information: psychology of observation and report. *Psychol. Bull.*, 1918, **15**, 217-248.
- 

## 7. DISORDERS OF ATTENTION, MEMORY, AND THOUGHT

592. FOUCAULT, M. La loi de l'oubli. *Rev. phil.*, 1918, **86**, 416-434.
- 

## VII. Social Functions of the Individual

## I. GENERAL; SELF AND OBJECTIVE WORLD

593. CALKINS, M. W. Parker's self. *Psychol. Bull.*, 1918, **15**, 123-124.

594. CASE, M. S., CREIGHTON, J. E., & CALKINS, M. W. Miss Calkins' case of self against soul. *Psychol. Rev.*, 1918, 25, 164-169.
595. HALDAR, H. The absolute and the finite self. *Phil. Rev.*, 1918, 27, 374-391.
596. MERCIER, C. A. Individuality. *Mind*, 1918, 27, 22-39.
597. MURRAY, G. The soul as it is and how to deal with it. *Hibbert J.*, 1918, 16, 191-205.
598. STOOPS, J. D. The larger self. *Int. J. of Ethics*, 1918, 29, 1-7.

## 2. PSYCHOLOGY OF LANGUAGE

### a. General; Speech and Song

(cf. V: 8; IX: 3)

599. BRANDENBURG, G. C. Psychological aspects of language. *J. of Educ. Psychol.*, 1918, 9, 313-332.
600. DELACROIX, H. Psychologie du langage. *Rev. phil.*, 1918, 85, 1-27.
601. GUELFI, O. Ricerche sperimentali sulle associazioni dei bambini. *Riv. it. di neur., psich., ed elettr.*, 1917, 10, 273.
602. MARICHELLE, M. H. La théorie des voyelles et ses applications à la rééducation auditive. *C.r. acad. des sci.*, 1918, 167, 88-91.
603. MEILLET, A. Convergences des développements linguistiques. *Rev. phil.*, 1918, 85, 97-110.
604. PATTERSON, W. M. New verse and new prose. *North Amer. Rev.*, 1918, 207, 257-267.
605. PETERS, W. E. Stimmungsstudien. *Psychol. Stud.*, 1918, 10, 387-570.
606. SCHOLE, H. Über die Zusammensetzung der Vokale, 'U,' 'O,' 'A.' *Arch. f. d. ges. Psychol.*, 1918, 38, 12-70.
607. SCRIPTURE, E. W. Speech without using the larynx. *J. of Physiol.*, 1916, 50, 397-403.
608. SICILIANO, L. Sulla scrittura a specchio. *La riforma medica*, 1916, 50.

### b. Writing, Drawing, Gesture Language

609. DOWNEY, J. E. A program for a psychology of literature. *J. of Appl. Psychol.*, 1918, 2, 366-377.

610. DOWNEY, J. E. Graphic functions. *Psychol. Bull.*, 1918, **15**, 172-175.
611. FLINDERS, P. W. M. The origin of the alphabet. *Scientia*, 1918, **12**, 438-444.
612. HENSCHEN, S. E. Om tal och skrift ur hjärnfysiologisk synpunkt. *Psyke*, 1918, **13**, 93-141.
613. MONTEITH, M. E. Automatic writing: its uses and its verification. *Nineteenth Cent.*, 1918, **83**, 779-789.

*c. Reading, Interpretation*

614. BLAKE, C. J. Speech-reading for the war deaf. *Volta Review*, 1918, **20**, 1-3.
615. BREED, F. S. A comparison of the two methods of measuring comprehension in reading. *School & Soc.*, 1918, **7**, 266-270.
616. CAMERON, E. H. Reading. *Psychol. Bull.*, 1918, **15**, 249-250.
617. STARCH, D. The reliability of reading tests. *School & Soc.*, 1918, **8**, 86-90.
618. WAGNER, J. Experimentelle Beiträge zur Psychologie des Lesens. *Zsch. f. Psychol.*, 1918, **80**, 1-75.
619. WEMBRIDGE, E. R., & MEANS, E. R. Obscurities in voting upon measures due to double-negative. *J. of Appl. Psychol.*, 1918, **2**, 156-163.

3. PSYCHOLOGY OF VALUES

(incl. Empathy, Einfühlung)

620. BUSH, W. T. Value and causality. *J. of Phil., Psychol., &c.*, 1918, **15**, 85-96.
621. DEWEY, J. The objects of valuation. *J. of Phil., Psychol., &c.*, 1918, **15**, 253-258.
622. EVERETT, W. G. Moral values. New York: Henry Holt, 1918. Pp. xiii+439.
623. SCHILLER, F. C. S. Truth and survival value. *J. of Phil., Psychol., &c.*, 1918, **15**, 505-515.
624. URBAN, W. M. Again, the value objective and the value judgment: reply to Professor Perry and Dr. Fisher. *J. of Phil., Psychol., &c.*, 1918, **15**, 393-405.

## 4. PSYCHOLOGY OF ART

(incl. Music)

625. BEAUNIS, H. L'émotion musicale. *Rev. phil.*, 1918, 86, 353-369.
626. BERLINER, A. Aesthetic judgments of school children. *J. of Appl. Psychol.*, 1918, 2, 229-242.
627. CATTELL, J., GLASCOCK, J., & WASHBURN, M. F. Experiments on a possible test of aesthetic judgment in pictures. (Minor. Stud. fr. Psychol. Lab. Vassar College.) *Amer. J. of Psychol.*, 1918, 29, 333-336.
628. KUPKY, O. Beobachtungen über die Entwicklung des Formens. *Zsch. f. angew. Psychol.*, 1918, 13, 179-191.
629. LEE, V. Varieties of musical experience. *North Amer. Rev.*, 1918, 207, 748-757.
630. LETHABY, W. R. What shall we call beautiful? A practical view of aesthetics. *Hibbert J.*, 1918, 16, 443-454.
631. OTIS, M. Aesthetic unity; an investigation into the conditions that favor the apperception of a manifold as a unit. *Amer. J. of Psychol.*, 1918, 29, 291-315.
632. PINTNER, R. Aesthetic appreciation of pictures by children. *Ped. Sem.*, 1918, 25, 216-218.
633. POND, S. E. A contribution to the study of instrumental music. *J. of Appl. Psychol.*, 1918, 2, 52-66.
634. SEASHORE, C. E., & MOUNT, G. H. Correlation of factors in musical training and talent. (Univ. of Iowa Stud.) *Psychol. Monog.*, 1918, 25 (No. 108), 47-92.

## 5. PSYCHOLOGY OF CONDUCT AND MORALS

635. BRYANT, L. S. A department of diagnosis and treatment for a municipal court. *J. of Crimin. Law & Criminol.*, 1918, 9, 198-206.
636. DUGAS, L. Habitude et conscience. *Rev. phil.*, 1918, 86, 116-135.
637. HORN, J. L. A study of fifty-three juvenile court wards. *J. of Delinq.*, 1918, 3, 189-209.
638. HAYES, E. C. Sociology as ethics. *Am. J. of Sociol.*, 1918, 24, 289-302.
639. KANTOR, J. R. The ethics of internationalism and the individual. *Int. J. of Ethics*, 1918, 29, 29-38.

640. MEANS, P. A. Race appreciation in Latin America. *Science*, 1918, 48, 256-260.
  641. OGDEN, R. M. The obligations of intelligence in the present crisis. *School and Soc.*, 1918, 8, 211-215.
  642. PETERS, C. C. Human conduct. New York: Macmillan, 1918. Pp. 430.
  643. PUGLISI, M. Storia e psicologia religiosa. *Bilychnis*, 1918, 7, 297-303.
  644. REYMERT, M. L. Über Persönlichkeitsideale im höheren Jugendalter. *Zsch. f. päd. Psychol.*, 1918, 19, 10-28.
  645. STEWART, H. L. Euthanasia. *Int. J. of Ethics*, 1918, 29, 48-62.
  646. STEWART, H. L. Morality and convention. *Hibbert J.*, 1918, 16, 251-262.
  647. THORBURN, W. M. The rights and wrongs of a person. *Mind*, 1918, 27, 318-344; 405-421.
  648. WIGMORE, J. H. Modern penal methods in our army. *J. of Crimin. Law & Criminol.*, 1918, 9, 163-172.
- 

#### 6. PSYCHOLOGY OF CUSTOM, RELIGION, MAGIC, AND MYTH

649. BENNETT, C. A. An approach to mysticism. *Phil. Rev.*, 1918, 27, 392-404.
650. BRIGHTMAN, E. S. Some remarks on "Two common fallacies in the logic of religion." *J. of Phil., Psychol., &c.*, 1918, 15, 71-76.
651. CAMPBELL, I. G. Manaism: A study in the psychology of religion. *Amer. J. of Psychol.*, 1918, 29, 1-49.
652. CHIARI, C. La dottrina cattolica e la pedagogia. Roma: Ferrari, 1918. Pp. 288.
653. CORSO, R. Deus pluvius. *Bilychnis*, 1918, 7, 321-633.
654. CORSO, R. Etnografia religiosa. *Bilychnis*, 1918, 7, 303-305.
655. GEIGER, J. R. Religious worship and social control. *J. of Ethics*, 1918, 29, 88-97.
656. GOLDENWEISER, A. A. Form and content in totemism. *Amer. Anthropol.*, 1918, 20, 280-295.
657. HARRIS, J. R. The origin of the cult of Aphrodite. *Bull. John Rylands Libr., Manchester*, 1916-7, 3, 354-381.
658. HARRIS, J. R. The origin of the cult of Apollo. *Bull. John Rylands Libr., Manchester*, 1916-7, 3, 10-47.

659. HARRIS, J. R. The origin of the cult of Artemis. *Bull. John Rylands Libr., Manchester*, 1916-7, 3, 147-184.
660. JONES, E. The theory of symbolism. *Brit. J. of Psychol.*, 1918, 9, 181-229.
661. LAWRENCE, E. Prayer: its origin, meaning, and ethical significance. *Monist*, 1918, 28, 410-432.
662. LINDSAY, J. Ethical Christianity in Europe. *Int. J. of Ethics*, 1918, 28, 253-265.
663. MOORE, J. S. The validity of religious belief. *J. of Phil., Psychol., &c.*, 1918, 15, 76-78.
664. MOREL, F. Essai sur l'introversion mystique; étude psychologique de pseudo-Denys l'Arcopagite et de quelques autres cas de mysticisme. Geneve: Libraire Kundig, 1918. Pp. 338.
665. ROBACK, A. A. The Yiddish proverb—A study in folk psychology. *The Jewish Forum*, 1918, 1, 331-338; 418-426.
666. ROSSI, M. Esperienze religiose contemporanee. *Bilychnis*, 1918, 7, 352-372.
667. SKENE, R. Arab and Swahili dances and ceremonies. *J. of Roy. Anthropol. Inst.*, 1917, 47, 413-434.
668. SMITH, G. E. Incense and libations. *Bull. John Rylands Libr., Manchester*, 1917-8, 4, 191-262.
669. THOMAS, N. W. Magic and religion. *Folk-Lore*, 1918, 29, 99-112.
670. TRUC, G. La grace. Essai de psychologie religieuse. Paris: Felix Alcan, 1918. Pp. 136.
671. WELLS, W. R. On religious values: a rejoinder. *J. of Phil., Psychol., &c.*, 1918, 15, 488-500.
672. WELLS, W. R. The biological value of religious belief. *Amer. J. of Psychol.*, 1918, 29, 383-392.
673. WRIGHT, J. The foundations of belief among primitive men. *Scient. Mo.*, 1918, 7, 495-510.
674. WRIGHT, W. K. The relation of the psychology of religion to the philosophy of religion. *Phil. Rev.*, 1918, 27, 134-149.

---

## 7. SPECIAL FUNCTIONS

(Invention, Advertising, Acting, etc.)

675. BURTT, H. E. Hollingworth's and Poffenberger's applied psychology. *Psychol. Bull.*, 1918, 15, 124-128.

676. GATES, A. I. The abilities of an expert marksman tested in the psychological laboratory. *J. of Appl. Psychol.*, 1918, 2, 1-14.
677. DEARBORN, G. V. N. The psychology of clothing. *Psychol. Monog.*, 1918, 26 (No. 112). Pp. 70.
678. LASLETT, H. R. The value of relevancy in advertisement illustrations. *J. of Appl. Psychol.*, 1918, 2, 270-279.
679. LINK, H. C. An experiment in employment psychology. *Psychol. Rev.*, 1918, 25, 116-127.
680. OSCHRIN, E. Vocational tests for retail saleswomen. *J. of Appl. Psychol.*, 1918, 2, 148-155.
681. PETERSON, J., & QUENTIN, J. D. The psychology of handling men in the army. Minneapolis: Perine Book Co. Pp. iii+146.
682. PINTNER, R., & TOOPS, H. A. Mental tests of unemployed men. *J. of Appl. Psychol.*, 1918, 2, 15-25.
683. STERN, W. Über eine psychologische Eignungsprüfung für Strassenbahnfahrerinnen. *Zsch. f. angew. Psychol.*, 1917, 13, 91-104.
684. STRONG, E. K. Work of the committee on classification of personnel in the army. *J. of Appl. Psychol.*, 1918, 2, 130-139.
685. STURDEVANT, C. R. Training course of the American Steel and Wire company. *J. of Appl. Psychol.*, 1918, 2, 140-147.
686. SWIGGETT, G. L. Training for business. *School & Soc.*, 1918, 7, 97-104.
687. Terman, L. M. The use of intelligence tests in the army. *Psychol. Bull.*, 1918, 15, 177-186.
688. VAN ALLEN, R. An experiment in the teaching of electric wiring. *Ped. Sem.*, 1918, 25, 105-106.
689. YERKES, R. M. Measuring the mental strength of an army. *Proc. Nat. Acad. of Sci.*, 1918, 4, 295-297.
690. [ANON.] La filosofia dell'azione. *La civiltà catt.*, 1918, 69, 248-253.
691. [ANON.] Psychological tests in the army. *School & Soc.*, 1918, 7, 106-107.
692. [ANON.] The right man in the right place in the army. Washington: Adj. Gen.'s Dept., 1918. Pp. 68.

## VIII. Special Mental Conditions

## I. SLEEP, DREAMS, NARCOSES, ETC.

(Hallucinations; Psychology of Stimulants, Drugs, Ether, etc.; Death)

693. EMERSON, L. E. A clinical study of the origin, development, and disappearance of a system of delusions. *J. of Abnorm. Psychol.*, 1918, 13, 23-28.
694. FROST, E. P. Dreams. *Psychol. Bull.*, 1918, 15, 12-15.
695. GELEY, G. La physiologie dite supra-normale et les phénomènes d'idéoplastie. *Bull. l'inst. gén. psychol.*, 1918, 18, 5-26.
696. GREGORY, J. C. The dream of 'frustrated effort.' *Mind*, 1918, 27, 125-128.
697. HORTON, L. H. The illusion of levitation. *J. of Abnorm. Psychol.*, 1918, 13, 42-53; 119-127.
698. JOHNSON, A. Dream-analysis. *Proc. Soc. Psych. Res.*, 1918, 30, 33-133.
699. JOHNSON, O. J. Effects of smoking on mental and motor efficiency. *Psychol. Clinic*, 1918, 12, 132-140.
700. LINDSAY, J. A. Les dangers moraux de l'euthanasie. *Scientia*, 1918, 12, 103.
701. MONTESANO, G. Studi di psicopatologia generale—il fenomeno allucinatorio. *Quad. di psych.*, 1918, 5, 241-253.
702. PUTNAM, J. J. An interpretation of certain symbolisms. *Psychoan. Rev.*, 1918, 5, 121-150.
703. RIVERS, W. H. R. Dreams and primitive culture. *Bull. John Rylands Libr., Manchester*, 1917-8, 4, 387-410.
704. SIDIS, B. A clinical study of a dream personality. *J. of Abnorm. Psychol.*, 1918, 13, 137-157.
705. WEINBERG, A. K. The dream in "Jean Cristophe." *J. of Abnorm. Psychol.*, 1918, 13, 12-16.
706. YAWGER, N. S. Hypnagogic hallucinations with cases illustrating these sane manifestations. *J. of Abnorm. Psychol.*, 1918, 13, 73-76.
707. [ANON.] Alcohol: its action on the human organism. Comm. of Liquor Control Board. London: H.M.S.O.: 1918. Pp. xii+133.

2. HYPNOSIS, SUGGESTION, PSYCHOANALYSIS,  
SUBCONSCIOUSNESS, ETC.

708. ALRUTZ, S. En ny art av strålning från den mänskliga organismen. (With a summary in English.) *Hygiea*, 1918, 80, 1393-1451.
709. BELFIORE, G. Magnetismo e ipnotismo (5 ed. rif.). Milano: Hoepli, 1918. Pp. vii+466.
710. BLANCHARD, P. A psycho-analytic study of Auguste Comte. *Amer. J. of Psychol.*, 1918, 29, 159-181.
711. BURROW, T. The origin of the incest-awe. *Psychoan. Rev.*, 1918, 5, 243-254.
712. CHASE, H. W. Dr. Prince and the question of the subconscious. *J. of Abnorm. Psychol.*, 1918, 13, 29-32.
713. EVARTS, A. B. A lace creation revealing an incest fantasy. *Psychoan. Rev.*, 1918, 5, 364-380.
714. FISCHER, O. Raphael Scherman und das Problem der Gedankenübertragung. *Wien. klin. Woch.*, 1918, 31, 684-685.
715. JELLIFFE, S. E., and BRINK, L. Compulsion and freedom: the fantasy of the willow tree. *Psychoan. Rev.*, 1918, 5, 255-268.
716. LONG, C. E. The psychoanalytical use of subliminal material. *Proc. Soc. Psyc. Res.*, 1918, 30, 1-32.
717. LOWY, M. Bemerkungen zur Lehre von der Hypnose und zur Pulsbeeinflussung in derselben. *Monat. f. Psychiat. u. Neur.*, 1918, 44, 169-188; *Wien. klin. Woch.*, 1918, 31, 712-713.
718. MITCHELL, T. W. Psychology of the unconscious and psychoanalysis. *Proc. Soc. Psyc. Res.*, 1918, 30, 134-173.
719. MOORE, T. V. The hound of heaven. *Psychoan. Rev.*, 1918, 5, 345-363.
720. OBERNDORF, C. P. Reactions to personal names. *Psychoan. Rev.*, 1918, 5, 47-52.
721. OBERNDORF, C. P. Resistance and transference in psychoanalysis. *Med. Record*, 1918, 94, 542-546.
722. RAHN, C. Psychoanalytic concepts and re-education. *Psychol. Rev.*, 1918, 25, 411-421.
723. RIVERS, W. H. R. The repression of war experience. *Lancet*, 1918, 194, 173-177.
724. ROBACK, A. A. Freudian psychology and Jewish commentators of the Bible. *The Jewish Forum*, 1918, 1, 528-533.

725. STEPHEN, A. On the assumption of psychoanalysts. *J. of Abnorm. Psychol.*, 1918, 13, 17-22.
726. WEINBERG, A. K. Nephew and maternal uncle: a motive of early literature in the light of Freudian psychology. *Psychoan. Rev.*, 1918, 5, 381-397.
- 

### 3. PSYCHICAL RESEARCH

(Clairvoyance, Telepathy, Occultism)

727. ABRAMS, A. Popular demonstration of thought-transference and kindred phenomena. San Francisco: Philopolis Press, 1918. Pp. 13.
728. BARRETT, W. Evidence of supernormal communications through motor automatism. *Proc. Soc. Psych. Res.*, 1918, 30, 230-250.
729. BARRETT, W. Note on telepathy and telergy. *Proc. Soc. Psych. Res.*, 1918, 30, 251-260.
730. BARRETT, W. The deeper issues of psychical research. *Contemp. Rev.*, 1918, 113, 169-179.
731. BOND, F. B. The gate of remembrance; the story of the psychological experiment which resulted in the discovery of the Edgar Chapel at Glastonbury. Oxford: Blackwell, 1918. Pp. 176.
732. CARRINGTON, H. Psychical phenomena of the war. New York: Dodd, Mead, 1918. Pp. 363.
733. COLEMAN, W. M. Experiments in telergy or the supersensory control of vital activities at a distance. London: Woolbridge, 1917. Pp. 30.
734. HALL, G. S. A medium in the bud. *Amer. J. of Psychol.*, 1918, 29, 144-158.
735. MARTIN, A. W. Psychic tendencies of today. New York: Appleton, 1918. Pp. 161.
736. MONTEITH, M. E. Telepathy as a natural means of communication. *Nineteenth Cent.*, 1918, 84, 507-516.
737. PIDDINGTON, J. G. Fresh light on the "one-horse dawn" experiment. *Proc. Soc. Psych. Res.*, 1918, 30, 115-229.
738. READ, C. The mind of the wizard. *Brit. J. of Psychol.*, 1918, 9, 151-180.
739. TITCHENER, E. B., & WELD, H. P. Psychical research; review of the literature for 1917. The Intern. Year-Book. New York: Dodd, Mead, 1918. Pp. 560-561.

740. [ANON.] Quelques photographies de matérialisations. *Bull. l'inst. gén. psychol.*, 1918, 18, 27-56.

## IX. Nervous and Mental Disorders

### I. GENERAL

(Problems and Methods; Text-books, Reports, Discussions, Mental Diseases of Childhood, Adolescence, and Senescence; Unclassed Disorders)

741. ADLER, H. M. A psychiatric contribution to the study of delinquency. *Bull. Mass. Comm. Ment. Dis.*, 1918, 1, 211-235.
742. ANTONINI, G. La questione della epurazione dall'esercito dei criminali, anomali ed indisciplinati. *Arch. d. antr. crim. psych., e med. leg.*, 1917, 38, 17.
743. BARKER, L. F. The first ten years of the National Committee for Mental Hygiene, with some comments on its future. *Ment. Hygiene*, 1918, 2, 557-581.
744. BOWEN, A. L. (Ed.) The Institution Quarterly. Springfield, Ill.: Dept. Public Welfare, 1918. Pp. 477.
745. BURNHAM, W. H. Mental health for normal children. *Ment. Hygiene*, 1918, 2, 19-22.
746. BYERS, J. P. An institution's opportunity. *Training School Bull.*, 1918, 15, 25-28.
747. CAMPBELL, C. M. A case of childhood conflicts with prominent reference to the urinary system; with some general considerations on urinary symptoms in the psychoneuroses and psychoses. *Psychoan. Rev.*, 1918, 5, 269-290.
748. CARLISLE, C. L. The problem of the mental defective and the delinquent. Albany: The Capitol, 1918. Pp. 58.
749. CERLETTI, U. Antiluetici neurotropici. *Riv. sper. di fren.*, 1917, 42, 375-378.
750. CLARK, J. C., & PURDUM, H. D. Physiotherapy. Its effect, use, and abuse, with special reference to its application to the mentally sick. *Proc. Amer. Medico-Psychol. Assoc.*, 1917, 331-337.
751. CLARK, L. P. Periodic mental depressions. *Med. Record*, 1918, 93, 223-229.
752. COLLINS, M. Case studies in mental defect. Albany: The Capitol, 1918. Pp. 177.

753. COPP, O. Barriers to the treatment of mental patients. *Ment. Hygiene*, 1918, 2, 254-264.
754. CORNELL, W. B. The broadening field of mental medicine. *Med. Record*, 1918, 94, 329-331.
755. COWLES, E. S. Psychopathology. *Med. Record*, 1918, 93, 6-11.
756. DAVIS, E. Y. Research for prevention and cure. *Dementia Praecox Stud.*, 1918, 1, 250-254.
757. DAWES, S. L. Modern therapeutics in the New York State hospitals for the insane. *Med. Record*, 1918, 94, 1918, 629-631.
758. DEVOTO, L. Il medico condotto di Rivoltella sul Garda e la lotta contro la pellagra: Emanuele Anselmi. *Arch. di antr. crim., psich. e med. leg.*, 1917, 38, 124.
759. EWALD, G. Zur Frage klinischen Zusammengehörigkeit der symptomatischen Psychosen. *Monat. f. Psychiat. u. Neur.*, 1918, 44, 127-169; 218-260.
760. FERRARI, G. C., & TAMBURINI, A., & ANTONINI, G. L'assistenza degli alienati in Italia e nelle varie nazioni. Torino: U.T.E.T., 1918. Pp. 700. (130 fig.+10 tav.)
761. FORSTER, L. Histological examination of the ovaries in mental diseases. *Dementia Praecox Stud.*, 1918, 1, 79-85.
762. FREUND, C. S. Über die tuberkulöse Hirnsklerose und über ihre Beziehungen zu Hautnaevi. *Berl. klin. Woch.*, 1918, 55, 274-278.
763. GIBSON, E. T. Statistics of six thousand psychopathic hospital cases. *Bull. Mass. Comm. on Ment. Dis.*, 1918, 1, 23-59.
764. GRAHAM, D. Neurons: their relation to therapeutics, medical and mechanical. *Med. Record*, 1918, 94, 447-451.
765. GUMPERTZ, —. Einiges über Nervenchoke. (Abstract.) *Berl. klin. Woch.*, 1916, 53, 513.
766. HART, B. The modern treatment of mental and nervous disorders. London: Longmans, Green, 1918. Pp. 28.
767. HEEKES, J. W. A case of prompt recovery after nerve suture. *Brit. Med. J.*, 1918, 1, 507.
768. HERNAMAN-JOHNSON, F. Cerebral galvanism: treatment of children mentally backward as a result of prolonged illness. *Lancet*, 1918, 194, 903.
769. HICKSON, W. J. Is insanity disease or not? *Dementia Praecox Stud.*, 1918, 1, 268.

770. HALL, D. S. Valid uses of psychology in the rehabilitation of war victims. *Ment. Hygiene*, 1918, 2, 611-628.
771. HOLMES, B. Does it pay to cure? *Dementia Praecox Stud.*, 1918, 1, 71-72.
772. HOLMES, B. Notes from histories of recovered patients. *Dementia Praecox Stud.*, 1918, 1, 49-60; 105-110; 203-212; 260-267.
773. HOLMES, B. Report of the psychopathic research laboratory, Cook County Hospital, Chicago. *Dementia Praecox Stud.*, 1918, 1, 118-148.
774. HORN, J. L. A case of pathological day dreaming. *Psychol. Clinic*, 1918, 12, 89-101.
775. JACOBSTHAL, —, & KAFKA, —. Eine Methode der Untersuchung der Rückenmarksflüssigkeit mit kolloidalen Mastixlösungen. *Berl. klin. Woch.*, 1918, 55, 249-252.
776. JAMES, W. B. The problem that mental disorders present to the medical profession, and the profession's responsibility. *Med. Record*, 1918, 93, 353-356.
777. JONES, E. K. What a base hospital librarian should know—outline of a course of training. *Library J.*, August, 1918.
778. KAFKA, —. Die moderne Blut- und Liquordiagnostik der Geistes- und Nervenkrankheiten. (Abstract.) *Berl. klin. Woch.*, 1916, 53, 1227-1228.
779. KANTOR, J. R. Conscious behavior and the abnormal. *J. of Abnorm. Psychol.*, 1918, 13, 158-167.
780. KARPLUS, —. Über Störungen der Schweisssekretion bei Verwundungen des Nervensystems. (Abstract.) *Berl. klin. Woch.*, 1916, 53, 763-764.
781. KAUFMAN, —. Zur Methodik der Beseitigung psychogener motorischer Reiz- und Ausfallserscheinungen. (Abstract.) *Berl. klin. Woch.*, 1916, 53, 763.
782. KAUFMANN, J. The psychic element as an important factor in the development and treatment of the peptic ulcer. *Med. Record*, 1918, 94, 324-326.
783. KING, I. Further data on the magnitude and rate of changes in adolescence. *Educ. Rev.*, 1918, 56, 19-27.
784. KITSTEINER, C. Ein eigentümliche Verhalten des Pulses bei Herzneurosen. *Berl. klin. Woch.*, 1916, 53, 719-721.
785. KRAFFT, E. The mental hygiene clinic. San Francisco: Cal. Soc. for Mental Hygiene, 1918. Pp. 7.

786. LANGLEY, J. N. The effect of intermittent stretching on muscles and nerves after nerve severance. *Brit. Med. J.*, 1918, **1**, 141-142.
787. LEMCHEN, B. Normal and abnormal psychiatry. *Med. Record*, 1918, **93**, 1123-1124.
788. LOWREY, L. G. The psychopathic hospital ideal. *Med. Record*, 1918, **93**, 503-504.
789. MACCURDY, J. T. The practical function of the psychiatric clinic. *Ment. Hygiene*, 1918, **2**, 53-70.
790. MACDONALD, A. Anthropometry of soldiers. *Med. Record*, 1918, **94**, 1023-1027.
791. MAYER, W. Zur Frage des Einflusses exogener Momente auf metaluetische Prozesse. *Monat. f. Psychiat. u. Neur.*, 1918, **44**, 124-126.
792. MERCIER, C. Diet as a factor in the causation of mental disease. *Dementia Praecox Stud.*, 1918, **1**, 153-171.
793. MEYER, M. Zur diagnostischen Beurteilung von Krampfanfällen bei Erwachsenen. *Münch. med. Woch.*, 1918, **65**, 773.
794. MORRIS, R. T. Surgery and its relation to psychoses and the psychoneuroses. *Med. Record*, 1918, **94**, 315-316.
794. MORSELLI, E. Psichiatria e istologia—incertezza delle ipotesi fisio-psicologiche degli istologi. *Quad. di psich.*, 1918, **5**, 1-15.
796. MORSELLI, E. Psichiatria e istologia—indeterminatezza generica dei reperti istologici nel cervello degli alienati. *Quad. di psich.*, 1918, **5**, 193-206.
797. NEILSON, W. A., SOUTHARD, E. E., SPAULDING, E. R., CHAPIN, F. S., & JARRET, M. C. The training school of psychiatric work at Smith College. *Ment. Hygiene*, 1918, **2**, 582-594.
798. NICOLL, M. The need for psycho-pathological hospitals. *Nineteenth Cent.*, 1918, **83**, 1007-1013.
799. PARKER, S. W. Orthogenic cases XII: Obadiah, a child with a numerical obsession. *Psychol. Clinic*, 1918, **12**, 105-131.
800. PETERKIN, G. S. Medical ethics *vs.* ethical economics, or efficiency in medical practice. Seattle: Privately published, 1918. Pp. 51.
801. POLLOCK, H. M. Better statistics of mental diseases. *Ment. Hygiene*, 1918, **2**, 81-84.
802. RAWLING, L. B. Cerebral œdema (excess cerebro-spinal fluid): its causation and surgical treatment. *Brit. Med. J.*, 1918, **1**, 499-502.

803. RETINGER, J. The Abderhalden reaction in the diagnosis of local changes in the brain and other organs. *Dementia Praecox Stud.*, 1918, 1, 21-26.
804. ROBINSON, G. W. The value of lumbar puncture in stuporous catatonia. *Dementia Praecox Stud.*, 1918, 1, 101-104.
805. ROLLESTON, H. D. Cerebro-spinal fever in the royal navy. *Lancet*, 1918, 194, 87-92.
806. SACHS, H. Über die Ausflockung von Mastix durch Liquor cerebrospinalis. *Berl. klin. Woch.*, 1916, 53, 690-693.
807. SCHRODER, P. Ungewöhnliche periodische Psychosen. *Monat.f. Psychiat. u. Neur.*, 1918, 44, 261-286.
808. SCHROEDER, T. Mental hygiene for non-combatants. *Med. Rev. of Rev.*, 1918, 24, 23-29.
809. SCHUSTER, —. Demonstration eines Falles von Crampus-neurose. (Abstract.) *Berl. klin. Woch.*, 1916, 53, 705-706.
810. SHERWOOD-DUNN, B. Ambulance hospitals on the battle line. *Am. J. of Clin. Med.*, March, 1917.
811. SIEMERLING, E. Spirochäten im Gehirn eines Falles von multipler Sklerose. *Berl. klin. Woch.*, 1918, 55, 273-274.
812. SIMONDS, J. P. A study of the low blood pressures associated with anaphylactic and peptone shock and experimental fat embolism, with special reference to surgical shock. (Plates 17 to 21.) *J. of Exper. Med.*, 1918, 27, 539-561.
813. SINGER, H. D. The organization of a state hospital for mental disease. *Ment. Hygiene*, 1918, 2, 426-433.
814. SMITH, J. Mental disease. *Med. Record*, 1918, 93, 722-724.
815. SOLOMON, M. The increasing importance of the biological viewpoint in psychopathology and psychiatry. *J. of Abnorm. Psychol.*, 1918, 13, 168-171.
816. SOMMER, H. J., & SAHA, P. A proposed basis for a dietary for hospitals for the insane to meet war conditions. Hollidaysburg, Pa.: Blair County Hospital for the Insane, 1918. Pp. 57.
817. SOUTHARD, E. E. The empathic index in the diagnosis of mental diseases. *J. of Abnorm. Psychol.*, 1918, 13, 199-214.
818. STEINER, G. Die psychologische Berufseignungsforschung in ihrer Bedeutung für die Psychiatrie. *Monat. f. Psychiat. u. Neur.*, 1918, 44, 63-74.
819. STEVENS, H. C. Our point of view. *Dementia Praecox Stud.*, 1918, 1, 1-3.
20. STOPFORD, J. S. B. So-called functional symptoms in organic nerve injuries. *Lancet*, 1918, 194, 795-796.

821. VOSS, G. Über die Unterscheidung organischer und funktioneller Nervenkrankheiten. *Berl. klin. Woch.*, 1918, 55, 131-134.
822. [ANON.] Laboratory methods needed in handling defectives. *J. of Hered.*, 1918, 9, 210.
823. [ANON.] Report of the Surgeon General U. S. Army to the Secretary of War. Washington: Govt. Printing Office, 1918. Pp. 735.
824. [ANON.] The efficient selection and care of flying officers. *Lancet*, 1918, 194, 190-191.
825. [ANON.] The prognosis of post-eclamptic psychoses. *Med. Record*, 1918, 93, 25-26.

---

## 2. MALDEVELOPMENTS

(Idiocy, Imbecility, Feeble-mindedness; cf. XI: 1)

826. BERRY, J. A., & PORTEUS, S. D. A practical method for the early recognition of feeble-mindedness and other forms of social inefficiency. *Training School Bull.*, 1918, 15, 81-92.
827. BORCHARDT, L. Demonstration des Gehirns einer Microcephalen. (Abstract.) *Berl. klin. Woch.*, 1916, 53, 707.
828. CLARK, L. P. A consideration of conduct disorders in the feeble-minded. *Ment. Hygiene*, 1918, 2, 23-33.
829. CLARK, S. N. The criteria of defective mental development. *J. of Psycho-Asthenics*, 1917, 22, 80-88.
830. DIVIAK, —, & JAUREGG, —, v. Über die Entstehung des endemischen Kretinismus nach Beobachtungen in den ersten Lebensjahren. *Wien. klin. Woch.*, 1918, 31, 149-158.
831. DOLL, E. A. Clinical studies in feeble-mindedness. Boston: Badger, 1917. Pp. 232.
832. ISOLA, D. L'enuresi costituzionale in rapporto con dismorfie del tratto lombo sacrale (4 tav.). *Quad. di psich.*, 1918, 5, 145-154.
833. ISOLA, D. Sui disordini funzionali della minzione. *Quad. di psich.*, 1918, 5, 60-66.
834. MCCREADY, E. B. The treatment of mental defectives through physical and medical measures. *Med. Record*, 1918, 94, 809-811.
835. MACMURCHY, H. The personality of the mentally defective. *J. of Psycho-Asthenics*, 1917, 22, 89-93.

836. OTIS, F. E. Current literature of feeble-mindedness. *Training School Bull.*, 1918, 14, 165-166.
837. PAULSEN, J. Die persistierende Lanugo als Zeichen konstitutioneller Minderwertigkeit. *Berl. klin. Woch.*, 1916, 53, 1096-1099.
838. SESSIONS, M. A. The feeble-minded in a rural county of Ohio. *Bull. No. 6 of the Bureau of Juvenile Research*, 1918. Pp. 69.
839. SOUTHARD, E. E. Suggestions in the nomenclature of the feeble-mindednesses. *Ment. Hygiene*, 1918, 2, 605-610.
840. WALSH, W. S. Maternal impressions and feeble-mindedness. *Med. Record*, 1918, 94, 1113-1117.

### 3. ANÆSTHESIA, APHASIA, APRAXIA, ETC.

841. DE SANCTIS, C. Ipoalgesia universale e "simtomo di Lombroso." *La scuola positiva*, 1918, 28, 4.
842. GLUCK, C. Common deafness: its more accurate handling. *Med. Record*, 1918, 93, 410-415.
843. HENNEBERG, —. Amnestische Aphasie bei Tumor der linken Stirnwindung. (Abstract.) *Berl. klin. Woch.*, 1916, 53, 513.
844. LICHTENAUER, —. Vollkommene Aphasie. (Abstract.) *Berl. klin. Woch.*, 1916, 53, 1163.
845. PORTIGLIOTTI, G. "Fackirismo" in militari autolesionisti. *Quad. di psich.*, 1918, 5, 15-18.
846. [ANON.] Congenital word-blindness. *Med. Record*, 1918, 93, 157-158.
847. [ANON.] Hysterical mutism and deafness in soldiers and their treatment. *Med. Record*, 1918, 93, 1041-1042.

### 4. AMNESIA, MANIAS, DELUSIONS: SENILE DEMENTIA, PARALYSES, TABES, SYPHILIS, POLIOMYELITIS, ETC.

848. AMOSS, H. L. Survival of poliomyelitic virus in the brain of the rabbit. *J. of Exper. Med.*, 1918, 27, 443-447.
849. AMOSS, H. L., & EBERSON, F. Therapeutic experiments with Rosenow's antipoliomyelitic serum. *J. of Exper. Med.*, 1918, 27, 309-317.
850. ATTLEE, W. H. W. Cerebro-spinal fever: notes on 92 consecutive cases. *Lancet*, 1918, 194, 602-603.

851. BÖHME, A. Die Beziehungen zwischen Tabes und Lues vom Standpunkt des inneren Mediziners. (Abstract.) *Berl. klin. Woch.*, 1916, 53, 1183-1184.
852. BORCHARDT, L. Demonstrationen zur diagnostischen Abgrenzung der Paralyse. *Berl. klin. Woch.*, 1918, 55, 361.
853. BOSCHI, G. La direzione del movimento reattivo allo stimolo elettrico del muscolo tibiale anteriore nei casi di ipoeccitabilità dello sciatico popliteo esterno. *Riv. it. d. neur., psich., ed elettr.*, 1918, 11, 25-33.
854. BRUHNS, C. Über unbewusste Spätsyphilis nebst Mitteilungen über Ausfall der Wassermann'schen Reaktion an 1800 angeblich nicht infizierten Menschen. *Berl. klin. Woch.*, 1916, 53, 833-835.
855. BYRNE, J., TAYLOR, A. S., BOORSTEIN, S. W. Restoration of motor function in a resected nerve treated by end-to-end anastomosis with removal of considerable nerve tissue. *Med. Record*, 1918, 93, 11-15.
856. CARLILL, H. Diagnosis and treatment of syphilis of the central nervous system: with special reference to the use of novarsenobillon. *Lancet*, 1918, 194, 243-249.
857. FILDES, P., PARNELL, R. J. G., MAITLAND, H. B. The occurrence of unsuspected involvement of the central nervous system in unselected cases of syphilis. *Brain*, 1918, 41, 255-301.
858. FREUDENBERG, A. Nochmal eine Mahnung zur Vorsicht bei der diagnostischen Verwertung der Wassermann'schen Reaktion. *Berl. klin. Woch.*, 1916, 53, 1154-1155.
859. GIANNELLI, A. La diffusione delle malattie nervose di origine luetica, come indice della diffusione della sifilide. *Quad. di psich.*, 1918, 5, 154-163.
860. HATZIWASSILIU, P. Eine neue Verfeinerung der Wassermann'schen Reaktion. *Münch. med. Woch.*, 1918, 65, 795-796.
861. HELLER, J. Kritisches zur modernen Syphilislehre. *Berl. klin. Woch.*, 1916, 53, 978-982.
862. JONES, E. E. The senile mind. *Psychol. Clinic*, 1918, 11, 265-270.
863. KAFKA, V. Zur Frage der Nervenlues, speziell über den Einfluss exogener Momente bei der Paralyse. *Monat. f. Psychiat. u. Neur.*, 1918, 44, 56-61.
864. KERESZTES, M. Die Modifikation der Wassermanschen Originalmethode nach Kaup. *Wien. klin. Woch.*, 1918, 31, 272-273.

865. MAYER, H. Zur Frage der Divergenz der Wassermann'schen Resultate. *Berl. klin. Woch.*, 1918, 55, 87.
866. McCANN, G. F. A study of mitochondria in experimental poliomyelitis. *J. of Exper. Med.*, 1918, 27, 31-36.
867. McDONALD, S. Acute yellow atrophy in syphilis. *Brit. Med. J.*, 1918, 1, 76-78.
868. MÜLLER, R. Über die Bedeutung der Wassermann'schen Reaktion im allgemeinen und im besonderen für die Behandlung der syphilitischen Soldaten. *Berl. klin. Woch.*, 1916, 53, 1006-1008.
869. NEUSTAEDTER, M. Nervous diseases of senility. *Med. Record*, 1918, 93, 451-453.
870. PLESSNER, W. Über Behandlungsversuche der Trigemineuralgie mit Trichloratylen. *Monat. f. Psychiat. u. Neur.*, 1918, 44, 374-385.
871. POLLOCK, H. M. The economic loss to the state of New York on account of syphilitic mental diseases during the fiscal year ending June 30, 1917. *Ment. Hygiene*, 1918, 2, 277-282.
872. ROUTH, A. J. Antenatal syphilis. (Presidential address.) *Lancet*, 1918, 194, 45-49.
873. ROUTH, A. J. Antenatal syphilis: suggested action of the chorionic ferments. *Brit. Med. J.*, 1918, 1, 47-48.
873. SCHMIDT, H. E. Über die Bedeutung der Wassermann'schen Reaktion im allgemeinen und im besonderen für die Behandlung syphilitischer Soldaten. *Berl. klin. Woch.*, 1916, 53, 589-590.
875. SEELERT, —. Isolierte pathologische Sinnesempfindungen bei Lues cerebrospinalis. (Abstract.) *Berl. klin. Woch.*, 1916, 53, 707.
876. SELTER, H. Zur Methodik der Wassermann'schen Reaktion und die Frage ihrer Zuverlässigkeit. *Münch. med. Woch.*, 1918, 65, 788-790.
877. SMILLIE, W. G. Cultivation experiments on the globoid bodies of poliomyelitis. *J. of Exper. Med.*, 1918, 27, 319-340.
878. SOLOMON, H. C., & SOLOMON, M. H. The family of the neurosyphilitic. *Ment. Hygiene*, 1918, 2, 71-80.
879. SOUTHARD, E. E., & SOLOMON, H. C. Neurosyphilis; modern systematic diagnosis and treatment. Boston: W. M. Leonard, 1917. Pp. 496.

880. WOHLWILL, —. Meningitis syphilitica auf Grund congenitaler Lues unter dem klinischen Bilde der Paralyse. (Abstract.) *Berl. klin. Woch.*, 1916, 53, 731.
881. ZECHLIN, T. Tabes dorsalis im Anschluss an nicht oder ungenügend spezifisch behandelte Lues. (Abstract.) *Berl. klin. Woch.*, 1916, 53, 1155-1156.
882. ZEISSEL, M. v. Vier interessante Syphilisfälle und eine Bemerkung zur Wassermann'schen Blutprobe. *Berl. klin. Woch.*, 1916, 53, 1195.

#### 5. EPILEPSY, CHOREA, PARALYSIS AGITANS, ETC.

883. BÖTTIGER, —. Ein Fall von operativ geheilter traumatischer Epilepsie. (Abstract.) *Berl. klin. Woch.*, 1916, 53, 516.
884. BURR, C. B. Narcolepsy. *J. of Abnorm. Psychol.*, 1918, 13, 185-189.
885. DE SANCTIS, S. L'epilessia nei bambini e nei fanciulli. *Riv. it. d. neur., psych. ed elett.*, 1918, 11, 132-161.
886. FINSTERER, —. Geheilte Fall von Epilepsie nach geheiltem Schädelschuss. *Wien. klin. Woch.*, 1918, 31, 709-710.
887. HARDING, J. R. Epilepsy as seen in the laboratory of a penal institution. *J. of Crimin. Law & Criminol.*, 1918, 9, 260-266.
888. HENNEBERG, —. Gehirnzystizerkose und Taenia Solium. *Berl. klin. Woch.*, 1918, 55, 361-362.
889. KNAPP, A. Epilepsie und Korsakowscher Symptomenkomplex. *Monat. f. Psychiat. u. Neur.*, 1918, 44, 74-87.
890. SALKING, E. Alcune considerazioni sulle policlone epilettiche. *Riv. it. d. neur., psych., ed elett.*, 1918, 11, 257-281.
891. SCHULZE, —. Zur Diagnose der Epilepsie bei Soldaten. *Berl. klin. Woch.*, 1918, 55, 391.
892. STIER, E. Zur militärärztlichen Beurteilung der Epilepsie. (Abstract.) *Berl. klin. Woch.*, 1916, 53, 1039.
893. [ANON.] The psychic disturbances of locomotor ataxia. *Med. Record*, 1918, 94, 69-70.

#### 6. HYSTERIA, ALTERED PERSONALITY, NEURASTHENIA, AND ALLIED PSYCHOSES

894. AMALDI, P. Un caso di isterismo maschile a grandi accessi convulsivo-demonomaniaci. *Arch. d. antr. crim. psych., e med. leg.*, 1917, 38, 226.

895. BLOCK, S. Hysteria *vs.* neurasthenia. *Med. Record*, 1918, 94, 326-328.
896. BROCK, A. J. The neurasthenic in war and peace. *Sociol. Rev.*, 1918, 10, 25-40.
897. BROCK, A. J. The re-education of the adult: I, The neurasthenic in war and peace. London: Headly Bros.
898. CORE, D. E. Some mechanisms at work in the evolution of hysteria. *Lancet*, 1918, 194, 365-370.
899. CULPIN, M. The early stage of hysteria. *Brit. Med. J.*, 1918, 1, 425-426.
900. DE SANCTIS, S. Idee vecchie e nuove intorno all'isterismo. *Quad. di psych.*, 1918, 5, 49-59.
901. DE SANCTIS, S. L'isterismo di guerra. *Riv. osp.*, 1917, 15.
902. D'ONGHIA, —. L'isterismo emotivo. *Ann. di neutr.*, 1918, 34, 97-155.
903. NONNE, —. Wesen und Genese der Kriegshysterie. (Abstract.) *Berl. klin. Woch.*, 1916, 53, 930.
904. PASTINE, C. Mitomania bellica in un militare. *Quad. di psych.*, 1918, 5, 108.
905. SHAW, C. G. Dostoevsky's mystical terror. *North Amer. Rev.*, 1918, 207, 246-256.
906. VALENZANO, M. Un caso di frenastenia cerebropatica a insufficienza mentale di alto grado descritto dal punto di vista pedagogico. *L'inf. anorm.*, 1917, 10, 18-23.
907. [ANON.] Neurasthenia and its treatment. *Med. Record*, 1918, 93, 464-465.

---

#### 7. DEMENTIA PRÆCOX

908. BONDURANT, E. D. Dementia præcox associated with uncinariasis. *Dementia Præcox Stud.*, 1918, 1, 73-74.
909. BRILL, A. A. The psychopathology of selections of vocations. (Preliminary communication.) *Med. Record*, 1918, 93, 318-323.
910. ERNST, J. R. Catatonic dementia præcox. *Dementia Præcox Stud.*, 1918, 1, 27-29.
911. GUTHRIE, L. V. Notes of five cases of dementia præcox treated by isotonic salt solution at Huntington (W. Va.) State Hospital during 1917. *Dementia Præcox Stud.*, 1918, 1, 61-66.
912. HASSIN, G. B. The present status of histopathology of dementia præcox. *Dementia Præcox Stud.*, 1918, 1, 7-13.

913. HOLMES, B. Abstract of Lafora's use of sodium nucleate. *Dementia Præcox Stud.*, 1918, 1, 69-71.
914. HOLMES, B. Employment and re-education of dementia præcox patients. *Dementia Præcox Stud.*, 1918, 1, 238-243.
915. HOLMES, B. Macroglossia and siminian protrusion and separation of the teeth in the course of dementia præcox. *Dementia Præcox Stud.*, 1918, 1, 244-246.
916. HOLMES, B. The significance of intraspinal pressure in dementia præcox. *Dementia Præcox Stud.*, 1918, 1, 189-190.
917. HOLMES, B. The victim of dementia præcox. *Dementia Præcox Stud.*, 1918, 1, 35-49.
918. KOJIMA, M. Studies of endocrine organs of dementia præcox. *Dementia Præcox Stud.*, 1918, 1, 92-98.
919. LAMOURE, C. T. A study of the statistics of dementia præcox from the report of the New York State Hospital for the nine months ending June 30, 1916. *Dementia Præcox Stud.*, 1918, 1, 14-15.
920. LAMOURE, C. T. Discussion of the dementia præcox problem. *Dementia Præcox Stud.*, 1918, 1, 255.
921. NOLAN, W. J. Occupation and dementia præcox. *Dementia Præcox Stud.*, 1918, 1, 213-237.
922. NORMAN, H. J. Dementia præcox in a war hospital. *Dementia Præcox Stud.*, 1918, 1, 99-100.
923. ROGERS, W. H. Recent dementia præcox bibliography. *Dementia Præcox Stud.*, 1918, 1, 194-202.
924. SASANO, K. Abstracts of ten cases treated by Ishida. *Dementia Præcox Stud.*, 1918, 1, 67-69.
925. STEEN, R. H. A characteristic attitude assumed by many cases of dementia præcox. *Dementia Præcox Stud.*, 1918, 1, 188-189.
926. STEVENS, H. C. The Rossolimo tests in dementia præcox. *Dementia Præcox Stud.*, 1918, 1, 16-20.

---

#### 8. MANIC-DEPRESSIVE INSANITY

927. CAZZAMALLI, F. Pazzia circolare in un fanciullo di 13 anni. *Riv. sper. di fren.*, 1917, 42, 235-246.
928. DOOLEY, L. Analysis of a case of manic-depressive psychosis showing well-marked regressive stages. *Psychoan. Rev.*, 1918, 5, 1-46.

929. HABERMAN, J. V. A psychopathic constitution resembling so-called moral insanity, and its interpretation. *Bost. Med. & Surg. J.*, 1918, 6, 194-196.
930. ONUFROWICZ, B. The milder forms of manic-depressive psychoses and the manic-depressive constitution or temperament. *Med. Record*, 1918, 94, 969-978.

9. PSYCHOSES OF INTOXICATION, TRAUMATISM, WAR, ETC.

931. ALT, —. Über Kriegsneurosen. *Berl. klin. Woch.*, 1918, 55, 23.
932. BAILEY, P. Care and disposition of the military insane. *Ment. Hygiene*, 1918, 2, 345-358.
933. BARTON, V. Über Kriegspsychosen. *Wien. klin. Woch.*, 1918, 31, 685-687.
934. BAYLISS, W. M. Intravenous injection in wound shock. *Brit. Med. J.*, 1918, 1, 553-556.
935. BIANCHI, V. Le nevrosi nell'esercito in rapporto alla guerra. *Ann. di neur.*, 1918, 34, 1615.
936. BIANCHI, V. Neuropsychiatria di guerra. *Ann. di neur.*, 1918, 34, 21-49.
937. BIANCHI, L. Sopra alcuni casi di contratture consecutive a trauma. *Ann. di neur.*, 1918, 34, 49-63.
938. BICKEL, H. Über die Kriegsneurosen, ihre Entstehung und die Erfolge ihrer Behandlung. *Monat. f. Psychiat. u. Neur.*, 1918, 44, 189-218.
939. BOEHME, G. F. War neuroses in women. *Med. Record*, 1918, 94, 180-184.
940. BONARELLI, G. Neurologia di guerra in Francia. *Riv. sper. di fren.*, 1917, 42, 279-298.
941. BONHOEFFER, —. Erfahrungen aus dem Kriege über die Ätiologie psychopathischer Zustände. (Abstract.) *Berl. klin. Woch.*, 1916, 53, 1206.
942. BROCK, A. J. The war neurasthenic: a note on methods of reintegrating him with his environment. *Lancet*, 1918, 194, 436.
943. BROWN, M. W. Neuropsychiatry and the war. New York: National Committee for Mental Hygiene, 1918. Pp. 292.
944. BURGE, W. E., & NEILL, A. J. The rôle of catalase in 'shock.' *Amer. J. of Physiol.*, 1918, 45, 286-293.

945. COLLIE, J. The management of war neurosis and allied disorders. *Ment. Hygiene*, 1918, 2, 1-18.
946. D'ABUNDO, G. Sui traumi di guerra alla colonna vertebrale. *Riv. it. d. neur., psich., ed elettr.*, 1918, 11, 1-25.
947. DEL GRECO, G. La psicoterapia razionale e le frenosi di guerra. *Riv. it. d. neur., psich., ed elettr.*, 1918, 11, 33-51.
948. DE SANCTIS, C. Grave trauma dei lobi frontali con sindrome psicopatica. *Riv. osp.*, 1917, 16.
949. DUVAL, P. & GRIGAUT, A. L'intoxication par les plaies de guerre. Pathogénie du shock. *C. r. acad. des sci.*, 1918, 167, 562-564.
950. EAGER, R. War psychoses occurring in cases with a definite history of shell shock. *Brit. Med. J.*, 1918, 1, 422-425.
951. EDEL, —, & HOPPE, —. Zur Psychologie und Therapie der Kriegsneurosen. *Münch. med. Woch.*, 1918, 65, 836-840.
952. FERRARI, M. Il mutismo nelle psico nevrosi di guerra. *Riv. it. d. neur., psich., ed elettr.*, 1918, 11, 200-233.
953. GORDON, A. The problem of 'neurotics' in military service; some recommendations. *Med. Record*, 1918, 93, 234-237.
954. GOSLINE, H. I. The practical measurement of psychopathic behavior. *J. of Abnorm. Psychol.*, 1918, 13, 65-72.
955. GRAHAM, W. Alcoholic beverages and insanity. *North Amer. Rev.*, 1918, 207, 564-569.
956. GUTZMANN, —. Vorstellung einiger Fälle von Stimm- und Sprachstörungen durch äussere Verletzungen. (Abstract.) *Berl. klin. Woch.*, 1916, 53, 549-550.
957. GYLLENSVÄRD, C. Die Wirkung kleiner Alkoholdosen auf das Orientierungsvermögen des Armes und der Hand. *Skand. Arch. f. Physiol.*, 1918, 35, 327-347.
958. HARRINGTON, M. A. Mental disease in the field. *Ment. Hygiene*, 1918, 2, 407-415.
959. HUNT, E. L. Shell shock and other war neuroses. *Med. Record*, 1918, 94, 91-97.
960. JASTROW, J. A. War and sanity. *Educ. Rev.*, 1918, 56, 91-107.
961. KNOPF, S. A. Blinded soldiers as masseurs in hospitals and sanatoria for reconstruction and rehabilitation of disabled soldiers. *Med. Record*, 1918, 94, 709-711.
962. KUTZINSKI, A. Klinisches und Theoretisches zur sog. Kriegsneurose. *Monat. f. Psychiat. u. Neur.*, 1918, 44, 343-367.
963. MACCURDY, J. T. War neuroses. Cambridge University Press, 1918. Pp. ix+132.

964. MANN, L. Die traumatischen Neurosen, ihre klinischen Formen und ihr Entstehungsmodus bei Kriegsverletzungen. *Berl. klin. Woch.*, 1916, **53**, 1021-1025; 1053-1057.
965. MARAGE, M. Contribution a l'étude des commotions de guerre. *C. r. acad. des sci.*, 1918, **166**, 132-135.
966. MAYENDORF, E. N. v. Klinische Beobachtungen nach Kriegsverletzungen der Scheitelgegend. *Monat. f. Psychiat. u. Neur.*, 1918, **44**, 287-328.
967. MEYER, E. Psychosen und Schwangerschaft. *Berl. klin. Woch.*, 1918, **55**, 294.
968. MICHELI, L. Contributo allo studio sperimentale delle modificazioni della sudazione nelle lesioni traumatiche dei nervi periferici. *L'ospedale maggiore*, 1916, **10**, 31.
969. MILES, W. R. Effect of alcohol on psycho-physiological functions. Carnegie Institute, Washington, 1918. Pp. 144.
970. MOTT, F. W. War psycho-neurosis; neurasthenia: the disorders and disabilities of fear. *Lancet*, 1918, **194**, 127-129.
971. MOTT, F. W. War psycho-neurosis; the psychology of soldiers' dreams. *Lancet*, 1918, **194**, 169-172.
972. MÜLLER, L. R. Über nervöse Blasenstörungen im Kriege. *Münch. med. Woch.*, 1918, **65**, 755-759.
973. NANTA, M. A. Les altérations initiales du foie dans les grands traumatismes. *C. r. acad. des sci.*, 1918, **166**, 706-708.
974. NERI, V. La pseudo-catatonía da guerra. *Riv. di psicol.*, 1918, **14**, 119-124.
975. PEDRAZZINI, F. Commozione cerebro spinale. Milano: Hoepli. Pp. xv+70.
976. PIGHINI, G. Contributo alla clinica e patogenesi delle "psiconeurosi emotive" osservate al fronte. *Riv. sper. di fren.*, 1917, **42**, 298-314.
977. READ, C. S. A study of two epileptoid cases in soldiers. *J. of Abnorm. Psychol.*, 1918, **13**, 33-41.
978. READ, C. S. A survey of war neuro-psychiatry. *Ment. Hygiene*, 1918, **2**, 359-387.
979. RÉGNIER, P. De la rééducation fonctionnelle des blessés de la guerre. *Bull. de l'instit. gen. psychol.*, 1917, **17**, 51-86.
980. RIESE, W. Ein Beitrag zur Kenntnis der psychischen Störungen nach Gasvergiftung. *Monat. f. Psychiat. u. Neur.*, 1918, **44**, 368-373.
981. RIVERS, H. S. War neurosis and military training. *Ment. Hygiene*, 1918, **2**, 513-533.

982. RUSSELL, W. L. The returned disabled soldiers of Canada. *Ment. Hygiene*, 1918, 2, 245-253.
983. SALA, G., & VERGA, G. Le lesioni dei nervi periferici per ferite de arma da fuoco. *Boll. d. soc. med. ch. di pavia*, 1918, 30, 189-398.
984. SEIFFER, W. Referat aus der Kriegsneurologie. *Berl. klin. Woch.*, 1916, 53, 591-593.
985. STIEFLER, G. Über endogene Nervosität und psychopathische Konstituion im Kriege. *Wien. klin. Woch.*, 1918, 31, 403.
986. TURCK, F. B. The primary cause of shock; additional experiments induced by the war. *Med. Record*, 1918, 93, 927-939.
987. WAKEFIELD, H. Biological factors of the war psychoneuroses and complementary phenomena. *Med. Record*, 1918, 94, 794-806.
988. WAKEFIELD, H. The physical basis of war shock; a plea for the more physical concept and basis of treatment of the mental and incapacity delinquency of victims of war hysteria and shock. *Med. Record*, 1918, 94, 223-235.
989. WAKEFIELD, H. The psychoneuroses of the war. *Med. Record*, 1918, 94, 881-891.
990. WALTERSHÖFER, —. Zerebrale Erscheinungen bei Malaria. *Münch. med. Woch.*, 1918, 65, 803.
991. WOLFSOHN, J. M. The predisposing factors of war psychoneuroses. *Lancet*, 1918, 194, 177-180.
992. [ANON.] Appendicitis from gassing; trench lung; psychology of mental confusion. *Med. Record*, 1918, 94, 283.
993. [ANON.] Hospital treatment of shell shock. *Med. Record*, 1918, 93, 726-728.
994. [ANON.] Mobilization psychoses in the Swiss army. *Med. Record*, 1918, 93, 1093.
995. [ANON.] Neurosen nach Kriegsschädigungen. *Berl. klin. Woch.*, 1916, 53, 1228-1238.
996. [ANON.] Provision for the care of war neuroses and psychoses in France. *Med. Record*, 1918, 93, 22-23.
997. [ANON.] Rehabilitation of the disabled soldier. *Med. Record*, 1918, 93, 1127-1130.
998. [ANON.] Rehabilitation of the disabled soldier in Canada. *Med. Record*, 1918, 94, 857-858.
999. [ANON.] The after care of the disabled soldier. *Med. Record*, 1918, 93, 1042-1043.

## 10. MEDICAL JURISPRUDENCE

(Mental Disorders and Legal Responsibility)

1000. ADLER, H. M. Cook County and the mentally handicapped, etc. *Dementia Praecox Stud.*, 1918, 1, 258.
1001. ANDERSON, V. V. The relationship of mental defect and disorder to delinquency. Boston: Mass. Commis. on Probation, 1918. Pp. 9.
1002. BALDI, F. La rachianestesia mezzo rapido e sicuro per la diagnosi d'ischialgia dal punto di vista medico-legale. *Ann. di neutr.*, 1918, 34, 63-81.
1003. BERNSTEIN, C. Self-sustaining feeble-minded. *J. of Psycho-Asthenics*, 1918, 22, 15-161.
1004. BERZE, —. Die neue Entmündigungsordnung und die Irrenanstalten. *Wien. klin. Woch.*, 1918, 31, 711-712.
1005. BIANCHI, L. L'alcoolismo in Italia; la questione dell'alimentazione. *La nuova antologia*, 1916, 1.
1006. CABOT, F. P. The juvenile delinquent. Boston: Mass. Commis. on Probation, 1918. Pp. 10.
1007. DRIPPS, R. D. A review of the campaign in Pennsylvania to secure legislation for the feeble-minded. *J. of Psycho-Asthenics*, 1918, 22, 162-172.
1008. EMERICK, E. J. Progress in the care of the feeble-minded in Ohio. *J. of Psycho-Asthenics*, 1917, 22, 73-79.
1009. FALCO, G. Contributo allo studio della autolisi post mortale. *Arch. di antr. crim., psych., e med. leg.*, 1917, 38, 47.
1010. FALCO, G. Identificazione a mezzo di una impronta digitale dell'autore di una lettera anonima. *Arch. di antr. crim., psych., e med. leg.*, 1917, 38, 371.
1011. GORDON, A. Mental deficiency and the importance of its recognition from a medico-legal standpoint. *J. of Crimin. Law and Criminol.*, 1918, 9, 404-412.
1012. GORDON, A. Morbid impulses from the medico-legal standpoint. *J. of Crim. Law & Criminol.*, 1918, 23, 829-836.
1013. HARLEY, H. L. Observations on the operation of the Illinois commitment law for the feeble-minded. *J. of Psycho-Asthenics*, 1917, 22, 94-107.
1014. HASTINGS, G. A. Registration of the feeble-minded. *Ment. Hygiene*, 1918, 2, 534-545; *J. of Psycho-Asthenics*, 1918, 22, 136-149.
1015. HUTCHINGS, R. H. The state and the insane. *Dementia Praecox Stud.*, 1918, 1, 181-187.

1016. OLSON, H., & HICKSON, W. J. Annual report of Municipal Court of Chicago, 1915-1917. *Dementia Praecox Stud.*, 1918, 1, 259.
1017. [ANON.] Reconstruction as applied to medical education. *Lancet*, 1918, 194, 147-148.
1018. [ANON.] The war and the amendment of lunacy legislation. *Lancet*, 1918, 194, 185.

## X. Individual, Racial, and Social Phenomena

### I. INDIVIDUAL PSYCHOLOGY

#### a. General

(incl. Character, Genius, etc.)

1019. DE LASKI, E. The psychological attitude of Charles Dickens toward surnames. (*Minor Stud. fr. Psychol. Lab. Cornell Univ.*) *Amer. J. of Psychol.*, 1918, 29, 337-346.
1020. DUNLAP, K. The significance of beauty. *Psychol. Rev.*, 1918, 25, 191-213.
1021. FERNALD, G. G. Character as an intergral mentality function. *Ment. Hygiene*, 1918, 2, 448-462.
1022. KEMPF, E. J. Charles Darwin—the affective sources of his inspiration and anxiety neurosis. *Psychoan. Rev.*, 1918, 5, 151-192.
1023. PANNENBORG, H. J., & W. A. Psychologie der Künstler. *Zsch. f. angew. Psychol.*, 1918, 13, 161-178.
1024. PATON, S., MACLAKE, W., & HAMILTON, A. S. Personality studies and the personal equation of the aviator. *Ment. Hygiene*, 1918, 2, 629-634.
1025. PINTNER, R. Intelligence as estimated from photographs. *Psychol. Rev.*, 1918, 25, 286-296.
1026. REBHUN, H. Entwurf eines psychographischen Beobachtungsbogens für begabte Volksschüler. *Zsch. f. angew. Psychol.*, 1918, 13, 416-429.
1027. RÉVÉSZ, G. Das musikalische Wunderkind. *Zsch. f. päd. Psychol.*, 1918, 19, 29-34.
1028. ROBINSON, C. Historical pathology: the case of King Louis XI of France. *Amer. J. of Insanity*, 1918, 75, 155-186.

1029. ROBSON, M. M. An experimental study of character. *J. of Educ. Psychol.*, 1918, 9, 514-516.
1030. STERN, E. Bemerkungen zur Frage der "Begabtenauslese." *Zsch. f. päd. Psychol.*, 1918, 19, 332-335.
1031. THORNDIKE, E. L. Fundamental theorems in judging men. *J. of Appl. Psychol.*, 1918, 2, 67-76.
1032. THORNDIKE, E. L. Individual differences. *Psychol. Bull.*, 1918, 15, 148-159.
1033. TOLFREE, A. G. The Russian character. *Atlantic Mo.*, 1918, 121, 596-600.
1034. WHITE, W. A. The significance for psychotherapy of Child's developmental gradients and the dynamic differentiation of the head region. *Psychoan. Rev.*, 1918, 5, 93-103.
1035. WILLETT, G. W. Permanence of pupil interests. *School & Soc.*, 1918, 7, 325-330.

---

*b. Psychology of Types*

1036. GLUECK, B. Concerning prisoners. *Ment. Hygiene*, 1918, 2, 177-218.
1037. LANGFELD, H. S. Judgments of facial expression and suggestion. *Psychol. Rev.*, 1918, 25, 488-494.

---

*c. Sex, Age, and Occupational Differences*

1038. CAVARA, O. *Voli di guerra*. Milano: Treves, 1918. Pp. 210.
1039. GRADENIGO, G., & HERLITZKA, A. Ricerche psico fisiologiche sui candidati al pilotaggio d'aviazione militare. *Giorn. med. militare*, 1918, 66, 3-17.
1040. HARVEY, N. A. Imaginary playmates and other mental phenomena of children. State Normal College: Ypsilanti, Mich., 1918. Pp. 124.
1041. IOTEYKO, I. Le facteur psycho-physiologique dans le travail industriel. *Bull. de l'inst. gén. psychol.*, 1917, 17, 167-185.
1042. KRAIS, D. Eignungsprüfungen bei der Einführung von weiblichen Ersatzkräften in das Stuttgarter Buchdruckgewerbe Juli-Aug. 1917. *Zsch. f. angew. Psychol.*, 1917, 13, 121-139.

1043. LIPMANN, O. Die Berufseignung für Schriftsetzer. *Zsch. f. angew. Psychol.*, 1917, 13, 105-120.
1044. MAUDSLEY, H. Sex in mind and in education. *Educ. Rev.*, 1918, 55, 427-437; 56, 158-168.
1045. MECKLIN, J. M. The tyranny of the average man. *Int. J. of Ethics*, 1918, 28, 240-252.
1046. PATRIZI, M. L. Ancora sull'esame psico-fisiologico dei candidati all'aviazione. *Riv. di psicol.*, 1918, 14, 143.
1047. PHELPS, A. S. The mental duet. *Amer. J. of Psychol.*, 1918, 29, 449-450.
1048. PICK, L. Über den wahren Hermaphroditismus des Menschen und der Säugetiere. *Berl. klin. Woch.*, 1916, 53, 1141-1146.
1049. ROSS, E. A. The principle of balance. *Amer. J. of Sociol.*, 1918, 23, 801-820.
1050. ULRICH, M. Die psychologische Analyse der höheren Berufe als Grundlage einer künftigen Berufsberatung. *Zsch. f. angew. Psychol.*, 1917, 13, 1-36.
1051. [ANON.] How the army uses individual differences in experience, trade tests, development battalions, the rating scale. *Psychol. Bull.*, 1918, 15, 187-206.

## 2. RACE PSYCHOLOGY AND ANTHROPOLOGY

(incl. Craniology; cf. VII: 4, 5, 6)

1052. ARNONE, L. Comparazioni antropologiche sulla forma dei denti. *Arch. d. antr. crim., psicol., e med. leg.*, 1917, 38, 257.
1053. BARTON, F. R. Tattooing in South Eastern New Guinea. *J. of Roy. Anthropol. Instit.*, 1918, 48, 22-79.
1054. BRILL, A. A. The adjustment of the Jew to the American environment. *Ment. Hygiene*, 1918, 2, 219-231.
1055. CIAMPI, L. Lo sviluppo fisico dell'intelligenza. *L'inf. anorm.*, 1918, 11, 33-53.
1056. DURHAM, M. E. Some South Slav customs as shown in Serbian ballads and by Serbian authors. *J. of Roy. Anthropol. Instit.*, 1917, 47, 435-447.
1057. FARIS, E. The mental capacity of savages. *Amer. J. of Sociol.*, 1918, 23, 603-619.
1058. FERRARI, G. C. Germania repubblicana? *Riv. di psicol.*, 1918, 14, 205-210.

1059. FEWKES, J. W. A unique form of prehistoric pottery. *J. of Wash. Acad. Sci.*, 1918, 8, 598-601.
1060. FIORE, U. Nuovi concetti sull'antropologia criminale. *Riv. di psicol.*, 1918, 14, 58-69.
1061. FLEURE, H. J., & WINSTANLEY, L. Anthropology and our older histories. *J. of Roy. Anthropol. Instit.*, 1918, 48, 155-198.
1062. GIUFFRIDA-RUGGERI, V. A sketch of the anthropology of Italy. *J. of Roy. Anthropol. Instit.*, 1918, 48, 80-102.
1063. LATTES, L. Il tentato suicidio nei militari. *Arch. di antr. crim., psich., e med. leg.*, 1917, 38, 381.
1064. LATTES, D. Note di vita e di pensiero ebraico. *Bilychnis*, 1918, 7, 97-101; 363-367.
1065. LEWIS, A. L. The menhirs of Madagascar. *J. of Roy. Anthropol. Instit.*, 1917, 47, 448-454.
1066. LOMBROSO, G. La psicologia della donna in relazione ai suoi delitti ed alle passioni; psicosi sue peculiari. *Arch. di antr. crim., psich., e med. leg.*, 1917, 38, 337.
1067. MAIRS, G. T. Identification of individuals by means of fingerprints, palmprints, and soleprints. *Scient. Mo.*, 1918, 7, 299-329.
1068. MASUMI, H. L'evoluzione del pensiero giapponese. *Bilychnis*, 1918, 7, 291-296.
1069. MOIR, J. R. On some human and animal bones, flint implements, etc., discovered in two ancient occupation-levels in a small valley near Ipswich. *J. of Roy. Anthropol. Instit.*, 1917, 47, 367-412.
1070. NICEFORO, A. I caratteri descrittivi della fisionomia umana e la loro trattazione statistica. *Arch. di antr. crim., psich., e med. leg.*, 1917, 38, 1.
1071. PUGLIESI, M. I culti primitivi e la paura. *La colt. filos.*, 1917, 11, 334-355.
1072. PYLE, W. H. A study of the mental and physical characteristics of the Chinese. *School & Soc.*, 1918, 8, 264-269.
1073. RAY, S. The people and language of Lifu, Loyalty Islands. *J. of Roy. Anthropol. Instit.*, 1917, 47, 239-322.
1074. READ, C. H. No paternity. *J. of Roy. Anthropol. Instit.*, 1918, 48, 146-154.
1075. READ, C. H. Primitive art and its modern developments. *J. of Roy. Anthropol. Instit.*, 1918, 48, 11-21.
1076. ROTH, H. L. Studies in primitive looms. *J. of Roy. Anthropol. Instit.*, 1917, 47, 323-366; 1918, 48, 103-145.

1077. SELESCOVIC, M. T. The soul of the Slav. *Int. J. of Ethics*, 1918, **28**, 360-372.
1078. SMITH, S. A. The fossil human skull found at Talgai, Queensland. *Phil. Trans. Roy. Soc.*, Series B, 1918, **208**, 351-387.
1079. SWANTON, J. R. Catawba notes. *J. of Wash. Acad. Sci.*, 1918, **8**, 623-629.
1080. WALLIS, W. D. Ethical aspects of Chilkat culture. *Amer. J. of Psychol.*, 1918, **29**, 66-80.

### 3. SOCIAL PSYCHOLOGY

(incl. Psychology of War; cf. IX: 9)

1081. AYRES, C. E. The epistemological significance of social psychology. *J. of Phil., Psychol., &c.*, 1918, **15**, 35-44.
1082. BALDINIA, A. Nostro purgatorio. Milano: Treves, 1918. Pp. 266.
1083. BARBA, P. Canti di soldati. 'Astico' zona di fuoco, 1918. Pp. 64.
1084. BENELLI, S. Parole di battaglia. Milano: Treves, 1918. Pp. ii+182.
1085. BOCK, C. W. A classification of groups. *Psychobiol.*, 1918, **1**, 277-318.
1086. BOODIN, J. E. Social systems. *Amer. J. of Sociol.*, 1918, **23**, 705-734.
1087. BOTTI, L. La psicologia e la guerra. *Riv. di fil. neo-scol.*, 1918, **10**.
1088. BOUTROUX, E. After the war. *North Amer. Rev.*, 1918, **207**, 388-399.
1089. BURNS, C. D. The idea of the state. *Mind*, 1918, **27**, 188-197.
1090. CHADBOURN, P. H. Tribus Germanicus; personal experiences with tribal psychology. *Atlantic Mo.*, 1918, **122**, 607-614.
1091. COOLEY, C. H. Social process. New York: Scribners, 1918. Pp. 430.
1092. CORNING, J. L. Nervous disturbances of the civil population in war time. *Med. Record*, 1918, **94**, 1015-1017.
1093. DEL SOLDATO, C. Tempo di guerra. Firenze: Bemporad, 1918. Pp. 148.
1094. DODD, W. E. The social philosophy of the old south. *Amer. J. of Sociol.*, 1918, **23**, 735-746.

1095. ELLWOOD, C. A. Making the world safe for democracy. *Scient. Mo.*, 1918, 7, 511-524.
1096. ELLWOOD, C. A. Religion and social control. *Scient. Mo.*, 1918, 7, 335-348.
1097. FERRARI, G. C. La psicologia al servizio dell'esercito americano. *Riv. di psicol.*, 1918, 14, 138-141.
1098. FOLSOM, J. K. The social psychology of morality and its bearing on moral education. *Amer. J. of Sociol.*, 1918, 23, 433-490.
1099. GARDNER, C. S. Psychology and preaching. New York: Macmillan, 1918. Pp. 389.
1100. GAUDIG, H. Von der Denkverfassung der deutschen Seele in der Zeit der grossen Krisis. *Zsch. f. päd. Psychol.*, 1918, 19, 353-360.
1101. GEORGE, W. H. Economic and social forces in war. *Amer. J. of Sociol.*, 1918, 23, 747-753.
1102. GRADENIGO, G., & GEMELLI, A. I reattivi psicologici per la scelta del personale militaire navigante nell'aria. *Riv. di psicol.*, 1918, 14, 145-166.
1103. HEYMANS, G., & WIERSMA, E. Beiträge zur speziellen Psychologie auf Grund einer Massenuntersuchung. *Zsch. f. Psychol.*, 1918, 80, 76-89.
1104. HOLMES, S. J., & DOUD, C. M. The approaching extinction of the Mayflower descendants. *J. of Hered.*, 1918, 9, 296-300.
1105. HOWERTH, I. W. The method of nature. *Scient. Mo.*, 1918, 7, 349-355.
1106. HYDER, H. P. The effect of the selective draft law in the production of psychoses. *Med. Record*, 1918, 94, 806-809.
1107. JANKELEVITCH, S. Les facteurs psychologiques de la révolution russe. *Scientia*, 1918, 12, 33-42.
1108. JUDD, C. H. Industry and the liberal arts. *School & Soc.*, 1918, 8, 151-164.
1109. KELLOGG, V. War and human evolution: Germanized. *North Amer. Rev.*, 1918, 207, 364-369.
1110. KERN, R. R. The supervision of the social order. *Am. J. of Sociol.*, 1918, 24, 260-288.
1111. KOLLER, A. H. The theory of environment. Part I. Menasha, Wis.: George Bant Publishing Co. Pp. 104.
1112. KROEBER, A. L. The possibility of a social psychology. *Amer. J. of Sociol.*, 1918, 23, 633-650.

1113. LUTRARIO, A. La difesa sociale contro la tubercolosi di guerra. *Gior. d. med. mil.*, 1918, 66, 357-368.
1114. LEWIS, O. F. A peaceful revolution in penology. *North Amer. Rev.*, 1918, 207, 868-878.
1115. MACLEOD, J. The struggle for existence and mutual aid. *Hibbert J.*, 1918, 16, 206-222.
1116. McMURTRIE, D. C. Social responsibility in the rehabilitation of disabled soldiers and sailors. *Med. Record*, 1918, 94, 705-709.
1117. McMURTRIE, D. C. The duty of the employer in the reconstruction of the soldier. *J. of Psycho-Asthenics*, 1918, 22, 178-182.
1118. MEANS, P. A. Social conditions in the Piura-Tumbes region of northern Peru. *Scient. Mo.*, 1918, 7, 385-399.
1119. MENTRE, F. La discontinuità nella vita sociale e psicologica. *Riv. di fil. neo-scol.*, 1918, 10, 297-316.
1120. PARSONS, E. C. Ceremonial impatience. *J. of Phil., Psychol., &c.*, 1918, 15, 157-164.
1121. PARSONS, J. H. Mind and the nation: a précis of applied psychology. London: John Bales Son, & Danielson, 1918. Pp. 154.
1122. PATRICK, G. T. W. The psychology of social reconstruction. *Scient. Mo.*, 1918, 6, 496-508.
1123. PAULHAN, F. Les vices de l'esprit humain et le subjectivisme. *Rev. phil.*, 1918, 85, 463-496.
1124. PEAR, T. H. The war and psychology. *Nature*, 1918, 102, 88-89.
1125. PEARL, R. Biology and war. *J. of Wash. Acad. Sci.*, 1918, 8, 341-360.
1126. PERRY, W. J. An ethnological study of warfare. *Proc. Manchester Lit. & Phil. Soc.*, 1916-7, 61, 1-16.
1127. PERRY, W. J. War and civilization. *Bull. John Rylands Libr., Manchester*, 1917-8, 4, 411-433.
1128. PETERSON, J. The functioning of ideas in social groups. *Psychol. Rev.*, 1918, 25, 214-226.
1129. PIGGOTT, F. T. The safety of the state: a study of the psychology of the law of nations. *Nineteenth Cent.*, 1918, 83, 866-887; 1029-1040.
1130. PREZZOLINI, G. Tutta la guerra; antologia del popolo italiano. Firenze: Bemporad, 1918. Pp. xvi+387.
1131. PUCCINI, M. Dal Carso al Piave. Bemporad: Firenze, 1918.

1132. REISNER, E. H. Sociological principles fundamental to pedagogical method. *Educ. Rev.*, 1918, 56, 28-36.
1133. ROSS, E. A. The diseases of social structures. *Amer. J. of Sociol.*, 1918, 24, 139-158.
1134. RUSSELL, W. L. Community responsibilities in the treatment for mental disorders. *Ment. Hygiene*, 1918, 2, 416-425.
1135. SAGNAC, P. Le sens de la guerre mondiale. *Scientia*, 1918, 12, 43-52.
1136. SALVIONI, F., & SALVIONI, E. Lettere dalla guerra. Milano: Treves, 1918. Pp. 258.
1137. SCHROEDER, T. Psychic aspects of social evolution. *Liberal Rev.*, 1917, 2, 9-13; 16-21.
1138. SCHROEDER, T. Psychology, democracy, and free speech. *Medico-Legal J.*, 1917, 34, (4), 1-6.
1139. SEXTON, F. H. Vocational rehabilitation of soldiers suffering from nervous diseases. *Ment. Hygiene*, 1918, 2, 265-276.
1140. SHARP, L. V. Refitting disabled soldiers: a lesson from Great Britain. *Atlantic Mo.*, 1918, 121, 362-369.
1141. SIDIS, B. Foreword to "The occurrence of revolutions." *J. of Abnorm. Psychol.*, 1918, 13, 215-224.
1142. SIDIS, W. J. A remark on the occurrence of revolutions. *J. of Abnorm. Psychol.*, 1918, 13, 225-229.
1143. SOUTHARD, E. E. Mental hygiene and social work: notes on a course in social psychiatry for social workers. *Ment. Hygiene*, 1918, 2, 388-405.
1144. STOREY, T. A. Physical training an essential to the better health defense of society. *Ped. Sem.*, 1918, 25, 239-244.
1145. SWANTON, J. R. Anthropology as a corrective of provincialism. *J. of Wash. Acad. Sci.*, 1918, 8, 286-290.
1146. SWIFT, E. J. Psychology and the day's work. New York: Scribners, 1918. Pp. ii+288.
1147. TAWNEY, G. A. Vox populi, vox Dei. *J. of Phil., Psychol., &c.*, 1918, 15, 64-70.
1148. THORN, G. W. Sidelights on the psychology of the Russian revolution from Dostoevsky. *Contemp. Rev.*, 1918, 113, 695-700.
1149. WUNDT, W. Völkerpsychologie und Entwicklungspsychologie. *Psychol. Stud.*, 1916, 10, 189-238.
1150. YERKES, R. M. Psychology in relation to the war. *Psychol. Rev.*, 1918, 25, 85-115.

## 4. DEGENERACY, PROSTITUTION, CRIMINOLOGY, SUICIDE

1151. ANDERSON, V. V. The immoral woman as seen in court. *J. of Crim. Law & Criminol.*, 1918, 8, 902-910.
1152. BAKER, A. T. Vagrancy. *Ment. Hygiene*, 1918, 2, 595-604.
1153. CARLISLE, C. L. The causes of dependency based on a survey of Oneida County. *Eugenics and Social Welfare Bulletin*, No. XV. Pp. 465.
1154. CRAFTS, W. L. Bibliography of feeble-mindedness in its social aspects. *J. of Psycho-Asthenics, Monog. Supp.*, 1917, 1, (3), 1-73.
1155. DARWIN, L. The campaign against venereal diseases in its ethical aspects. *Contemp. Rev.*, 1918, 113, 652-658.
1156. DE CRISTO, D. Etiologia della delinquenza minorile; fattori antropologici e cause psico-patologiche. *L'inf. anorm.*, 1918, 11, 82-89.
1157. DE LUCA, F. La criminologia e la classificazione dei delinquenti. *Arch. d. antr. crim., psych., e med. leg.*, 1917, 38, 347.
1158. DE SANCTIS, S. Il fattore organico nella prostituzione e nella delinquenza. *L'inf. anorm.*, 1917, 10, 25-43.
1159. DUVAL, L. E. Studies of some borderline cases among criminals. *Med. Record*, 1918, 93, 52-62.
1160. ELLIOTT, H. Venereal prophylaxis: a layman's view. *Nineteenth Cent.*, 84, 171-179.
1161. FERNALD, G. G. The psychopathic laboratory in criminology. *J. of Crimin. Law and Criminol.*, 1918, 9, 413-419.
1162. GLUECK, B. A study of 608 admissions to Sing Sing Prison. *Ment. Hygiene*, 1918, 2, 85-151.
1163. GLUECK, B. Psychiatric aims in the field of criminology. *Ment. Hygiene*, 1918, 2, 534-556.
1164. HALE, W. G. Crime: modern methods of prevention, redemption and protection. *J. of Crimin. Law & Criminol.*, 1918, 9, 240-247.
1165. HART, W. O. Insanity as a defense to crime in Louisiana. *J. of Crim. Law & Criminol.*, 1918, 8, 658-674.
1166. HOAGLAND, S. W. What are the institutions for children doing to prevent their mental defectives from becoming delinquent? *J. of Delinq.*, 1918, 3, 80-83.
1167. HODDER, J. D. The next step in the treatment of girl and women offenders. *Ment. Hygiene*, 1918, 2, 442-447.
1168. HOWARD, G. E. Alcohol and crime: a study in social causation. *Amer. J. of Sociol.*, 1918, 24, 61-80.

1169. IRVING, H. B. A book of remarkable criminals. New York: Doran, 1918. Pp. 315.
1170. JARRETT, M. C. Psychiatric social work. *Ment. Hygiene*, 1918, 2, 283-290.
1171. KELLER, E. I. Psychopathic laboratory at Police Headquarters New York City. *J. of Appl. Psychol.*, 1918, 2, 84-88.
1172. LOBINGIER, C. S. The homicide concept: a study in comparative criminal law. *J. of Crimin. Law and Criminol.*, 1918, 9, 373-377.
1173. LOCKE, E. M. A study of feeble-minded immigrant mothers. *Training School Bull.*, 1918, 14, 145-146.
1174. MARTINAZZOLI, A. Per la prevenzione della delinquenza minorile. *L'inf. anorm.*, 1917, 10, 44-48.
1175. MEAD, G. H. The psychology of punitive justice. *Amer. J. of Sociol.*, 1918, 23, 577-602.
1176. MURRAY, J. H., & KUH, S. A psychiatric clinic at the Chicago House of Correction. *J. of Crim. Law & Criminol.*, 1918, 8, 837-843.
1177. ORDAHL, G., & ORDAHL, L. E. A study of delinquent and dependent girls. *J. of Delinq.*, 1918, 3, 41-73.
1178. OTIS, F. E. The work among the feeble-minded around Camp Dix. *Training School Bull.*, 1918, 15, 55-57.
1179. PADDON, M. E. A study of fifty feeble-minded prostitutes. *J. of Delinq.*, 1918, 3, 1-11.
1180. PEYTON, D. C. Some essentials of constructive criminology. *J. of Crim. Law & Criminol.*, 1918, 8, 911-917.
1181. POLLOCK, H. M. Dementia praecox as a social problem in New York State. *Dementia Praecox Stud.*, 1918, 1, 149-152.
1182. PORTIGLIOTTI, G. La dottrina religiosa ed i riti di uno psicopatico sessuale (Gregorio Efimovic, "Rasputin"). *Quad. di psich.*, 1918, 5, 213-220.
1183. ROSSY, C. S. Feeble-mindedness and industrial relations. *Ment. Hygiene*, 1918, 2, 34-52.
1184. SCHROEDER, T. Criminology and social psychology. *Medico-Legal J.*, 1917, 34, (1), 1-8.
1185. SPAULDING, E. R. The value of mental, physical, and social studies of delinquent women. *J. of Crim. Law & Criminol.*, 1918, 9, 80-97.
1186. STANLEY, L. L. Drugs and crime. (Report of Committee "G" of the Institute.) *J. of Crimin. Law and Criminol.*, 1918, 9, 341-349.

1187. STANLEY, L. L. Morphinism and crime. *J. of Crim. Law & Criminol.*, 1918, 8, 749-766.
1188. TAFT, J. Supervision of the feeble-minded in the community. *Ment. Hygiene*, 1918, 2, 434-442.
1189. WEBER, A. J. Drugs and crime. (Report of Committee "G" of the Institute.) *J. of Crimin. Law and Criminol.*, 1918, 9, 350-353.
1190. WHITEHOUSE, H. A diagnosis of degeneracy from a field study of Greenlake County (Wisconsin). *J. of Crim. Law & Criminol.*, 1918, 9, 46-79.
1191. WHITMAN, J. L. Proposed state of Illinois co-operative plan for prison management. *J. of Crimin. Law and Criminol.*, 1918, 9, 378-384.
1192. WILLIAMS, J. H. Some feeble-minded charity cases in California. *Training School Bull.*, 1918, 15, 36-42.

## XI. Mental Development in Man

### I. MENTAL INHERITANCE AND ENVIRONMENT

#### a. General

1193. BRANDELL, G. Psykiska egenskapers ärftlighet. *Svenskt Ark. f. Pedag.*, 1918, 6, 1-46.
1194. CASE, I., & LEWIS, K. Environment as a factor in feeble-mindedness. *Amer. J. of Sociol.*, 1918, 23, 661-669.
1195. COLBURN, H., COLLINS, H., & MYERS, G. C. Some studies in learning. *School & Soc.*, 1918, 8, 597-600.
1196. DOWNEY, J. E. Standardized tests and mental inheritance. *J. of Hered.*, 1918, 9, 311-314.
1197. FOOTE, E. C. Thumb-finger opposition. *Training School Bull.*, 1918, 15, 110-112.
1198. GABRIELLI, G. L'educazione morale e lo stato. *La colt. pop.*, 1918, 8, 553-560.
1199. GRAY, C. T. A comparison of two types of learning by means of a substitution test. *J. of Educ. Psychol.*, 1918, 9, 143-158.
1200. GRIER, N. M. Comparative mentality of Jews and Gentiles. *Ped. Sem.*, 1918, 25, 432-433.
1201. HABERMAN, J. V. Probing the mind: the intelligence and its examination. *Med. Record*, 1918, 93, 839-849.

1202. HERRMAN, C. Heredity and disease. *J. of Hered.*, 1918, 9, 77-80.
1203. KORNHAUSER, A. W. The economic standing of parents and the intelligence of children. *J. of Educ. Psychol.*, 1918, 9, 159-164.
1204. LING, P. Feeble-mindedness and heredity. *Ped. Sem.*, 1918, 25, 1-22.
1205. LIPMANN, O. Über Begriff und Erforschung der 'natürlichen' Intelligenz. *Zsch. f. angew. Psychol.*, 1918, 13, 192-201.
1206. MINER, J. B. Correlation. *Psychol. Bull.*, 1918, 15, 114-120.
1207. MURDOCH, K. Rate of improvement of the feeble-minded as shown by standardized educational tests. *J. of Appl. Psychol.*, 1918, 2, 243-249.
1208. MURRI, R. Lo stato e la scuola. *La colt. pop.*, 1918, 8, 547-552.
1209. PINTNER, R. Community of ideas. *Psychol. Rev.*, 1918, 25, 402-410.
1210. PINTNER, R. The mental survey. New York: Appleton, 1918. Pp. vi+116.
1211. RACE, H. V. A study of a class of children of superior intelligence. *J. of Educ. Psychol.*, 1918, 9, 91-97.
1212. TERMAN, L. M. Tests of general intelligence. *Psychol. Bull.*, 1918, 15, 160-167.
1213. TOOPS, H. A., & PINTNER, R. Mentality in its relation to elimination from schools. *School & Soc.*, 1918, 7, 507-510; 534-539.

---

#### b. Mental Tests

(cf. I: 4, 6)

1214. BELL, J. C. A test in first year chemistry. *J. of Educ. Psychol.*, 1918, 9, 199-209.
1215. BICKERSTETH, M. E. The application of mental tests to children of various ages. *Brit. J. of Psychol.*, 1917, 9, 23-73.
1216. CARLISLE, C. L. Performance norms for thirteen tests and mental examinations. *J. of Educ. Psychol.*, 1918, 9, 518-523.
1217. CLARK, W. W. A statistical study of 102 truants. *J. of Delinq.*, 1918, 3, 213-234.

1218. CLEVELAND, E. Measuring failure. *School and Soc.*, 1918, 8, 205-209; 236-239.
1219. COBB, M. E., KINCAID, M., & WASHBURN, M. F. Further tests of the verbal ability of poor spellers. (Minor Stud. fr. Psychol. Lab. Vassar College.) *Amer. J. of Psychol.*, 1918, 29, 331-332.
1220. COOKE, F. A note on mental tests for normal boys. *J. of Appl. Psychol.*, 1918, 2, 378-380.
1221. CUNEO, I., & TERMAN, L. M. Stanford-Binet tests of 112 kindergarten children and 77 repeated tests. *Ped. Sem.*, 1918, 25, 414-428.
1222. CURTIS, J. N. Point scale examinations on the high-grade feeble-minded and the insane. *J. of Abnorm. Psychol.*, 1918, 13, 77-118.
1223. DESCOEUDRES, A. Equête sur l'évaluation subjective de quelques tests Binet et Simon. *Arch. de psychol.*, 1917, 16, 332-348.
1224. DOLL, E. A. A brief Binet-Simon scale. *Psychol. Clinic*, 1918, 11, 254-261.
1225. DOLL, E. A. Psychological measurements of thirteen pairs of feeble-minded siblings. *Training School Bull.*, 1918, 15, 45-47.
1226. EVANS, J. E., & CASTLE, M. The relation of mental age to chronological age as determined by certain individual and group tests. *J. of Appl. Psychol.*, 1918, 2, 308-323.
1227. FLANDERS, J. K. Mental tests of a group of employed men showing correlations with estimate furnished by employer. *J. of Appl. Psychol.*, 1918, 2, 197-206.
1228. GORDON, K. A class experiment with the Hillegas scale. *J. of Educ. Psychol.*, 1918, 9, 511-514.
1229. GRAZIANI, A. La valutazione dell'insufficienza intellettuale con la "Scala Metrica" di Binet e Simon e coi "Reattive" di S. De Sanctis. *Riv. di psicol.*, 1918, 14, 81-118.
1230. GREENE, H. A. A standardization of certain opposites tests. *J. of Educ. Psychol.*, 1918, 9, 559-566.
1231. GRIER, N. M. The range of information test in biology. *J. of Educ. Psychol.*, 1918, 9, 210-216; 388-392.
1232. HAGGERTY, M. E. Tests of applicants for admission to University of Minnesota Medical School. *J. of Educ. Psychol.*, 1918, 9, 278-286.
1233. HAMILTON, A. M. Tests for the perception efficiency of recruits. *Med. Record*, 1918, 93, 285-286.

1234. HAYES, S. P. Report of preliminary tests in reading. *Publ. of the Penn. Inst. for the Instruction of the Blind*, No. 1, June, 1918.
1235. HERRING, J. P. Measurements of some abilities in scientific thinking. *J. of Educ. Psychol.*, 1918, 9, 535-558.
1236. HICKS, V. C. Intelligence testing and testimony. *Training School Bull.*, 1918, 15, 29-31.
1237. IDE, G. G. The Witmer formboard and cylinders as tests for children two to six years of age. *Psychol. Clinic*, 1918, 12, 65-88.
1238. JAMES, B. B. Correlations of mental tests and scholarship. *School & Soc.*, 1918, 7, 238-239.
1239. JARRETT, R. P. A scale of intelligence of college students for the use of college appointment committees. *J. of Appl. Psychol.*, 1918, 2, 43-51.
1240. JONES, E. S. The influence of age and experience on correlations concerned with mental tests. (Educational Psychology Monographs, No. 22.) Baltimore: Warwick & York, 1917. Pp. 89.
1241. KARSTÄDT, O. Zur Schaffung von Paralleltests. *Zsch. f. angew. Psychol.*, 1918, 13, 305-353.
1242. KEPHART, A. P. Clinical studies of failures with the Witmer formboard. *Psychol. Clinic*, 1918, 11, 229-253.
1243. KING, I., & HOMAN, T. B. Logical memory and school grades. *J. of Educ. Psychol.*, 1918, 9, 262-269.
1244. KING, I., & M'CRORY, J. Freshman tests at the University of Iowa. *J. of Educ. Psychol.*, 1918, 9, 32-46.
1245. KOHS, S. C. The Reed I. Q. slide rule. *School and Soc.*, 1918, 8, 749-750.
1246. KUHLMANN, F. A further extension and revision of the Binet-Simon scale. *J. of Crim. Law & Criminol.*, 1918, 8, 890-901.
1247. LACKEY, E. E. A scale for measuring the ability of children in geography. *J. of Educ. Psychol.*, 1918, 9, 443-451.
1248. LACY, W. I. A study of 100 retarded fourth grade pupils tested by the Binet-Simon scale. *Psychol. Clinic*, 1918, 12, 16-23.
1249. LEWIS, E. O. The Binet and Point-Scale methods of testing intelligence. *J. of Exper. Ped.*, 1918, 4, 198-202.
1250. LINDLEY, M. A picture test. *Training School Bull.*, 1918, 14, 156-161.

1251. LIPMANN, O. Intelligenzmessungen zum Problem der schulischen Differenzierung. *Zsch. f. angew. Psychol.*, 1918, **13**, 354-391.
1252. LISTER, C. C., & MYERS, G. C. An analytic scale of handwriting. *J. of Educ. Psychol.*, 1918, **9**, 417-431.
1253. LOBSIEN, M. Prüfung der Aufmerksamkeit an Kindern mit der Münsterbergenschen Schlittenmethode. *Zsch. f. angew. Psychol.*, 1918, **14**, 40-74; **13**, 392-415.
1254. LUCKEY, B. M. Correlation between form-board improvement and ability to improve industrially. *Training School Bull.*, 1918, **14**, 140-142.
1255. MARSHALL, H. R. Other men's minds. *J. of Phil., Psychol., &c.*, 1918, **15**, 627-631.
1256. MATEER, F. The diagnostic fallibility of intelligence ratios. *Ped. Sem.*, 1918, **25**, 369-392.
1257. MATHEWSON, C. A. A preliminary note on the use of the Hahn-Lackey geography scale. *J. of Educ. Psychol.*, 1918, **9**, 467-470.
1258. MATHEWSON, C. A. Some results from the use of the Hahn-Lackey scale in geography. *J. of Educ. Psychol.*, 1918, **9**, 581-587.
1259. MAXFIELD, F. N. Some mathematical aspects of the Binet-Simon tests. *J. of Educ. Psychol.*, 1918, **9**, 1-12.
1260. MCCALL, W. A. Criteria for determining which educational test to employ. *School & Soc.*, 1918, **7**, 207-209.
1261. MEAD, C. D., and JOHNSON, C. W. Testing practice material in the fundamentals of arithmetic. *J. of Educ. Psychol.*, 1918, **9**, 287-297.
1262. MERRILL, M. A. A note on the distribution by grades of defective delinquent women in an institution for the feeble-minded. *J. of Psycho-Asthenics*, 1918, **22**, 175-177.
1263. MOEDE, W., & PIORKOWSKI, C. Die psychologischen Schüleruntersuchungen zur Aufnahme in die Berliner Begabtschulen. *Zsch. f. päd. Psychol.*, 1918, **19**, 127-132.
1264. MONROE, W. S. Monroe's standardized silent reading tests. *J. of Educ. Psychol.*, 1918, **9**, 303-312.
1265. MONROE, W. S. The derivation of reasoning tests in arithmetic. *School & Soc.*, 1918, **8**, 295-299.
1266. MONTOGUE, M., REYNOLDS, M. M., & WASHBURN, M. F. A further study of freshmen. (Minor Stud. fr. Psychol. Lab. Vassar College.) *Amer. J. of Psychol.*, 1918, **29**, 327-330.

1267. MORTIZ, R. E. Mathematics as a test of mental efficiency. *School & Soc.*, 1918, 7, 59-60.
1268. MOORE, R. C. The application of the Binet-Simon scale to normal English children. *J. of Exper. Ped.*, 1917, 4, 113-128.
1269. NETSCHAJEFF, A. A new method for the investigation of intelligence. *J. of Exper. Ped.*, 1917, 4, 136-144.
1270. OTIS, A. S. An absolute point scale for the group measurement of intelligence. *J. of Educ. Psychol.*, 1918, 9, 239-261; 333-348.
1271. PASCHAL, F. C. A report on the standardization of the Witmer cylinder test. *Psychol. Clinic*, 1918, 12, 54-59.
1272. PASCHAL, F. C. The Witmer cylinder test. Hershey, Pa.: Hershey Press, 1918. Pp. 89.
1273. PATERSON, D. G. A mental survey of the school population of a Kansas town. *School & Soc.*, 1918, 7, 84-89.
1274. PETERSON, J. Experiments in rational learning. *Psychol. Rev.*, 1918, 25, 443-468.
1275. PINTNER, R. The measurement of progress in language ability. *J. of Educ. Psychol.*, 1918, 9, 270-277.
1276. PINTNER, R. The mental indices of siblings. *Psychol. Rev.*, 1918, 25, 252-255.
1277. PINTNER, R., & ANDERSON, M. M. The picture completion test. (Educational Psychology Monographs No. 20.) Baltimore: Warwick & York, 1917. Pp. vii+101.
1278. PINTNER, R., & REAMER, J. Mental ability and future success of delinquent girls. *J. of Delinq.*, 1918, 3, 74-79.
1279. PINTNER, R., & TOOPS, H. A. A drawing completion test. *J. of Appl. Psychol.*, 1918, 2, 164-173.
1280. PINTNER, R., & TOOPS, H. A. A revised directions test. *J. of Educ. Psychol.*, 1918, 9, 123-142.
1281. PORTEUS, S. D. The measurement of intelligence: six hundred and fifty-three children examined by the Binet and Porteus tests. *J. of Educ. Psychol.*, 1918, 9, 13-31.
1282. PRESSEY, L. W. Sex differences shown by 2,544 school children on a group scale of intelligence, with special reference to variability. *J. of Appl. Psychol.*, 1918, 2, 323-340.
1283. PRESSEY, S. L., & PRESSEY, L. W. A group point scale for measuring general intelligence, with first results from 1,100 school children. *J. of Appl. Psychol.*, 1918, 2, 250-269.

1284. PROCTOR, W. M. The use of intelligence tests in the educational guidance of high-school pupils. *School & Soc.*, 1918, 8, 473-478; 502-509.
1285. PYLE, W. H. The relation of mental to physical development. *J. of Delinq.*, 1918, 3, 210-212.
1286. PYLE, W. H., & COLLINGS, P. E. The mental and physical development of rural children. *School & Soc.*, 1918, 8, 534-539.
1287. RABINOVITSCH, S. Resultate der experimentellen Untersuchung von Kindern nach der kurzen Methode von Rossolimo. *Zsch. f. angew. Psychol.*, 1918, 13, 210-220.
1288. RACHOFSKY, L. M. Speed of presentation and ease of recall in the Knox cube tests. *Psychol. Bull.*, 1918, 15, 61-64.
1289. ROGERS, A. L. Experimental tests of mathematical ability and their prognostic value. New York: Teachers College, 1918. Pp. 118.
1290. ROSANOFF, A. J., MARTIN, H. E., & ROSANOFF, I. R. A higher scale of mental measurement and its application to cases of insanity. *Psychol. Monog.*, 1918, 25, 1-113.
1291. ROSSOLIMO, G. Zur Intelligenzprüfung der Zurückgebliebenen. *Zsch. f. angew. Psychol.*, 1918, 13, 202-209.
1292. SHAW, E. A. A new picture completion test. *J. of Appl. Psychol.*, 1918, 2, 355-365.
1293. STERN, W. Die Methode der Auslese befähigter Volksschüler in Hamburg. *Zsch. f. päd. Psychol.*, 1918, 19, 132-143.
1294. STERN, W. Höhere Intelligenztests zur Prüfung Jugendlicher. *Zsch. f. päd. Psychol.*, 1918, 19, 65-100.
1295. SUNNE, D. The diagnostic value of the Yerkes point scale. *School & Soc.*, 1918, 8, 387-389.
1296. SWIFT, G. C. Standard tests for teachers' use. *School & Soc.*, 1918, 8, 117-118.
1297. TERMAN, L. M. Errors in scoring Binet tests. *Psychol. Clinic*, 1918, 12, 33-39.
1298. TERMAN, L. M. Stanford revision of the Binet-Simon intelligence scale. (Educational Psychology Monographs, No. 18.) Baltimore: Warwick & York, 1917. Pp. 184.
1299. TERMAN, L. M. The vocabulary test as a measure of intelligence. *J. of Educ. Psychol.*, 1918, 9, 452-466.
1300. TERMAN, L. M., & CHAMBERLAIN, M. B. Twenty-three serial tests of intelligence and their intercorrelations. *J. of Appl. Psychol.*, 1918, 2, 341-354.

1301. THEISEN, W. W. Improving teachers' estimates of composition specimens with the aid of the Trabue Nassau County Scale. *School & Soc.*, 1918, 7, 143-150.
1302. THEISEN, W. W., & FLEMMING, C. W. The diagnostic value of the Woody arithmetic tests. *J. of Educ. Psychol.*, 1918, 9, 475-488; 567-580.
1303. WALLIN, J. E. W. A further comparison of scattering and of the mental rating by the 1908 and 1911 Binet-Simon scales. *J. of Delinq.*, 1918, 3, 12-27.
1304. WALLIN, J. E. W. An analysis of the Binet-Simon records. *School & Soc.*, 1918, 7, 387-390.
1305. WALLIN, J. E. W. Preliminary impressions of the Stanford revision of the Binet-Simon scale. *Psychol. Clinic*, 1918, 12, 1-15.
1306. WEISS, G. Ergänzung von Stichworten zu einer ganzen Geschichte, eine Nachprüfung der Ergebnisse E. Meumanns auf Grund seiner 'Kombinationsmethode.' *Zsch. f. päd. Psychol.*, 1918, 19, 176-179.
1307. WITHAM, E. C. Scoring the Monroe silent reading tests. *J. of Educ. Psychol.*, 1918, 9, 516-518.
1308. WITHAM, E. C. Standard geography test. *J. of Educ. Psychol.*, 1918, 9, 432-442.
1309. YERKES, R. M., & WOOD, L. Methods of expressing results of measurements of intelligence: coefficient of intelligence. *Bull. Mass. Comm. Mental Diseases*, 1918, 1, 98-115.

## 2. PSYCHOLOGY OF CHILDHOOD AND ADOLESCENCE

1310. AVERILL, L. A. The motion picture and child development. *Educ. Rev.*, 1918, 55, 398-409.
1311. BARTLETT, M. A plea for backward children. *Training School Bull.*, 1918, 15, 50-54.
1312. BRERETON, C. The French child at home and at school. *Contemp. Rev.*, 1918, 113, 56-62.
1313. BRIDGMAN, O. An experimental study of abnormal children, with special reference to the problems of dependency and delinquency. Berkeley, Cal.: Univ. of Cal. Press, 1918. Pp. 59.
1314. COY, G. L. The mentality of a gifted child. *J. of Appl. Psychol.*, 1918, 2, 299-307.
1315. DE SANCTIS, S. Come vanno a finire gli anormali assistiti? *L'inf. anorm.*, 1918, 11, 61-76.

1316. FREY, O. Über Spielzeuge als Erziehungsmittel und die Einrichtung öffentlicher Spielzimmer und Beobachtungsstätten. *Zsch. f. päd. Psychol.*, 1918, 19, 373-395.
1317. HALL, G. S. A general survey of child study. *Ped. Sem.*, 1918, 25, 308-318.
1318. HEWLETT, E. L. Children's heroes. *J. of Exper. Ped.*, 1918, 4, 188-197.
1319. HUG-HELLMUTH, H. v. A study of the mental life of the child. *Psychoan. Rev.*, 1918, 5, 291-322; 388-427.
1320. LINDLEY, M. Frank F., a case study. *Training School Bull.*, 1918, 15, 21-25.
1321. LUCKEY, G. W. A. The mental development of children. *School & Soc.*, 1918, 8, 367-372; *Ped. Sem.*, 1918, 25, 407-413.
1322. MATEER, F. Child behavior. Boston: Badger, 1918. Pp. 239.
1323. MITCHELL, D. Child psychology. *Psychol. Bull.*, 1918, 15, 311-323.
1324. NORSWORTHY, N., & WHITLEY, M. T. The psychology of childhood. New York: Macmillan, 1918. Pp. xix+375.
1325. PARSONS, C. J. Children's interpretation of ink-blot: a study in some characteristics of children's imagination. *Brit. J. of Psychol.*, 1917, 9, 74-92.
1326. SAFFIOTTI, U. Providence sociali e legislative per i minorenni anormali. *L'inf. anorm.*, 1918, 11, 76-82.
1327. SCHOEN, M. Prolonged infancy: its causes and its significance. *Amer. J. of Psychol.*, 1918, 29, 196-203.
1328. TERMAN, L. M. An experiment in infant education. *J. of Appl. Psychol.*, 1918, 2, 218-229.
1329. WADDLE, C. W. An introduction to child psychology. Boston: Houghton, Mifflin, 1918. Pp. xv+316.
1330. WELLS, W. R. The theory of recapitulation and the religious and moral discipline of children. *Amer. J. of Psychol.*, 1918, 29, 371-382.

---

### 3. EDUCATIONAL PSYCHOLOGY

#### *a. General Treatises; Problems of Education*

1331. ADAMS, J. English lay critics of education. *Educ. Rev.*, 1918, 55, 377-387.

1332. ALLAN, M. M. The training colleges and public opinion. *J. of Exper. Ped.*, 1918, 4, 209-211.
1333. ARNTZ, J. T., JR. The normal school in American education. *School and Soc.*, 1918, 8, 231-233.
1334. BAGLEY, W. C. Education and our democracy. *School and Soc.*, 1918, 8, 241-245.
1335. BIXLER, E. A. The educational history of a sixth-grade group. *School and Soc.*, 1918, 8, 149-150.
1336. BLODGETT, F. H. College courses and the teacher supply under war conditions. *School and Soc.*, 1918, 8, 256-259.
1337. BLUMBERG, P. S. Once more Flexner's "A Modern School." *School & Soc.*, 1918, 7, 545-551.
1338. BOWDEN, A. O. Student self-government. *School and Soc.*, 1918, 7, 97-102.
1339. BRAHN, M. Zur Frage der Vertretung der Pädagogik an der Universität. *Zsch. f. päd. Psychol.*, 1918, 19, 417-418.
1340. CALO, G. L'educazione degli educatori. Perella: Napoli.
1341. CAMPBELL, C. M. A city school district and its subnormal children: with a discussion of some problems involved and suggestions for constructive work. *Ment. Hygiene*, 1918, 2, 232-244.
1342. CODIGNOLA, E. La pedagogia rivoluzionaria negli storici contemporanei. *Riv. di fil.*, 1917, 9, 421-445.
1343. COLE, L. W. Mental age and school entrance. *School & Soc.*, 1918, 8, 418-419.
1344. DARRAH, D. Field work as a new educational principle. *Educ. Rev.*, 1918, 55, 20-29.
1345. DAVIDSON, P. Concerning mental discipline and educational reform. *School & Soc.*, 1918, 7, 1-8.
1346. DAWSON, P. M. University ideals and their limitations. *Science*, 1918, 47, 547-556.
1347. DOUGLAS, P. H. Apprenticeship and its relation to industrial education. *Ped. Sem.*, 1918, 25, 65-74.
1348. DOWNEY, H. M. Old and young teachers. *Ped. Sem.*, 1918, 25, 117-140.
1349. DUBOIS, P. L'educazione di sè stesso. (Persichetti trans.) Bari: Laterza, 1918. Pp. 220.
1350. ETTINGER, W. L. The life career motive in education. *School and Soc.*, 1918, 8, 131-135.
1351. FERRIERE, A. The new schools in Europe. *Ped. Sem.*, 1918, 25, 397-406.

1352. FINNEY, R. L. Sociological principles fundamental to pedagogical method. *Educ. Rev.*, 1918, 55, 92-110.
1353. FINNEY, R. L. The sociological principle determining the elementary curriculum. *School & Soc.*, 1918, 7, 338-349.
1354. FINNEY, R. L. The ultimate aim of education. *Educ. Rev.*, 1918, 56, 305-324.
1355. FISCHER, A. Kindergartenfragen nach dem Krieg. *Zsch. f. päd. Psychol.*, 1918, 19, 145-161.
1356. FOERSTER, F. W. New educational duties of our time. *Ped. Sem.*, 1918, 25, 75-87.
1357. FULLEGAR, J. J. A pedagogical survey of a Scots school. *J. of Exper. Ped.*, 1918, 4, 300-304.
1358. GAUDIG, H. Zum Problem der Schulklasse. *Zsch. f. päd. Psychol.*, 1918, 19, 1-10.
1359. GAY, R. M. Why teach. *Atlantic Mo.*, 1918, 121, 218-222.
1360. GEISSLER, L. R. A plan for the technical training of consulting psychologists. *J. of Appl. Psychol.*, 1918, 2, 77-83.
1361. GILBERT, K. E. The mind and its discipline. *Phil. Rev.*, 1918, 27, 413-427.
1362. GODDARD, H. H. The possibilities of mental hygiene in cases of arrested mental development. *Training School Bull.*, 1918, 15, 67-72.
1363. GODIN, P. Application pratique de la "Fiche scolaire" (d'un écolier suivi de 11 ans à 12 ans et demi). *C. r. acad. des sci.*, 1918, 167, 791-793.
1364. GODIN, P. Intérêt pédagogique des lois de croissance. *C. r. acad. des sci.*, 1918, 167, 558-559.
1365. GODIN, P. La fiche scolaire. Transformation en indications pédagogiques des données d'Anthropologie sur la nature individuelle de l'enfant des deux sexes. *C. r. acad. des sci.*, 1918, 167, 381-383.
1366. GOLDSMITH, H. Vom Kindergarten zur Hochschule für Frauen. *Zsch. f. päd. Psychol.*, 1918, 19, 161-172.
1367. GRAY, C. T. Educational psychology. *Psychol. Bull.*, 1918, 15, 301-311.
1368. HALL, G. S. Some educational values of war. *Ped. Sem.*, 1918, 25, 303-307.
1369. HARAP, H. A course in academic guidance for college students. *School and Soc.*, 1918, 8, 145-147.
1370. HEDGES, M. H. Creative teaching. *School & Soc.*, 1918, 7, 117-119.

1371. HILL, D. S. The application of research in relating industry and education. *School & Soc.*, 1918, 8, 1-11.
1372. HOLLINGWORTH, L. S. The psychology of special disability in spelling. New York: Teachers College, 1918. Pp. 105.
1373. JAENSCH, E. R., MUTHESIUS, K., & SICKINGER, A. Über die künftige Pflege der Pädagogik an den deutschen Universitäten. *Zsch. f. päd. Psychol.*, 1918, 19, 273-286.
1374. KÖHN, K. Über Beliebtheit und Unbeliebtheit von Unterrichtsfächern. *Zsch. f. päd. Psychol.*, 1918, 19, 296-332.
1375. KREUTZPOINTNER, P. The Smith-Hughes act from a layman's standpoint. *School and Soc.*, 1918, 8, 102-105.
1376. LANGE, A. F. The place of science in the training of boys and girls for personal efficiency and better citizenship. *School & Soc.*, 1918, 7, 661-666.
1377. LING, P. School children and food production. *Ped. Sem.*, 1918, 25, 163-190.
1378. LING, P. The public schools and food conservation. *Ped. Sem.*, 1918, 25, 191-210.
1379. LOMBARDO, R. G. Lezioni di pedagogia generale; l'ideale educativo e la scuola nazionale. Palermo: Sandron.
1380. LORETA, U. Dell'esame e dell'educazione dei sentimenti. *Rass. di studi psich.*, 1917, no. 2-3.
1381. MACNARY, E. G. Industrial training in war time. *Gen. Elec. Rev.*, 1918, 21, 871-875.
1382. MARCHESINI, G. I problemi fondamentali dell'educazione. Torino: Paravia, 1917.
1383. MARSH, J. F. Vocational education policy. *School & Soc.*, 1918, 7, 592-593.
1384. MCCALL, W. A., & RUGER, G. J. Reliability of a Ph.D. research dissertation in educational psychology. *School & Soc.*, 1918, 7, 441-449.
1385. MINER, J. B. Provision for a post-senior year for high school science teachers. *J. of Educ. Psychol.*, 1918, 9, 219-220.
1386. MONTESSORI, M. (F. SIMMONDS, trans.) Spontaneous activity in education. New York: Frederick A. Stokes, 1917. Pp. 355.
1387. MORGAN, A. E. Education: the mastery of the arts of life. *Atlantic Mo.*, 1918, 121, 337-345.
1388. NUTTING, P. G. The principles of education. *Scient. Mo.*, 1918, 7, 448-456.

1389. OGDEN, R. M. The training course for psychological examiners at Cornell University. *J. of Appl. Psychol.*, 1918, 2, 179-185.
1390. OHMANN, O. Ein unterrichtspsychologischer Grundsatz über die Aneignung verwechselbarer Begriff. *Zsch. f. päd. Psychol.*, 1918, 19, 34-40.
1391. OSIMO, A. Salviamo i bambini. *La colt. pop.*, 1918, 8, 83-86.
1392. PAYNE, E. G. Scholarship and success in teaching. *J. of Educ. Psychol.*, 1918, 9, 217-219.
1393. PHILLIPS, D. E. A working man's university. *Educ. Rev.*, 1918, 55, 228-237.
1394. PIOLI, G. Nuovi ideali nell'educazione. *La colt. pop.*, 1917, 7, 835-836.
1395. RANDOLPH, L. S. Character and fitness in education. *Educ. Rev.*, 1918, 55, 1-10.
1396. RAYMONT, T. The training colleges and public opinion. *J. of Exper. Ped.*, 1918, 4, 206-209.
1397. RICCHIERI, G. La riforma della Scuola Normale. *La colt. pop.*, 1918, 8, 314-327.
1398. RIGANO, E. The school of tomorrow. *Monist*, 1918, 28, 379-393.
1399. RIGNANO, E. Gl'insegnamenti della matematica e delle scienze per la formazione del maestro. *La colt. pop.*, 1918, 8, 396-402.
1400. RIPLEY, C. M. Life in a large manufacturing plant. (Part VI.) Apprenticeship system. *Gen. Elec. Rev.*, 1918, 21, 82-91.
1401. RIPLEY, C. M. Life in a large manufacturing plant. (Part VII.) Departmental schools and general educative facilities. *Gen. Elec. Rev.*, 1918, 21, 202-215.
1402. RIPLEY, C. M. Life in a large manufacturing plant. (Part VIII.) The electrical testing course. *Gen. Elec. Rev.*, 1918, 21, 300-312.
1403. ROBBINS, C. L. The school as a social institution; an introduction to the study of social education. Boston: Allyn & Bacon, 1918. Pp. 470.
1404. ROSCOE, F. Educational reconstruction in England. *School & Soc.*, 1918, 8, 164-166.
1405. ROWSE, E. J. The father's occupation as a factor of elimination. *School and Soc.*, 1918, 8, 187-194.

1406. RUPP, H. Probleme und Apparate zur experimentellen Pädagogik. *Zsch. f. päd. Psychol.*, 1918, 19, 179-204; 286-296; 395-417.
1407. RUTTMANN, W. J. Zur Forderung einer Psychotechnik der Beobachtung. *Zsch. f. päd. Psychol.*, 1918, 19, 172-176.
1408. SALVONI, M. Per lo studio degli istinti e degli interessi dei nostri fanciulli. *Riv. di psicol.*, 1918, 14, 41-46.
1409. SCHULTZE, F. E. O. Selbständigkeit, Sachlichkeit und Frohsinn als Charaktereigenschaften und als Erziehungsziele. *Zsch. f. päd. Psychol.*, 1918, 19, 360-372.
1410. SMILEY, C. N. Conservation in education. *Educ. Rev.*, 1918, 55, 11-15.
1411. SMITH, H. BROWN. The education of nursery school teachers. *J. of Exper. Ped.*, 1918, 4, 268-269.
1412. SMITH, H. BOMPAS. The training colleges and their task. *J. of Exper. Ped.*, 1918, 4, 265-268.
1413. SMITH, W. R. A program for socializing education. *Educ. Rev.*, 1918, 56, 199-214.
1414. SNEDDEN, D. 'Humanistic' studies and their relation to liberal education. *School and Soc.*, 1918, 8, 171-173.
1415. STICKLAND, G. I. The influence of practice on the correlation of abilities. *J. of Educ. Psychol.*, 1918, 9, 393-399.
1416. STOREY, T. A. The preparation of the teacher of physical training. *Ped. Sem.*, 1918, 25, 211-215.
1417. TANFANI, L. Il fine dell'educazione nella scuola dei gesuiti. *Bilychnis*, 1918, 7, 71-82; 148-152.
1418. TAROZZI, G. L'educazione e la scuola: Teoria generale dell'educazione. Pt. I & II. Bologna: Zanichelli, 1918.
1419. TAYLOR, J. F. The classification of pupils in elementary algebra. *J. of Educ. Psychol.*, 1918, 9, 361-380.
1420. THURING, C. F. Prospects of liberal education after the war. *Hibbert J.*, 1918, 16, 402-414.
1421. TOOPS, H. A., & PINTNER, R. Variability of the education of unemployed men. *J. of Appl. Psychol.*, 1918, 2, 207-218.
1422. VAN CLEAVE, H. J. The study of zoology as a factor in social and economic progress. *School & Soc.*, 1918, 7, 581-586.
1423. VIDARI, G. Elementi di pedagogia (I. Dati della pedagogia; II. La teoria della educazione). Milano: Hoepli, 1916 & 1918.

1424. WALLIS, W. D. The rites of education: primitive and advanced. *Ped. Sem.*, 1918, 15, 393-396.
1425. WEINZIRL, J. A plea for health instruction in our colleges and universities. *School & Soc.*, 1918, 7, 427-432.
1426. WHITING, I. K. Keeping school without fire. *School and Soc.*, 1918, 8, 245-249.
1427. WHITNEY, F. L. How grade pupils feel toward their studies. *School & Soc.*, 1918, 8, 118-120.
1428. WILLIAMS, J. H. A guide to the grading of homes: directions for using the Whittier scale for grading home conditions, with the standard sheet of comparative data. Publ. Whittier State School, Whittier, Cal., 1918, No. 7. Pp. 21.
1429. WILLIAMS, J. H. Exceptional children in the schools of Santa Ana, California. Publ. Whittier State School, Whittier, Cal., 1918, No. 6. Pp. 40.
1430. WILSON, H. B. Training pupils to study. Baltimore: Warwick & York, 1918. Pp. 72.
1431. WOLFFHEIM, N. Einheitskindergärten? *Zsch. f. päd. Psychol.*, 1918, 19, 41-44.
1432. WOOD, F. A. The practical training of the teacher: an experiment. *J. of Exper. Ped.*, 1918, 4, 182-188.
1433. WRIGHT, J. D. The partially deaf child: a school problem. *Volta Review*, September, 1917, 1-4.
1434. ZIGLER, M. J. The school and school entrance. *Ped. Sem.*, 1918, 25, 23-57.
1435. [ANON.] Annual report of the General Education Board. New York: Gen. Educ. Board, 1918. Pp. x+116.
1436. [ANON.] Annual Report of the Rockefeller Foundation for 1917. New York: The Rockefeller Foundation, 1917. Pp. 379.
1437. [ANON.] Applied psychology at the Carnegie Institute of Technology and its warwork. *School & Soc.*, 1918, 7, 610.
1438. [ANON.] Measurements in spelling. Department of Educ. of New York City: *Pub. No. 19*, 1918. Pp. 88.
1439. [ANON.] Psicologia pedagogica. *La civiltà cat.*, 1918, 69, 109-121.
1440. [ANON.] Reconstruction of crippled soldiers. *School & Soc.*, 1918, 7, 432-433.

*b. Problems of Instruction and the Schoolroom*

1441. ABERNETHY, J. W. Why not teach pronunciation? *School & Soc.*, 1918, 7, 43-47.
1442. BALLARD, P. B. Norms of performance in simple oral arithmetic. *J. of Exper. Ped.*, 1918, 4, 236-238.
1443. BERNARD, L. L. The teaching of sociology in southern colleges and universities. *Amer. J. of Sociol.*, 1918, 23, 491-515.
1444. BLANCHARD, M. E. The need to define anew the values of Latin. *School and Soc.*, 1918, 8, 215-220.
1445. BONE, W. A. The play of fancy in story-telling. *J. of Exper. Ped.*, 1918, 4, 309-311.
1446. BRIERLEY, S. S. Analysis of the spelling process. *J. of Exper. Ped.*, 1918, 4, 239-254.
1447. BROOME, M., SPETT, A., & MYERS, G. C. Speed *vs.* accuracy in learning. *School & Soc.*, 1918, 8, 687-690.
1448. CALÒ, G. La scuola nazionale. *La colt. pop.*, 1918, 7, 94-98.
1449. CHARTERS, W. W. Preliminary observation in teaching. *Ped. Sem.*, 1918, 25, 245-250.
1450. CONSONI, F. Relazione sulle classi differenziali di Roma. *L'inf. anorm.*, 1917, 10, 117-145.
1451. DEARBORN, W. F., & BREWER, J. M. Methods and results of a class experiment in learning. *J. of Educ. Psychol.*, 1918, 9, 63-82.
1452. FAIRBANKS, G. M. Teaching the three R's to our children. *Training School Bull.*, 1918, 15, 42-44.
1453. FERRARI, G. C. Un istituto sperimentale pedagogico e didattico; laboratorio di osservazioni, di studi e di esperienze scolastiche. *Riv. di psicol.*, 1918, 14, 142-143.
1454. FERRERI, G. L'educazione prescolastica dei sordomuti. *L'inf. anorm.*, 1917, 10, 1-8.
1455. HOWARD, F. E. The individual *vs.* the group in education. *Educ. Rev.*, 1918, 55, 388-397.
1456. HOWLAND, G. The recitation. *Educ. Rev.*, 1918, 55, 326-344.
1457. LING, P. Military training in the public schools. *Ped. Sem.*, 1918, 25, 251-275.
1458. LING, P. Moral training of school children in wartime. *Ped. Sem.*, 1918, 25, 276-302.
1459. LLOYD, S. M., & ULLRICH, O. A., JR. The progress of pupils in an ungraded class. *Psychol. Clinic*, 1918, 11, 276-287.

1460. McCLELLAND, W. W. An experimental study of the different methods of subtraction. *J. of Exper. Ped.*, 1918, 4, 293-299.
1461. MELCHIOR, O., & PENKERT, A. Über die Anwendung zweier psychologischer Methoden bei der Aufnahmeprüfung in ein Lehrerinnenseminar. *Zsch. f. päd. Psychol.*, 1918, 19, 100-127.
1462. MERRILL, M. A. The ability of the special class children in the "Three R's." *Ped. Sem.*, 1918, 25, 88-96.
1463. MINNICK, J. H. Certain abilities fundamental to the study of geometry. *J. of Educ. Psychol.*, 1918, 9, 83-90.
1464. MOORE, E. C. Does the study of mathematics train the mind specifically or universally? *School & Soc.*, 1918, 7, 754-764.
1465. MOORE, R. C. The psychology of number. *J. of Exper. Ped.*, 1918, 4, 221-236.
1466. OTIS, F. E. Bibliography of practical helps for teachers of special classes. *Training School Bull.*, 1918, 15, 60-61.
1467. PATTERSON, T. L. Pedagogical suggestions from memory tests. *J. of Educ. Psychol.*, 1918, 9, 497-510.
1468. PEERS, E. A. Accuracy in French free composition. *J. of Exper. Ped.*, 1918, 4, 167-175, 255-264.
1469. RAGAZZI, M. L'igiene della scuola e dello scolaro. Milano, 1917. Pp. xvi+368. (43 Ill.)
1470. SCOTT, W. Errors in arithmetic. *J. of Exper. Ped.*, 1917, 4, 147-149.
1471. SMITH, R. R. Teaching civics as a science in the Joliet township high school. *Ped. Sem.*, 1918, 25, 429-431.
1472. SMITH, W. R. The fundamentals of a socialized educational program. *School & Soc.*, 1918, 8, 35-41.
1473. STEVENS, H. C., & RUSSELL, L. C. A retarded pupil restored to grade. *Psychol. Clinic*, 1918, 11, 271-275.
1474. STOREY, T. A. The health habits of the teacher. *Ped. Sem.*, 1918, 25, 58-64.
1475. SUAREZ, O. P. Un manuale di 'auto-educazione.' *La civ. catt.*, 1918, 69, 67-69.
1476. VALENTINE, C. W. Classics, history and the training of reasoning. *J. of Exper. Ped.*, 1918, 4, 280-289.
1477. WESTBERG, E. Nagra bidrag till den psykologiska didaktiken. *Svenskt Ark. f. Pedag.*, 1918, 6, 237-254.

1478. WILEY, W. H. An experimental study of methods in teaching high school chemistry. *J. of Educ. Psychol.*, 1918, 9, 181-198.

## XII. Mental Evolution: Behavior and the Animal Mind

### I. ORGANIC EVOLUTION AND HEREDITY

(Incl. Eugenics)

1479. ADAMS, C. C. Migration as a factor in evolution. *Amer. Natural.*, 1918, 52, 465-490.
1480. BABCOCK, E. B. The rôle of factor mutations in evolution. *Amer. Natural.*, 1918, 52, 116-128.
1481. BRIDGES, C. B. Maroon—a recurrent mutation in *Drosophila*. *Proc. Nat. Acad. of Sci.*, 1918, 4, 316-318.
1482. BROOM, R. Evolution and Mendelism. *Sci. Prog.*, 1916-7, 11, 220-227.
1483. EAST, E. M. The rôle of reproduction in evolution. *Amer. Natural.*, 1918, 52, 273-289.
1484. FAWCETT, E. The primordial cranium of *Erinaceus Europaeus*. *J. of Anat.*, 1917, 52, 211-250.
1485. FAWCETT, E. The primordial cranium of *Poecilophoca Weddillii*. *J. of Anat.*, 1918, 52, 412-441.
1486. GATES, R. R. The mutation theory and the species-concept. *Amer. Natural.*, 1917, 51, 577-595.
1487. GOLDSCHMIDT, R. Genetic experiments concerning evolution. *Amer. Natural.*, 1918, 52, 28-50.
1488. GOLDSMITH, M. L'évolution psychique dans le règne animal. *Bull. l'inst. gén. psychol.*, 1918, 18, 57-86.
1489. GREGORY, W. K. Genetics vs. paleontology. *Amer. Natural.*, 1917, 51, 622-635.
1490. HEGNER, R. W. Variation and heredity during the vegetative reproduction of *arcella dentata*. *Proc. Nat. Acad. of Sci.*, 1918, 4, 283-288.
1491. HICKSON, S. J. Evolution and symmetry in the order of the sea-pens. *Proc. Roy. Soc., Part B*, 1918, 90, 108-135.
1492. HOY, W. E. A study of somatic chromosomes. *Biol. Bull.*, 1918, 35, 166-174.
1493. JENNINGS, H. S. Disproof of a certain type of theories of crossing-over between chromosomes. *Amer. Natural.*, 1918, 52, 247-261.

1494. KINDRED, J. J. Eugenics: its relation to mental diseases. *Med. Record*, 1918, 93, 981-988.
1495. KING, H. D. Studies on inbreeding. *J. of Exper. Zool.*, 1918, 26, 1-54; 335-378; 27, 1-36.
1496. LILLIE, R. S. Heredity from the physico-chemical point of view. *Biol. Bull.*, 1918, 34, 65-90.
1497. LULL, R. S. Organic evolution: a textbook. New York: Macmillan, 1917. Pp. xviii+729.
1498. MACFARLANE, J. M. The causes and course of organic evolution. New York: Macmillan, 1918. Pp. 875.
1499. METCALF, M. M. Darwinism and nations. *Anat. Record*, 1918, 14, (suppl. to 14, No. 1) 1-20.
1500. NICOLL, M. The conception of regression in psychological medicine. *Lancet*, 1918, 194, 797-798.
1501. OSBORN, H. F. The origin and evolution of life, on the theory of action, reaction, and interaction of energy. New York: Scribners, 1917. Pp. 322.
1502. PINNEY, E. A study of the relation of the behavior of the chromatin to development and heredity in teleost hybrids. *J. of Morph.*, 1918, 31, 225-292.
1503. PLATE, L. Vererbungsstudien an Mäusen. *Arch. f. Entwicklungsmech.*, 1918, 44, 291-336.
1504. PYCRAFT, W. P. The jaw of the Piltdown man. *Sci. Prog.*, 1916-7, 11, 389-409.
1505. RABAUD, E. Esquisse d'une théorie physiologique de l'hérédité. *Rev. phil.*, 1918, 85, 202-238.
1506. RABAUD, E. Les fondements d'une théorie de l'hérédité. *Rev. phil.*, 1918, 85, 111-147.
1507. REDFIELD, C. L. Evolution of intelligence and longevity. *Southern Practitioner*, 1918.
1508. REDFIELD, C. L. Facts and fallacies about the inheritance of acquirements. *Southern Practitioner*, Dec., 1918.
1509. REDFIELD, C. L. Making and propagating improvements. *Med. Summary*, October, 1918.
1510. REDFIELD, C. L. Scientific determination of facts. *Med. Brief*, Aug., 1918.
1511. REDFIELD, C. L. Testing facts and theories of heredity. *Med. Record*, 1918, 94, 105-107.
1512. REDFIELD, C. L. The meaning of age of parents. *Med. Fortn. & Lab. News*, 1918, 1, 85-87.
1513. ROBERTS, E. Fluctuations in a recessive Mendelian character and selection. *J. of Exper. Zool.*, 1918, 27, 157-192.

1514. STOCKARD, C. R., & PAPANICOLAON, —. Further studies on the modification of the germ cells in mammals: the effect of alcohol on treated guinea-pigs and their descendants. *J. of Exper. Zool.*, 1918, **27**, 119-226.
1515. SUMNER, F. B. Continuous and discontinuous variations and their inheritance in *peromyscus*. *Amer. Natural.*, 1918, **52**, 177-208; 290-300; 439-454.
1516. SWINGLE, W. W. The acceleration of metamorphosis in frog larvae by thyroid feeding, and the effects upon the alimentary tract and sex glands. *J. of Exper. Zool.*, 1918, **24**, 521-544.
1517. SWINGLE, W. W. The effect of inanition upon the development of the germ glands and germ cells of frog larvæ. *J. of Exper. Zool.*, 1918, **24**, 545-567.
1518. THOMSON, J. A. On sexual selection. *Scientia*, 1918, **12**, 22-32.
1519. WALTON, L. B. Organic evolution and the significance of some new evidence bearing on the problem. *Amer. Natural.* 1918, **52**, 521-547.

---

## 2. PLANTS; ORGANS AND RESPONSES

1520. COOK, O. F., & COOK, R. C. The maho, or mahagua, as a trans-pacific plant. *J. of Wash. Acad. Sci.*, 1918, **8**, 153-170.
1521. HARPER, R. A. Organization, reproduction and inheritance in *pediastrum*. *Proc. Amer. Phil. Soc.*, 1918, **57**, 375-439.
1522. PROSCHOWSKY, A. R. Influence of environment on tree growth. *J. of Hered.*, 1918, **9**, 80.

---

## 3. ANIMAL PSYCHOLOGY AND BEHAVIOR

### a. General

(Text-books, Methods, Reports, Discussion)

1523. CUTLER, D. W. Natural and artificial parthenogenesis in animals. *Proc. Manchester Lit. & Phil. Soc.*, 1917-8, **62**, II, 1-42.
1524. DE LAGUNA, G. A. Dualism in animal psychology. *J. of Phil., Psychol., &c.*, 1918, **15**, 617-627.

1525. HENNING, H. Zur Ameisenpsychologie: eine kritische Erörterung über die Grundlagen der Tierpsychologie. *Biol. Centbl.*, 1918, 38, 208-220.
1526. MAST, S. O. Problems, methods, and results in behavior. *Science*, 1918, 48, 579-588.
1527. MOTTRAM, J. C., & EDRIDGE-GREEN, F. W. Some aspects of animal coloration from the point of view of color vision. *Sci. Prog.*, 1918, 12, 65-85, 253-264.
1528. NICE, L. B. Further observations on the effects of alcohol on white mice. *Amer. Natural.*, 1917, 51, 596-607.
1529. PAINTER, T. S. Contributions to the study of cell mechanics. *J. of Exper. Zool.*, 1918, 24, 445-498.
1530. RANZOLI, C. La pedagogia e gli uccelli. Brescia: Castoldi, 1918. Pp. 16.
1531. SHELFORD, V. E. Physiological problems in the life histories of animals with particular reference to their seasonal occurrence. *Amer. Natural.*, 1918, 52, 129-154.
1532. STEWART, C. A. Changes in the relative weights of the various parts, systems, and organs of young albino rats underfed for various periods. *J. of Exper. Zool.*, 1918, 25, 301-354.
1533. STEWART, C. A. Weights of various parts of the brain in normal and underfed albino rats at different ages. *J. of Comp. Neur.*, 1918, 29, 511-528.
1534. SZYMANSKI, S. J. Abhandlungen zum Aufbau der Lehre von den Handlungen der Tiere. *Pflüger's Arch. f. d. ges. Physiol.*, 1918, 170, 1-244.

---

*b. Nervous System, Receptor and Effector Organs*

1535. BILLINGSLEY, P. R., & RANSON, S. W. On the number of nerve cells in the ganglion cervicale superius and of nerve fibers in the cephalic end of the truncus sympathicus in the cat and on the numerical relations of preganglionic and postganglionic neurones. *J. of Comp. Neur.*, 1918, 29, 359-366.
1536. CARY, L. R. Studies on the physiology of the nervous system of *Cassiopea Xamachana*. Carnegie Institute, Washington, 1917, No. 251, 121-170.
1537. DONALDSON, H. H. A comparison of growth changes in the nervous system of the rat with corresponding changes in the

- nervous system of man. *Proc. Nat. Acad. of Sci.*, 1918, 4, 280-283.
1538. DONALDSON, H. H., & NAGASAKI, G. On the increase on the diameters of nerve cell bodies and of the fibers arising from them—during the latter phases of growth (albino rat). *J. of Comp. Neur.*, 1918, 29, 529-552.
1539. HATAI, S. Metabolic activity of the nervous system. *J. of Comp. Neur.*, 1918, 29, 41-59.
1540. HECHT, S. The physiology of *Ascidia atra* Lesueur. *J. of Exper. Zool.*, 1918, 25, 229-300.
1541. HOAG, L. A. Histology of the sensory root of the trigeminal nerve of the rat (*Mus Norvegicus*). *Anat. Record*, 1918, 14, 165-182.
1542. JOHNSON, S. E. The peripheral terminations of the nervus lateralis in *Squalus suckii*. *J. of Comp. Neur.*, 1918, 29, 279-290.
1543. KUDO, T. On the development of the nerve endorgans in the ear of *Trigonocephalus japonicus*. *J. of Comp. Neur.*, 1918, 29, 291-304.
1544. MCINDOO, N. E. The olfactory organs of a coleopterous larva. *J. of Morph.*, 1918, 31, 2-24.
1545. MORAL, H. Über die Wirkung von Narkoticis auf den Froschnerven unter dem Einfluss von Temperaturänderungen. *Pflüger's Arch. f. d. ges. Physiol.*, 1918, 171, 469-495.
1546. NORRIS, H. W., & HUGHES, S. The cranial and anterior spinal nerves of the caecilian amphibians. *J. of Morph.*, 1918, 31, 489-562.
1547. RANSON, S. W., & BILLINGSLEY, P. R. An experimental analysis of the sympathetic trunk and greater splanchnic nerve in the cat. *J. of Comp. Neur.*, 1918, 29, 441-456.
1548. RANSON, S. W., & BILLINGSLEY, P. R. The thoracic truncus sympathicus, rami communicantes and splanchnic nerves in the cat. *J. of Comp. Neur.*, 1918, 29, 405-440.
1549. SLONAKER, J. R. A physiological study of the anatomy of the eye and its accessory parts of the English sparrow (*Passer domesticus*). *J. of Morph.*, 1918, 31, 351-460.
1550. SZYMANSKI, S. J. Über Umdrehreflexe bei den Käfern. *Pflüger's Arch. f. d. ges. Physiol.*, 1918, 171, 348-373.

*c. Mental Processes and Functions (Sensation, Perception, Emotion, etc.)*

1551. ABBOTT, C. H. Reactions of land isopods to light. *J. of Exper. Zool.*, 1918, 27, 193-246.
1552. ALLEE, W. C., & STEIN, E. R. Light reactions and metabolism in May-fly nymphs. *J. of Exper. Zool.*, 1918, 26, 425-458.
1553. COPELAND, M. The olfactory reactions of the marine snails *Alectrion obsoleta* (Say) and *Busycon canaliculatum* (Linn.) *J. of Exper. Zool.*, 1918, 25, 177-228.
1554. CROZIER, N. J. On tactile responses of the de-eyed Hamlet (*Epinephelus striatus*). *J. of Comp. Neur.*, 1918, 29, 163-175.
1555. GOLDSMITH, M. Psychophysiologie comparée. *C. r. acad. des sci.*, 1918, 166, 967-970.
1556. HECHT, S. Adaptation in the photosensitivity of *ciona intestinalis*. *Science*, 1918, 48, 198-201.
1557. HESS, C. Beiträge zur Frage nach einem Farbensinne bei Bienen. *Pflüger's Arch. f. d. ges. Physiol.*, 1918, 170, 337-366.
1558. LASHLEY, K. S. Sensory physiology of animals. *Psychol. Bull.*, 1918, 15, 280-285.

---

*d. Animal Activities: Behavior (Instinct, Habit, and Higher Plastic Adjustments)*

1559. AREY, L. B., & CROZIER, W. J. The 'homing habits' of the pulmonate mollusk onchidium. *Proc. Nat. Acad. of Sci.*, 1918, 4, 319-312.
1560. BALDWIN, F. M. Pharyngeal derivatives of amblystoma. *J. of Morph.*, 1918, 30, 605-680.
1561. COWARD, T. A. An undescribed habit of the field vole. *Proc. Manchester Lit. & Phil. Soc.*, 1916-7, 61, xiv.
1562. COWARD, T. A. Observations on the nesting habits of the palm Swift, *Tachornis parva* (Licht.), made by Mr. Arthur Loveridge in German East Africa. *Proc. Manchester Lit. & Phil. Soc.*, 1916-7, 61, VII, 1-3.
1563. DE FÉNIS, M. F. Contribution à la notation du chant des oiseaux dans ses rapports avec musique. *Bull. de l'instit. gén. psychol.*, 1917, 17, 87-130.

1564. DODSON, J. D. Relative value of reward and punishment in habit formation. *Psychobiol.*, 1917, 1, 231-276.
1565. DU BOIS-REYMOND, R. Über das Verhalten von Fischen gegen Wasserschwingungen. *Arch. f. Anat. u. Physiol.*, (Physiol. Abt.), 1917, 30-36.
1566. DU BOIS-REYMOND, R. Über das Verhalten von Fischen gegen Wasserschwingungen. (Abstract.) *Berl. klin. Woch.*, 1916, 53, 1257.
1567. EWEN, R. S. The reactions to light and to gravity in *Drosophila* and its mutants. *J. of Exper. Zool.*, 1918, 25, 49-106.
1568. FABRE, F. H. The wonders of instinct: chapters in the psychology of insects. London: Fisher Unwin, 1918. Pp. 320.
1569. FRISCH, K. v. Beitrag zur Kenntnis sozialer Instinkte bei solitären Bienen. *Biol. Centbl.*, 1918, 38, 183-188.
1570. GOLDSMITH, M. Quelques réactions du poulpe. *Bull. de l'instit. gén. psychol.*, 1917, 17, 25-44.
1571. HOLMES, S. J. The movements and reactions of the isolated melanophores of the frog. *Univ. of Calif. Publ.*, 1914, 13, 167-174.
1572. KANDA, S. Further studies on the geotropism of *paramecium caudatum*. *Biol. Bull.*, 1918, 34, 108-119.
1573. LLOYD-JONES, O., & HAYS, F. A. The influence of excessive sexual activity of male rabbits. *J. of Exper. Zool.*, 1918, 25, 463-498; 571-613.
1574. LYON, E. P. Note on the geotropism of *paramecium*. *Biol. Bull.*, 1918, 34, 120.
1575. MEYERHOF, O. Untersuchungen zur Atmung getöteter Zellen. *Pflüger's Arch. f. d. ges. Physiol.*, 1918, 170, 367-475.
1576. MILES, W. R. The fish, their habitat and their general behavior. *Pub. Puget Sound Biol. Sta.*, 1918, 2, (No. 37), 79-91.
1577. PEARSE, A. S. The habits of the fishes of inland lakes. *Scient. Mo.*, 1918, 6, 355-361.
1578. SHELFORD, V. E. Resistance and reactions of fishes to poisonous polluting substances from the manufacturing of illuminating gas. *Bull. Ill. State Lab.*, 1918, 11, 381-412.
1579. SHELFORD, V. E. The reactions of goldfish to certain habit-forming drugs—the use of the gradient tank. *J. Am. Pharm. Assoc.*, 1918, 7, 597-603.

1580. SHELFORD, V. E. The relation of marine fishes to acids with particular reference to the Miles acid process of sewage treatment. *Pub. Puget Sound Biol. Sta.*, 1918, 2, (No. 39), 97-105.
1581. SHELFORD, V. E. The responses of animals in gradients of environmental factors. *Science*, 1918, 48, 225-230.
1582. SZYMANSKI, S. J. Versuche über den Lernvorgang bei den weissen Ratten während der Ruhe—bzw. Aktivitätsperioden. *Pflüger's Arch. f. d. ges. Physiol.*, 1918, 171, 311-316.
1583. SZYMANSKI, S. J. Die Verteilung der Ruhe—und Aktivitätsperioden bei weissen Ratten und Tanzmäusen. *Pflüger's Arch. f. d. ges. Physiol.*, 1918, 171, 324-347.
1584. SZYMANSKI, S. J. Versuche über die Fähigkeit der Hunde zur Bildung von optischen Assoziation. *Pflüger's Arch. f. d. ges. Physiol.*, 1918, 171, 317-324.
1585. TURNER, C. H. The locomotions of surface-feeding caterpillars are not tropisms. *Biol. Bull.*, 1918, 34, 137-148.

## INDEX OF AUTHORS

---

- |                       |                        |                        |
|-----------------------|------------------------|------------------------|
| Abbott, 1551          | Aschmer, 255           | Bergström, 148         |
| Abernethy, 1441       | Attlee, 850            | Berliner, 551, 626     |
| Abney, 422            | Auer, 472              | Bernard, 1443          |
| Abrams, 727           | Avalder, 180           | Bernstein, 1003        |
| Ackerman, 4           | Averill, 1310          | Berry, 826             |
| Adams, C. C., 1479    | Avey, 57               | Berthold, 424          |
| Adams, J., 1331       | Ayres, 39, 1081        | Berze, 1004            |
| Adler, 741, 1000      |                        | Besta, 491             |
| Adrian, 221           | Babcock, 1480          | Bianchi, L., 937, 1005 |
| Aime, 409             | Bagley, 1334           | Bianchi, V., 935, 936  |
| Albee, 55             | Bailey, 932            | Bickel, 938            |
| Albrecht, 253         | Baker, 1152            | Bikersteth, 1215       |
| Alexander, 5, 56      | Baldi, 1002            | Billingsley, 225, 238, |
| Alford, 309           | Baldinia, 1082         | 1535, 1547, 1548       |
| Allan, 1332           | Baldwin, 1560          | Binet, 449             |
| Allee, 1552           | Ballard, 1442          | Binswanger, 425        |
| Allen, 241            | Balz, 6, 7             | Biondi, 203, 226, 263  |
| Alrutz, 708           | Barba, 1083            | Birch-Hirschfeld, 426, |
| Alt, 931              | Barker, 743            | 427                    |
| Alvarez, 490          | Barrett, 728, 729, 730 | Bixler, 1335           |
| Amar, 169, 464, 520,  | Bartlett, 1311         | Blair, 149             |
| 521                   | Barton, F. R., 1053    | Blake, 614             |
| Amaldi, 894           | Barton, V., 933        | Blanchard, J., 392     |
| Amoss, 848, 849       | Baumann, 365           | Blanchard, M. E.,      |
| Anderberg, 522        | Bawden, 58             | 1444                   |
| Anderson, M. M.,      | Bayliss, 344, 373, 934 | Blanchard, P., 710     |
| 1277                  | Beaunis, 625           | Bleier, 264            |
| Anderson, V. V., 1001 | Belfiore, 709          | Block, 895             |
| Angell, 1             | Bell, 1214             | Blodgett, 1336         |
| Anile, 254            | Belot, 59              | Blumberg, 1337         |
| Antonini, 742, 760    | Bender, 170            | Bock, 1085             |
| Aretini, 213          | Benedict, 523          | Bode, 60, 61           |
| Arcy, 1559            | Benelli, 1084          | Boheme, 939            |
| Arntz, 1333           | Bennett, 649           | Böhm, 227              |
| Arnone, 1052          | Bergh, 423             | Böhme, 851             |

- Bonarelli, 940  
 Bond, 731  
 Bone, 1445  
 Bondurant, 908  
 Bonhoeffer, 941  
 Boodin, 1086  
 Boorstein, 855  
 Borchardt, 827, 852  
 Boschi, 265, 853  
 Bose, 587  
 Botti, 398, 399, 1087  
 Böttiger, 883  
 Boutroux, 1088  
 Bovet, 8  
 Bowden, 1338  
 Bowen, 744  
 Brahn, 1339  
 Brandell, 1193  
 Brandenburg, 599  
 Breed, 615  
 Brereton, 1312  
 Brewer, 1451  
 Bridges, 1481  
 Bridgman, 1313  
 Brierley, 1446  
 Brightman, 650  
 Brill, 909, 1054  
 Brink, 62, 715  
 Broad, 9, 63, 64, 65, 138, 181  
 Brock, 896, 897, 942  
 Broom, 1482  
 Bromme, 1447  
 Brown, M. W., 943  
 Brown, T. G., 531  
 Brown, W., 552  
 Browne, 182  
 Brudzinski, 266, 267  
 Bruhns, 854  
 Brummeler, 531a  
 Brunner, 246, 264  
 Bryant, 635  
 Bühler, 574  
 Burge, 944  
 Burnham, 393, 465, 745  
 Burns, 1089  
 Burr, 884  
 Burrow, 711  
 Burt, 171, 318, 327, 675  
 Bush, 66, 620  
 Butler, 354  
 Byers, 746  
 Byrne, 855  
 Cabot, 1006  
 Calkins, 593, 594  
 Calo, 1340, 1448  
 Cameron, 616  
 Campbell, C. M., 747, 1341  
 Campbell, I. G., 651  
 Carlill, 856  
 Carlisle, 748, 1153, 1216  
 Carlson, 492  
 Carpenter, 228  
 Carr, H., 410  
 Carr, H. W., 150, 568  
 Carrington, 732  
 Carus, 67, 139  
 Cary, H., 400  
 Cary, L. R., 1536  
 Case, I., 1194  
 Case, M. S., 594  
 Cassel, 310, 545  
 Castle, 356, 1226  
 Cator, 68  
 Cattell, 627  
 Cavara, 1038  
 Cavazzani, 248  
 Cazzamalli, 927  
 Cerletti, 10, 749  
 Chadbourn, 1090  
 Chamberlain, 1300  
 Chambers, 473  
 Chapin, 797  
 Charters, 1449  
 Chase, 712  
 Chiappelli, 69  
 Chiari, 652  
 Ciampi, 1055  
 Claparède, 172  
 Clark, J. C., 750  
 Clark, L. P., 751, 828  
 Clark, S. N., 829  
 Clark, W. W., 1217  
 Cleveland, 1218  
 Cobb, M. E., 1219  
 Cobb, P. W., 366  
 Cobbledick, 370  
 Coblenz, 394  
 Codignola, 11, 1342  
 Cohen, 40, 70  
 Cohn, 428  
 Colburn, 1195  
 Cole, 1343  
 Coleman, A. I. DuP., 71  
 Coleman, W. M., 733  
 Collie, 945  
 Collings, 1286  
 Collins, H., 1195  
 Collins, M., 752  
 Colozza, 443  
 Consoni, 1450  
 Cook, O. F., 1520  
 Cook, R. C., 1520  
 Cooke, F., 1220  
 Cooke, H. P., 72  
 Cooley, 1091

- Coombs, 481  
 Copeland, 1553  
 Copp, 753  
 Core, 898  
 Cornell, 754  
 Corning, 1092  
 Corso, 653, 654  
 Costello, 73, 74  
 Coward, 1561, 1562  
 Cowles, 755  
 Coy, 1314  
 Crafts, L. W., 183  
 Crafts, W. L., 1154  
 Craig, 506  
 Creighton, 135, 575, 594  
 Crittenden, 151  
 Crosby, 205  
 Crozier, N. J., 1554  
 Crozier, W. J., 217, 218, 1559  
 Culpin, 899  
 Cuneo, 1221  
 Curtis, 1222  
 Cushing, 268  
 Cutler, 1523  
 Cutolo, 319  
  
 D'Abundo, 532, 946  
 Dallenbach, 310, 545, 546  
 Darrah, 1344  
 Dashiell, 140  
 Darwin, 1155  
 Dauriac, 75  
 Davenport, 269  
 Davidson, 1345  
 Davis, 756  
 Dawes, 757  
 Dawson, P. M., 1346  
 Dawson, S., 374  
  
 Dearborn, G. V. N., 76, 677  
 Dearborn, W. F., 1451  
 De Cristo, 1156  
 De Fénis, 1563  
 De Gramont, 355  
 D'Eithal, 77  
 Delacroix, 600  
 De Laguna, G. A., 141, 1524  
 De Laguna, T., 311  
 Delaski, 1019  
 Delbos, 12  
 Del Greco, 947  
 De Lisi, 229  
 Del Soldato, 1093  
 De Luca, 1157  
 Demmer, 270  
 Demos, 78  
 De Sanctis, C., 841, 948  
 De Sanctis, S., 79, 885, 900, 901, 1158, 1315  
 De Sarlo, 41  
 Des Bancelis, 553  
 Descoedres, 1223  
 Deuchler, 512  
 Devoto, 758  
 Dewey, J., 142, 621  
 Dewey, K. W., 230  
 De Wulf, 13  
 Dide, 450  
 Dinolt, 264  
 Diviak, 830  
 Dodd, 1094  
 Dodge, 466  
 Dodson, 1564  
 Doll, 831, 1224, 1225  
 Donaldson, H. H., 1537  
 Donaldson, H. M., 1538  
 Donati, 2  
 D'Onghia, 902  
 Dooley, 928  
 Dotterer, 80  
 Doud, 1104  
 Douglas, 1347  
 Downey, H. M., 1348  
 Downey, J. E., 411, 609, 610, 1196  
 Drake, 81  
 Drever, 507  
 Dreyer, 483  
 Dripps, 1007  
 Dubois, 1349  
 Du Bois-Reymond, 1565, 1566  
 Dugas, 636  
 Dunlap, 173, 1020  
 Dunn (see Sherwood-D.)  
 Dupont, 42  
 Dupuis, 508  
 Durand, 324, 325  
 Durham, 1056  
 Duval, L. E., 1159  
 Duval, P., 949  
  
 Eager, 950  
 East, 1483  
 Eberson, 849  
 Edel, 951  
 Edgell, 569  
 Edman, 184  
 Edridge-Green, 371, 386, 387, 1527  
 Elliott, 1160  
 Ellwood, 1095, 1096  
 Emerick, 1008  
 Emerson, L. E., 693

- Emerson, W. B., 394  
 Enjalran, 412  
 Ernst, 910  
 Esper, 581  
 Ettinger, 1350  
 Evans, 1226  
 Evarts, 713  
 Everett, 622  
 Ewald, 759  
 Ewen, 1567  
  
 Fabre, 1568  
 Fairbanks, 1452  
 Falco, 1009, 1010  
 Faris, 1057  
 Fawcett, D., 582  
 Fawcett, E., 1484,  
     1485  
 Fawcett, E. D., 82  
 Fernald, 1021, 1161  
 Ferrari, G. C., 760,  
     1058, 1097, 1453  
 Ferrari, M., 952  
 Ferrari, M. E., 271  
 Ferree, 356  
 Ferreri, 1454  
 Ferriere, 1351  
 Ferris, 209  
 Fewkes, 1059  
 Fildes, 857  
 Finney, 1352, 1353,  
     1354  
 Finsterer, 886  
 Fiore, 1060  
 Fischer, A., 1355  
 Fischer, O., 714  
 Fisher, 43  
 Fite, 184  
 Flanders, 1227  
 Flemming, 1302  
 Fleure, 1061  
  
 Flinders, 611  
 Foerster, F. W., 1356  
 Foerster, R. H., 272  
 Folsom, 1098  
 Fontegne, 524  
 Foote, E. C., 1197  
 Foote, P. D., 357  
 Forster, 761  
 Foucault, 592  
 Fragnito, 231, 533  
 Freudenberg, 858  
 Freund, 762  
 Frey, 1316  
 Friedline, 320  
 Frisch, 1569  
 Froeberg, 554  
 Frost, 694  
 Fukuya, 547  
 Fullegar, 1357  
 Fuller, 473  
  
 Gabrielli, 1198  
 Gaddi, 83  
 Galletti, 14  
 Gardiner, 444, 445  
 Gardner, 1099  
 Gates, A. I., 185, 676  
 Gates, A. T., 555  
 Gates, R. R., 1486  
 Gatscher, 429  
 Gatti, 273, 274, 275  
 Gaudig, 1100, 1358  
 Gaw, 345  
 Gay, 1359  
 Geigel, 493  
 Geiger, 655  
 Geissler, 1360  
 Geley, 695  
 Gemelli, 256, 1102  
 George, 1101  
 Gerstmann, 430  
  
 Giannelli, 859  
 Gibson, 763  
 Gilbert, 1361  
 Gildemeister, 332, 346  
 Giuffrida-Ruggeri,  
     1062  
 Glascock, 627  
 Glaser, 431  
 Gluck, 842  
 Glueck, 1036, 1162,  
     1163  
 Goddard, 84, 1362  
 Godin, 1363, 1364,  
     1365  
 Goldenweiser, 44, 656  
 Goldman, 15  
 Goldschmidt, 1487  
 Goldsmith, H., 1366  
 Goldsmith, M., 1488,  
     1555, 1570  
 Goldsmith, R. H.,  
     375  
 Goldstein, 276  
 Gordon, A., 953,  
     1011, 1012  
 Gordon, K., 1228  
 Goudge, 420  
 Gosline, 954  
 Gradenigo, 333, 334,  
     347, 1039, 1102  
 Graham, D., 764  
 Graham, W., 955  
 Gray, 1199, 1367  
 Graziani, 1229  
 Green (see Edridge-  
     G.)  
 Greenberg, 469  
 Greene, 1230  
 Greenwood, 525  
 Gregory, J. C., 696  
 Gregory, W. K., 1489

- Grier, 1200, 1231  
 Grigaut, 949  
 Grill, 388  
 Gruber, 474  
 Gualino, 462  
 Guelfi, 601  
 Gumpertz, 765  
 Guthrie, 911  
 Gutmann, 432  
 Gutzman, 534  
 Gutzmann, 956  
 Gyllensvärd, 957  
  
 Haberman, 929, 1201  
 Hack, 451  
 Haggerty, 1232  
 Halbwachs, 16  
 Haldar, 595  
 Hale, 1164  
 Hall, 734, 1317, 1368  
 Halle, 277  
 Halsted, 494  
 Hamilton, A. M.,  
     1233  
 Hamilton, A. S., 1024  
 Hammer, 446  
 Harap, 1369  
 Harding, 887  
 Harley, 1013  
 Harper, 1521  
 Harrington, 958  
 Harris, 657, 658, 659  
 Hart, B., 766  
 Hart, W. O., 1165  
 Hartman, 475  
 Hartridge, 358  
 Harvey, 1040  
 Harward, 152  
 Hassin, 278, 912  
 Hastings, 1014  
 Hatai, 1539  
  
 Hatziwassiliu, 860  
 Hayes, E. C., 638  
 Hayes, S. P., 1234  
 Hays, 1573  
 Head, 204, 257  
 Hecht, 1540, 1556  
 Hedges, 1370  
 Hedrick, 540  
 Heekes, 767  
 Hegner, 1490  
 Heinitz, 516  
 Heller, 861  
 Hellmuth (see Hug-  
     H.)  
 Henderson, 45  
 Henmon, 467  
 Henneberg, 279, 843,  
     888  
 Henning, 186, 1525  
 Henry, 312  
 Henschen, 612  
 Hering, 376  
 Herlitzka, 1039  
 Hernaman-Johnson,  
     768  
 Herrick, 205  
 Herring, J. P., 1235  
 Herring, P. T., 476  
 Herrman, 1202  
 Herz, 433  
 Hess, 1557  
 Hewlett, 1318  
 Heymans, 1103  
 Hicks, G. D., 85, 108  
 Hicks, V. C., 1236  
 Hickson, S. J., 1491  
 Hickson, W. J., 769,  
     1016  
 Hill, 556, 770, 1371  
 Hirschfeld (see  
     Birch-H.)  
 Hirshberg, 86  
 Hoag, 1541  
 Hoagland, 1166  
 Hocking, 87  
 Hodder, 1167  
 Hoernle, 88, 89, 187  
 Hoesslin, 509  
 Hollingworth, H. L.,  
     188  
 Hollingworth, L. S.,  
     1372  
 Holmes, B., 771, 772,  
     773, 913, 914, 915,  
     916, 917  
 Holmes, G., 242  
 Holmes, S. J., 1104,  
     1571  
 Hölscher, 280  
 Holt, 484  
 Homan, 1243  
 Hoppe, 951  
 Horn, 637, 774  
 Horton, 697  
 Houston, 359  
 Hovda, 353  
 Howard, D. T., 90  
 Howard, F. E., 1455  
 Howard, G. E., 1168  
 Howerth, 1105  
 Howland, 1456  
 Hoy, 1492  
 Hug-Hellmuth, 1319  
 Hughes, 1546  
 Hughesdon, 46  
 Hunt, E. L., 959  
 Hunt, J. R., 222  
 Hutchings, 1015  
 Hyder, 1106  
 Hyslop, 91  
 Ide, 1237

- Ioteyko, 1041  
 Irving, 1169  
 Isaacs, 469  
 Isola, 832, 833  
 Isserlis, 153, 154  
 Izar, 281  
  
 Jacobsthal, 775  
 Jaederholm, 468  
 Jaensch, 1373  
 James, B. B., 1238  
 James, W. B., 776  
 Jankelevitch, 1107  
 Jarrett, M. C., 797, 1170  
 Jarrett, R. P., 1239  
 Jastrow, 588, 960  
 Jauregg, 830  
 Jelliffe, 715  
 Jennings, 92, 1493  
 Johnson, A., 698  
 Johnson, B., 155  
 Johnson, C. W., 1261  
 Johnson, F. (see Hernaman-J.)  
 Johnson, I., 565  
 Johnson, O. J., 699  
 Johnson, S. E., 232, 1542  
 Johnson, W. E., 108, 576  
 Johnston, 17  
 Jones, E., 93, 660  
 Jones, E. E., 862  
 Jones, E. K., 777  
 Jones, E. S., 1240  
 Jones, I., 328  
 Jones, O. (see Lloyd-J.)  
 Joteyko, 526  
 Judd, 1108  
  
 Kafka, V., 863  
 Kafka, —., 775, 778  
 Kahn, 18  
 Kaminer, 497  
 Kanda, 1572  
 Kantor, 639, 779  
 Karplus, J. P., 243  
 Karplus, —., 780  
 Karstädt, 1241  
 Kaufman, 781  
 Kaufmann, 782  
 Kautsky, 401  
 Keist, 283  
 Keister, 495  
 Keith, 344  
 Keller, 1171  
 Kellogg, 1100  
 Kempf, 233, 1022  
 Kent, 527  
 Kephart, 1242  
 Keresztes, 864  
 Kern, 1110  
 Kerr, 214  
 Keyser, 94  
 Kiesow, 95  
 Kilborn, 475  
 Kincaid, 421, 1219  
 Kindred, 1494  
 King, H. D., 1495  
 King, I., 783, 1243, 1244  
 Kirschmann, 174, 413  
 Kirchmayr, 282  
 Kirchwey, 189  
 Kittsteiner, 784  
 Kleiner, 472  
 Klemm, 348  
 Knapp, 889  
 Knipp, 335  
 Knopf, 961  
 Knowlson, 143  
  
 Koch, 349  
 Köhn, 1374  
 Kohs, 156, 414, 1245  
 Kojima, 477, 918  
 Koller, 1111  
 Korach, 496  
 Kornhauser, 1203  
 Krafft, 785  
 Kramer, 284  
 Krais, 1042  
 Krass, 415  
 Kreidl, 243  
 Kreutzpointner, 1375  
 Kries, J. v., 377, 378  
 Kries, —., 478  
 Kroeber, 1112  
 Krogh, 528  
 Krueger, 96  
 Kudo, 1543  
 Kuh, 1176  
 Kuhlmann, 1246  
 Kupky, 628  
 Kutzinski, 962  
  
 Lackey, 1247  
 Lacy, 1248  
 Lalande, 97  
 LaMoure, 919, 920  
 Lange, 1376  
 Langfeld, 3, 190, 191, 452, 1037  
 Langley, 285, 786  
 Lanz, 157  
 Larsell, 215  
 Lashley, 1558  
 Laslett, 678  
 Lattes, D., 1064  
 Lattes, L., 1063  
 Lawrence, 661  
 Lee, 629  
 Lehmann, 548

- Leighton, 98  
 Lemchen, 787  
 Lempicka, 379  
 Leonti (see Rizzo-L.)  
 Lethaby, 630  
 Lewis, A. L., 1065  
 Lewis, E. O., 1249  
 Lewis, K., 1194  
 Lewis, O. F., 1114  
 Lichtenauer, 844  
 Lillie, 223, 1496  
 Linck, 286  
 Lindhard, 528  
 Lindley, 1250, 1320  
 Lindsay, J., 19, 99, 662  
 Lindsay, J. A., 700  
 Lindworsky, 402  
 Ling, P., 1204, 1377, 1378, 1457, 1458  
 Ling, T. I., 435  
 Link, 679  
 Lipmann, 1043, 1205, 1251  
 Lister, 1252  
 Litvak, 485  
 Lloyd, S. M., 1459  
 Lloyd-Jones, 1573  
 Lobingier, 1172  
 Lobsien, 1253  
 Lochen, 570  
 Locke, 1173  
 Lodge, 583  
 Loewy, 497  
 Lombardo, 1379  
 Lombroso, 1066  
 Long, 716  
 Longwell, 206  
 Lorentz, 287  
 Loreta, 1380  
 Lowrey, 788
- Löwy, 717  
 Luckeish, 380, 381  
 Luckey, B. M., 1254  
 Luckey, G. W. A., 1321  
 Lull, 1497  
 Lumière, 389  
 Lundholm, 447  
 Lutrario, 1113  
 Lutz, 234, 235  
 Lyon, D. O., 557  
 Lyon, E. P., 1574
- MacCurdy, 789, 963  
 MacDonald, 790  
 MacFarlane, 1498  
 Macht, 469  
 MacLake, 1024  
 Macleod, 1115  
 MacNary, 1381  
 Mairs, 1067  
 Maitland, 857  
 Malmberg, 350  
 Mann, 964  
 Marage, 175, 965  
 Marchesini, 1382  
 Marichelle, 602  
 Marine, 479  
 Marsh, 1383  
 Marshall, 100, 1255  
 Martin, A. W., 735  
 Martin, H. E., 1290  
 Martin, L. J., 453  
 Martinazzoli, 1174  
 Marui, 216  
 Marvin, 101, 144  
 Masson-Oursel, 20, 21  
 Mast, 1526  
 Masumi, 1068  
 Mateer, 1256, 1322
- Mathewson, 1257, 1258  
 Maudsley, 1044  
 Maxfield, 1259  
 Mayendorf, 966  
 Mayer, H., 865  
 Mayer, W., 791  
 McCall, 1260, 1384  
 McCann, 866  
 McClelland, 1460  
 McClure, 102  
 McCreedy, 834  
 McDonald, 867  
 McGilvary, 103  
 McIndoo, 326, 1544  
 McMurchy, 835  
 McMurtrie, 1116, 1117  
 M'Corry, 1244  
 Mead, A. D., 206  
 Mead, C. D., 1261  
 Mead, G. H., 1175  
 Means, E. R., 619  
 Means, P. A., 640, 1118  
 Mecklin, 1045  
 Meillet, 603  
 Melchior, 1461  
 Mendel, 288  
 Mentre, 1119  
 Mercier, C., 792  
 Mercier, C. A., 596  
 Merrill, A. A., 104, 105  
 Merrill, M. A., 1262, 1462  
 Metcalf, 1499  
 Meyer, E., 967  
 Meyer, M., 793  
 Meyerhof, 1575  
 Micheli, 968

- Miles, 523, 969, 1576  
 Milhaud, 22  
 Miller, 336  
 Millis, 47  
 Miner, 1206, 1385  
 Minkowski, 106  
 Minick, 1463  
 Mitchell, D., 192,  
     1323  
 Mitchell, T. W., 718  
 Modena, 470  
 Moede, 1263  
 Moir, 1069  
 Monroe, 1264, 1265  
 Monteith, 613, 736  
 Montesano, 701  
 Montessori, 1386  
 Montogue, 1266  
 Moore, A. W., 107  
 Moore, C. B., 23  
 Moore, E. C., 1464  
 Moore, G. E., 108  
 Moore, J. S., 663  
 Moore, R. C., 1268,  
     1465  
 Moore, T. V., 719  
 Moral, 1545  
 Morel, 664  
 Morgan, A. E., 1387  
 Morgan, C. L., 109  
 Morgan, J. J. B., 517,  
     518  
 Moritz, 1267  
 Morris, 794  
 Morselli, 795, 796  
 Morse, 48  
 Mott, 970, 971  
 Mottram, 1527  
 Mount, 634  
 Mühsam, 289  
 Mulford, 145  
 Müller, L. R., 972  
 Müller, R., 868  
 Münzer, 498  
 Murray, G., 597  
 Murray, J. H., 1176  
 Murri, 1208  
 Murdoch, 1207  
 Muscio, 49  
 Muthesius, 1373  
 Myers, 519, 1195,  
     1252, 1447  
 Mygind, 329  
 Nagasaki, 1538  
 Nanta, 973  
 Neal, 207, 367  
 Neill, 944  
 Neilson, 797  
 Nepper, 454  
 Neri, 974  
 Nesnera, 480  
 Netschajeff, 1269  
 Neustaedter, 869  
 Newbold, 24  
 Nice, 1528  
 Niceforo, 1070  
 Nicoll, 110, 798, 1500  
 Nobel, 290  
 Nolan, 921  
 Nonne, 291, 903  
 Norris, 1546  
 Norman, 922  
 Norström, 513  
 Norsworthy, 1324  
 Northcott, 25  
 Nutting, 1388  
 Oberndorf, 720, 721  
 Ogden, H. N., 158  
 Ogden, R. M., 337,  
     338, 641, 1389  
 Ohmann, 1390  
 Olson, 1016  
 Onufrowicz, 930  
 Ordahl, G., 1177  
 Ordahl, L. E., 1177  
 Orr, 176, 236  
 Osborn, 1501  
 Oschrin, 680  
 Osimo, 1391  
 Ostwald, 382  
 Otis, A. S., 1270  
 Otis, F. E., 836, 1178,  
     1466  
 Otis, M., 631  
 Otto, 589  
 Oursel (see Masson-  
     O.)  
 Pacini, 535  
 Paddon, 1179  
 Painter, 1529  
 Pannenberg, H. J.,  
     1023  
 Pannenberg, W. A.,  
     1023  
 Papanicolaon, 1514  
 Parker, G. H., 210,  
     342  
 Parker, S. W., 799  
 Parkhurst, 184  
 Parnell, 857  
 Parsons, C. J., 1325  
 Parsons, E. C., 1120  
 Parsons, J. H., 1121  
 Paschal, 1271, 1272  
 Pastine, 292, 904  
 Paterson, 1273  
 Paton, 1024  
 Patrick, 50, 1122  
 Patrizi, 1046  
 Patterson, T. L., 1467

- Patterson, W. M., 604 1213, 1275, 1276, Rachofsky, 1288  
 Paulhan, 1123 1277, 1278, 1279, Raecke, 297  
 Paulsen, 837 1280, 1421 Ragazzi, 1469  
 Payne, 1392 Pioli, 1394 Rahe, 481  
 Pear, 1124 Piorkowski, 1263 Rahn, 722  
 Pearl, 1125 Plageman, 296 Rand, 356  
 Pearse, 1577 Plate, 1503 Randolph, 1395  
 Pearson, 159 Plessner, 870 Ranson, 225, 237,  
 Pechstein, 558 Poffenberger, 193 238, 1535, 1547,  
 Peckham, 111 Polack, 389a 1548  
 Pedrazzini, 244, 293, Pollack, 434 Ranzoli, 1530  
 975 Pollock, 801, 971, Rappleye, 500  
 Peers, 1468 1181 Rashdall, 27  
 Pellacani, 249 Pond, 633 Rawling, 802  
 Pelz, 294 Porter, 387 Ray, 1073  
 Penkert, 1461 Porteus, 826, 1281 Rayleigh, 344  
 Pepper, 160 Portigliotti, 26, 463, Rayment, 1396  
 Perrin, 571 845, 1182 Read, C., 738  
 Perry, R. B., 112 Pötzl, 258 Read, C. H., 1074,  
 Perry, W. J., 1126, Prall, 113 1075  
 1127 Pratt, 416 Read, C. S., 977, 978  
 Peterkin, 800 Preminger, 499 Reamer, 1278  
 Peters, C. C., 642 Pressey, L. W., 1282, Rebhuhn, 1026  
 Peters, W., 295 1283 Redfield, 1507, 1508,  
 Peters, W. E., 605 Pressey, S. L., 1283 1509, 1510, 1511,  
 Peterson, 681, 1128, Prezzolini, 1130 1512  
 1274 Priest, 360 Reed, 560  
 Peyton, 1180 Proctor, 1284 Reeves, 372, 395  
 Phelps, 1047 Proschowsky, 1522 Régnier, 979  
 Phillips, 1393 Puccini, 1131 Rehfish, 501  
 Pick, 1048 Puglisi, 643, 1071 Reisner, 1132  
 Piddington, 737 Purdum, 750 Retinger, 803  
 Piéron, 559 Putnam, 702 Reudiger, 577  
 Piggott, 1129 Pycraft, 1504 Révész, 1027  
 Pighini, 976 Pyle, 1072, 1285, 1286 Rey, 51  
 Pike, 245 Reymert, 644  
 Pillsbury, 549 Quentin, 681 Reymond (see Du  
 Pimenoff, 146 Bois-R.)  
 Pinney, 1502 Rabaud, 1505, 1506 Reynolds, 1266  
 Pintner, 632, 682, Rabinovitsch, 1287 Ricchieri, 1397  
 1025, 1209, 1210, Race, 1211 Rice, 536

- Rich, 161  
 Richardson, 162  
 Richtmyer, 151  
 Riddoch, 239  
 Riese, 980  
 Rignano, 1398, 1399  
 Riley, 28, 29  
 Ripley, 1400, 1401, 1402  
 Ritchie-Scott, 163  
 Rivers, H. S., 981  
 Rivers, W. H. R., 114, 703, 723  
 Rizzo-Leonti, 240, 486  
 Roback, 30, 31, 514, 665, 724  
 Robbins, 1403  
 Roberts, 1513  
 Robin, 32  
 Robinson, C., 1028  
 Robinson, G. W., 804  
 Robson, 1029  
 Rogers, A. K., 115, 116  
 Rogers, A. L., 1289  
 Rogers, J., 481  
 Rogers, W. H., 923  
 Rogoff, 479  
 Rolleston, 805  
 Roncoroni, 250  
 Rosanoff, A. J., 1290  
 Rosanoff, I. R., 1290  
 Roscoe, 1404  
 Rosenow, 572  
 Rosenthal, 537  
 Ross, 1049, 1133  
 Rossi, E., 298  
 Rossi, M., 666  
 Rössle, 299  
 Rossolimo, 1291  
 Rossy, 1183  
 Roth, H. L., 1076  
 Roth, P., 523  
 Rougier, 52  
 Routh, 872, 873  
 Rows, 236  
 Rowse, 1405  
 Ruckmich, 117, 194, 195  
 Ruger, 192, 1384  
 Ruggeri (see Giuffrida-R.)  
 Rupp, 1406  
 Rüsche, 561  
 Russell, B., 119  
 Russell, L. C., 1473  
 Russell, L. J., 120  
 Russell, S. B., 118  
 Russell, W. L., 982, 1134  
 Ruttmann, 1407  
 Sabin, 33  
 Sachs, 806  
 Saffiotti, 1326  
 Sageret, 584  
 Sagnac, 1135  
 Saha, 816  
 Sahni, 390  
 Sala, 983  
 Salking, 259, 890  
 Salvani, 510  
 Salvioni, E., 1136  
 Salvioni, F., 1136  
 Salvoni, 1408  
 Santayana, 121  
 Sarkar, 122  
 Sasano, 924  
 Savage, 505  
 Saxby, 455  
 Schanz, 368  
 Schiller, 53, 123, 623  
 Schinz, 34, 124  
 Schjeldefup, 313  
 Schlink, 177  
 Schmidt, 874  
 Schnitzler, 300  
 Schoen, 1327  
 Schole, 606  
 Schroder, 807  
 Schroeder, 125, 590, 808, 1137, 1138, 1184  
 Schulte, 321  
 Schultze, F. E. O., 1409  
 Schultze, O., 211  
 Schulze, 891  
 Schuster, 809  
 Schwartz, 246  
 Scott, A. (see Ritchie-S.)  
 Scott, W., 1470  
 Scott, W. H., 126  
 Scripture, 607  
 Seailles, 562  
 Seashore, 196, 314, 435, 634  
 Seelert, 875  
 Seiffer, 984  
 Selescovic, 1077  
 Sellars, 127, 147  
 Selter, 876  
 Senise, 251, 252  
 Sessions, 838  
 Sexton, 1139  
 Seyberth, 301  
 Sharp, 1140  
 Shaw, C. G., 905  
 Shaw, E. A., 1292  
 Shaw, W. R., 417  
 Shelford, 1531, 1578, 1579, 1580, 1581

- Shelton, 128  
 Sherrington, 219, 260, 361, 483, 487  
 Sherwood-Dunn, 810  
 Sicard, 302  
 Sicilliano, 608  
 Sickinger, 1373  
 Sidis, B., 704, 1141  
 Sidis, W. J., 1142  
 Siemerling, 811  
 Simonds, 812  
 Singer, 813  
 Skene, 667  
 Slonaker, 1549  
 Smiley, 1410  
 Smillie, 877  
 Smith, C. M., 523  
 Smith, G. E., 668  
 Smith, H. B., 35, 129, 585  
 Smith, H. Bompas, 1412  
 Smith, H. Brown, 1411  
 Smith, J., 814  
 Smith, J. A., 108  
 Smith, K., 164  
 Smith, R. R., 1471  
 Smith, S. A., 1078  
 Smith, W. R., 1413, 1472  
 Snedden, 1414  
 Snell, 403, 404  
 Solari, 524  
 Solomon, H. C., 878, 879  
 Solomon, M., 815  
 Solomon, M. H., 878  
 Sommer, 816  
 Southard, 797, 817, 839, 879, 1143  
 Spaulding, E. G., 197  
 Spaulding, E. R., 130, 797, 1185  
 Spett, 1447  
 Stanley, H. C., 178  
 Stanley, L. L., 1186, 1187  
 Starch, 617  
 Stauffenberg, 538  
 Steen, 925  
 Stefanini, 351  
 Stein, 1552  
 Steiner, 539, 818  
 Steinheil, 369  
 Stenholm, 362  
 Stepanow, 578  
 Stephen, 725  
 Stern, E., 1030  
 Stern, W., 683, 1293, 1294  
 Stevens, 819, 926, 1473  
 Stevenson, 315  
 Stewart, C. A., 1532, 1533  
 Stewart, G. N., 479  
 Stewart, G. W., 352, 353  
 Stewart, H. L., 645, 646  
 Stewart, R. M., 531  
 Stickland, 1415  
 Stiefler, 529, 985  
 Stier, 892  
 Stockard, 1514  
 Stoops, 598  
 Stopfods, 820  
 Storey, 1144, 1416, 1474  
 Stout, 261  
 Strong, C. A., 131  
 Strong, E. K., 563, 684  
 Strutt, 383, 384  
 Sturdevant, 685  
 Sturges, 543  
 Suarez, 1475  
 Sugita, 247  
 Summer, 1515  
 Sundholm, 418  
 Sunne, 1295  
 Swanton, 1079, 1145  
 Swenson, 586  
 Swift, E. J., 1146  
 Swift, G. C., 1296  
 Swift, W. B., 540  
 Swiggett, 686  
 Swindle, 405  
 Swingle, 1516, 1517  
 Symms, 322  
 Szymanski, 530, 1534, 1550, 1582, 1583, 1584  
 Taft, 1188  
 Tait, 502  
 Tamburini, 760  
 Tan, 314  
 Tanfani, 1417  
 Tarozzi, 1418  
 Tawney, 1147  
 Taylor, A. E., 36  
 Taylor, A. S., 855  
 Taylor, J. F., 1419  
 Tchouproff, 165  
 Terman, 687, 1212, 1221, 1297, 1298, 1299, 1300, 1328  
 Theisen, 1301, 1302  
 Thilly, 132  
 Thomas, 669  
 Thompson, 482

- Thomsen, 391  
 Thomson, 1518  
 Thorburn, 54, 647  
 Thorn, 1148  
 Thornval, 330  
 Thorndike, 1031,  
     1032  
 Thuring, 1420  
 Thurstone, 564  
 Tildesley, 166  
 Titchener, 198, 739  
 Tolfree, 1033  
 Tolman, 220, 565  
 Tompkins, 541  
 Toops, 682, 1213,  
     1278, 1280, 1421  
 Tornai, 503  
 Troland, 133, 363,  
     385  
 Truc, 670  
 Turck, 986  
 Turnbull, 504  
 Turner, C. H., 1585  
 Turner, J. E., 37, 134  
  
 Ullrich, 1459  
 Ulrich, 1050  
 Unger, 303  
 Urban, 135, 624  
 Urbantschitsch, 573  
  
 Valdizan, 199  
 Valentine, 550, 1476  
 Valenzano, 212, 906  
 Van Allen, 688  
 Van Cleave, 1422  
 Verga, 983  
 Vidari, 1423  
 Vidoni, 436, 488  
 Voit, 369  
 Vorkastner, 304  
  
 Voss, 821  
  
 Waddle, 1329  
 Wagner, 618  
 Wakefield, 987, 988,  
     989  
 Waller, A. D., 224,  
     456, 457, 458, 459,  
     489  
 Waller, M. D., 460  
 Wallin, 179, 1303,  
     1304, 1305  
 Wallis, 1080, 1424  
 Walsh, E. H., 542  
 Walsh, W. S., 840  
 Walter, 305  
 Waltershofer, 990  
 Walton, 1519  
 Ward, 108  
 Warren, 136, 167,  
     168, 566  
 Washburn, 511, 627,  
     1219, 1266  
 Watson, 339  
 Weber, 1189  
 Weinberg, 705, 726  
 Weinzirl, 1425  
 Weiser, 406  
 Weiss, A. P., 137,  
     340, 515  
 Weiss, G., 1306  
 Weld, 198, 739  
 Wells, F. L., 543  
 Wells, G. R., 179b  
 Wells, W. R., 671,  
     672, 1330  
 Wembridge, 619  
 Werner, 407  
 Wertheim, 437  
 West, 505  
 Westberg, 1477  
  
 Weygandt, 306  
 Whipple, 591  
 White, 1034  
 Whitehead, 579  
 Whitehouse, 1190  
 Whiting, 1426  
 Whitley, 1324  
 Whitman, 1191  
 Whitney, 1427  
 Wiersma, 1103  
 Wigmore, 648  
 Wiley, 1478  
 Willett, 1035  
 Williams, H. D., 567  
 Williams, J. H., 1192,  
     1428, 1429  
 Williams, M. C., 396  
 Williamson, 323  
 Wilson, H. B., 1430  
 Wilson, L. N., 200  
 Winstanley, 1061  
 Witham, 1307, 1308  
 Wohlwill, 880  
 Wolffheim, 1431  
 Wolfsohn, 991  
 Wood, F. A., 1432  
 Wood, L., 1309  
 Woodrow, 408  
 Woodworth, 471  
 Wotzilka, 438  
 Wright, J., 673  
 Wright, J. D., 1433  
 Wright, W. K., 674  
 Wrightson, 343,  
     344  
 Wundt, 1149  
  
 Yawger, 706  
 Yerkes, 689, 1150,  
     1309  
 Young, A. W., 159

- |                    |                       |                     |
|--------------------|-----------------------|---------------------|
| Young, P. T., 341, | Zocco, 38             | 707, 740, 822, 823, |
| 448, 461           | Zoppi, 462            | 824, 825, 846, 847, |
|                    |                       | 893, 907, 992, 993, |
| Zechlin, 881       | Anon., 201, 202, 208, | 994, 995, 996, 997, |
| Zeissl, 882        | 307, 308, 316, 317,   | 998, 999, 1017,     |
| Ziehen, 419        | 331, 364, 397, 439,   | 1018, 1051, 1435,   |
| Zigler, 1434       | 440, 441, 442, 544,   | 1436, 1437, 1438,   |
| Ziveri, 262        | 580, 690, 691, 692,   | 1439, 1440          |

# Psychological Index

EDITED BY

MADISON BENTLEY, UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS

HOWARD C. WARREN, PRINCETON UNIVERSITY (*Review*)

JOHN B. WATSON, JOHNS HOPKINS UNIVERSITY (*J. of Exp. Psychol.*)

JAMES R. ANGELL, UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO (*Monographs*) AND

SHEPHERD I. FRANZ, GOV. HOSP. FOR INSANE (*Bulletin*)

---

COMPILED WITH THE CO-OPERATION OF

HUGO AVALDER, *University of Upsala*; HENRI PIÉRON, Director of *L'Année psychologique*;

G. C. FERRARI, Director of *Rivista di psicologia*; PRENTICE REEVES, *Rochester, New York*;

SHEPHERD DAWSON, *University of Glasgow*; COLEMAN R. GRIFFITH, *University of Illinois*;

GRACE MENG, *Princeton, New Jersey*; ELLEN MATHEWS, *Columbia University*.

---

## No. 26, Index for the Year 1919

AN ANNUAL BIBLIOGRAPHY OF THE LITERATURE OF PSYCHOLOGY  
AND COGNATE SUBJECTS

---

PUBLISHED ANNUALLY BY

PSYCHOLOGICAL REVIEW COMPANY

41 NORTH QUEEN ST., LANCASTER, PA.

AND PRINCETON, N. J.

AGENTS: G. E. STECHERT & CO., LONDON (2 Star Yard, Carey St., W. C.)

PARIS 16, (rue de Condé)

PRESS OF  
THE NEW ERA PRINTING COMPANY  
LANCASTER, PA.

## EDITORIAL NOTE

---

THE INDEX includes original publications in all languages, together with translations and new editions in English, French, German, and Italian. Offprints of magazine articles are not noted where the original sources are accessible to the compilers. Last year's titles received too late for insertion are included in this issue, but earlier titles are inserted only in exceptional cases.

The coöperation of authors and publishers is requested in sending to the editor a careful description of books and articles for future issues and also in noting errors and omissions. Accuracy and uniformity are sought in the *wording of title, journal or publisher, volume or place of publication, and pagination*. Authors will confer a favor by indicating the suitable *classification* of such works as they bring to our attention.

We venture once more to call the attention of authors and editors to certain embarrassments which hamper the compilation and use of the bibliography:

1. The editor frequently receives imperfect references to articles and books which are inaccessible to him. A moment's examination of a page of the INDEX will inform the author or the publisher upon the materials necessary to an intelligible description. To the periodical reference, *volume* and *page* are essential; month and issue-number are worthless. Books must carry the year of publication. When American publishers adopt the custom of announcing the date (year) of their publications, their works will be better represented in the annual bibliographies.

2. The same material is sometimes published in two forms; either in two distinct periodicals, or in a periodical bearing two different titles. This duplication causes much confusion.

3. The omission of authors' initials is a frequent source of perplexity in compiling and using references. To avoid confusion of identity, every contributor to science, however great his contemporary fame, should feel bound to give at least his initials and full last name.

4. Accuracy of citation is greatly assisted if offprints are allowed to retain their original page numbers.

5. From the bibliographer's standpoint it is extremely desirable that every magazine should number its volumes consecutively, not merely with the year-number, and should avoid inserting "supplementary volumes." It is also desirable to avoid "new series" of old magazines under the same title. These peculiarities unnecessarily complicate citations and cause loss of time in consulting the files of a journal.

6. It is desirable that Russian writers and others should uniformly transliterate their names into the Roman alphabet, in order to avoid citing the same individual in two alphabetical places.

All the European compilers, with one exception, have coöperated in the present issue, and a thorough search has been made of German periodicals and books received for the year in the United States. Much material temporarily lost during the war has been recovered, and the editor hopes during 1920 to complete his revision of all the periodicals (about 300) which are regularly scrutinied for titles.

The classification of titles in a general bibliography is logically imperfect. In assigning articles and books to their appropriate rubrics the editor is obliged to consider ease of reference above systematic consistency. He attempts to place a given reference where the intelligent user is most likely to look for it. The attempt is not invariably successful both because many references are inherently ambiguous and because readers differently conceive the setting of the various topics. In the present list, *e.g.*, an entry may at once concern perception and action, or emotion and religion, or feeble-mindedness and education. The most troublesome ambiguities of this sort have been somewhat reduced by cross-references under the headings (see *Contents*, above); but the expert use of the INDEX must rest, in large measure, upon the technical knowledge and the sagacity of the reader. As regards the general range of the bibliography, it should be said that the inclusion of many references to physiology, anatomy, sociology, anthropology, medicine, education, and philosophy does not indicate an independent treatment of these foreign subjects. It only anticipates, in an imperfect way, the psychologist's necessary excursions into these neighboring fields.

Modifications and additions in this issue include new subdivisions for Defects and Disorders of Speech (vii: 2, d), General Psychiatry and Psychopathology, including Experience in the Army and Navy (ix: 1, a), Classification of Disorders, Diagnosis, Prophylaxis, and Treatment (ix: 1, b), and Unclassed Symptoms,

Syndromes, and Pathological States (ix: 1, c). More specific reference than hitherto is made to Professional and Industrial Applications, including Advertising, Invention and Military Occupations (vii: 7), to the "Unconscious" (viii: 2), to Re-education and "Social Service" (x: 3), to Capacity and "Efficiency" (xi: 1, b), and to Mental Hygiene (xi: 2).

The INDEX again prints a selected list of bibliographies in allied subjects. Toward its extension or revision the editor will be glad to receive suggestions. Those bibliographies which have not been received by American libraries since the war are now omitted.

MADISON BENTLEY, EDITOR,  
*University of Illinois,*  
Urbana, Illinois, U. S. A.



# CONTENTS

---

## I. GENERAL:

1. Psychological Textbooks and Systematic Treatises . . . . .	1- 9
2. Historical and Biographical . . . . .	10- 39
3. Relations to Other Sciences . . . . .	40- 98
4. General Problems and Discussion . . . . . (Psychological Standpoint, Consciousness, Immortality, etc.)	99-152
5. Mind and Body . . . . .	153-158
6. General Methods; Terminology . . . . .	159-163
7. General Apparatus and Technique . . . . .	164-169
8. Collections . . . . . (Essays, Reports, Bibliographies, New Periodicals)	170-180a

## II. NERVOUS SYSTEM—STRUCTURE AND FUNCTIONS:

1. General . . . . . (Text-books, Methods, Reports, Discussion)	181-188
2. Elementary Structure . . . . .	189-192
3. Nerves:	
a. <i>Structure</i> . . . . .	193-199
b. <i>Excitability</i> . . . . .	200-208
c. <i>Conductivity</i> . . . . .	209-210
4. Spinal Cord and Autonomic System . . . . .	211-224
5. Cerebellum and Brain Stem . . . . .	225-234
6. Cerebrum:	
a. <i>Structure</i> . . . . .	235-238
b. <i>General Physiology</i> . . . . .	239-243
c. <i>Localization of Functions</i> . . . . .	244-267
7. Pathological Anatomy . . . . .	268-309

## III. SENSATION AND PERCEPTION:

1. Sensation and Receptor Organs: General . . . (incl. Classification, Specific Energy, <i>Synæsthesia</i> )	310-317
2. Lower Senses and their Organs:	
a. <i>Visceral Senses</i> . . . . .	—
b. <i>Cutaneous Senses</i> . . . . . (Pressure, Cold, Warmth, Cutaneous Pain, etc.)	318-329

<i>c. Muscle, Tendon and Joint Senses</i> .....	330-331
<i>d. Taste and Smell</i> .....	332-346
<i>e. Static Senses</i> ..... (Equilibrium, Dizziness)	347-369
3. Hearing:	
<i>a. General</i> ..... (Text-books, Reports, Apparatus, Discussion)	370-385
<i>b. Physiological Acoustics; Structure and Functions of the Ear</i> .....	386-389
<i>c. Auditory Sensations; Tonal Fusion</i> .....	390-396
4. Vision:	
<i>a. General</i> ..... (Text-books, Reports, Apparatus, Discussion)	397-425
<i>b. Physiological Optics; Structure and General Functions of the Eye</i> .....	426-445
<i>c. Accommodation, Errors of Refraction, Pupillary Reflex</i> .....	446-462
<i>d. Visual Sensations; Light and Color Theory</i> .....	463-478
<i>e. Adaptation, After-images, Contrast, Purkinje Phenomenon, Binocular Fusion and Rivalry</i> .....	479-488
<i>f. Direct and Indirect Vision, Blind-spot, Visual Acuity, Color Blindness</i> .....	489-521
<i>g. Eye Movements</i> ..... (incl. Convergence)	522-526
5. Perception: General; Time, Motion, Rhythm	527-529
6. Space Perception and Illusions; Stereoscopic Vision.....	530-547
7. Psychophysics.....	548-557
8. Disorders of Sensation and Perception.....	558-580
IV. FEELING AND EMOTION:	
1. General: Affection, Hedonic Tone..... (Pleasantness and Unpleasantness)	581-588
2. Emotion and its Expression, Passion, Sentiment, Temperament.....	589-610
3. Disorders of Feeling.....	611-617
V. MOTOR PHENOMENA AND ACTION:	
1. General..... (incl. Reaction Experiments, Dynamogenesis)	618-631
2. Structure and Functions of Muscles and Glands.....	632-678

3. Reflexes (cf. III: 4, c) . . . . .	679-703
4. Automatic Functions . . . . . (Circulation, Respiration, Locomotion, etc.)	704-709
5. Instinct and Impulse . . . . . (Imitation, Play, Mating, etc.)	710-713
6. Volition; Voluntary Actions . . . . . (Kinæsthesia, Determination, Motive, Will, Responsibility of Normal Individual; cf. VII: 5)	714-721
7. Habit; Work and Fatigue:	
<i>a. Motor Learning, Adjustment, Inhibition, Habit</i> . . . . . (incl. Right-handedness)	722-726
<i>b. Mental and Physical Work; Fatigue</i> . . . . .	727-747
8. Disorders of Movement and Instinct . . . . .	748-753
VI. ATTENTION, MEMORY, AND THOUGHT:	
1. Attention and Interest . . . . .	754-756
2. Memory and Imagery:	
<i>a. General; Association, Retention, Reproduction</i> . . . . . (Acquisition, Practice, Disposition, Inhibition, Perseveration, Lapses)	757-773
<i>b. Imagery, Recognition, Expectation, Imagination</i> . . . . .	774-776
3. Thought: General . . . . . (incl. Meaning and Understanding)	777-781
4. Comparison, Abstraction, Ideation . . . . .	782
5. Judgment and Belief; Reasoning . . . . .	783-788
6. Psychology of Testimony; Diagnosis of Mental Situation . . . . .	—
7. Disorders of Attention, Memory, and Thought	789-791
VII. SOCIAL FUNCTIONS OF THE INDIVIDUAL:	
1. General; Self and Objective World . . . . .	792-795
2. Psychology of Language:	
<i>a. General; Speech and Song</i> (cf. V: 8; IX: 3) . . . . .	796-806
<i>b. Writing, Drawing, Gesture Language</i> . . . . .	807-815
<i>c. Reading, Interpretation</i> . . . . .	816-818
<i>d. Defects and Disorders of Speech</i> . . . . .	819-839
3. Psychology of Values . . . . . (incl. Empathy, Einfühlung)	840-845
4. Psychology of Art . . . . . (incl. Music & Acting)	846-861
5. Psychology of Conduct and Morals . . . . .	862-879

6. Psychology of Custom, Religion, Magic and Myth (cf. X: 2) . . . . .	880-916
7. Industrial and Professional Applications . . . . . (Advertising, Invention, Vocations, Military Occupations, etc.) (Cf. XI: 1, b.)	917-961
VIII. SPECIAL MENTAL CONDITIONS:	
1. Sleep, Dreams, Narcoses, etc. . . . . (Hallucinations; Psychology of Stimulants, Drugs, Ether, etc.; Death)	962-995
2. Psychoanalysis, Hypnosis, Suggestion, Sub-consciousness, Unconscious, etc. . . . .	996-1063
3. Psychical Research . . . . . (Clairvoyance, Telepathy, Occultism)	1064-1086
IX. NERVOUS AND MENTAL DISORDERS:	
1. General:	
a. <i>General Psychopathology and Psychiatry</i> (incl. Army and Navy): <i>Reports and Discussions: Hospital Management</i> . . .	1087-1168
b. <i>Classification of Disorders: Diagnosis, Prophylaxis and Treatment (General): Instruments and Appliances</i> . . . . .	1169-1203
c. <i>Unclassed Symptoms, Syndromes and Pathological States</i> . . . . .	1204-1243
2. Maldevelopments and Mental Deficiencies . . . . . (Idiocy, Imbecility, Feeble-mindedness; cf. XI: 1, b)	1244-1286
3. Anæsthesia, Aphasia, Apraxia, etc. . . . .	1287-1296
4. Amnesia, Manias, Delusions; Senile Dementia, Paralyzes, Syphilis, Poliomyelitis, etc. . . . .	1297-1335
5. Epilepsy, Chorea, Paralysis Agitans, etc. . . . .	1336-1353
6. Hysteria, Altered Personality, Neurasthenia, Phobias and Obsessions, etc. . . . .	1354-1409
7. Dementia Præcox . . . . .	1410-1421
8. Manic-depressive Insanity . . . . .	1422-1426
9. Psychoses of Intoxication, Traumatism, War, etc. (cf. IX: 1, a, b) . . . . .	1427-1536
10. Medical Jurisprudence . . . . . (Legal Responsibility in Mental Disorders)	1540-1546
X. INDIVIDUAL, RACIAL, AND SOCIAL PHENOMENA:	
1. Individual Psychology:	
a. <i>General</i> . . . . . (incl. Character, Genius, etc.)	1547-1560

<i>b. Psychology of Types</i> .....	1561-1567
<i>c. Sex, Age, and Occupational Differences</i> ..	1568-1588
2. Race Psychology and Anthropology.....	1589-1698
(incl. Craniology; cf. VII: 4, 5, 6)	
3. Social Psychology.....	1699-1805
(incl. Psychology of War, Re-education, and "Social Service"; cf. IX: 9)	
4. Degeneracy, Prostitution, Criminology, Suicide.....	1806-1851

## XI. MENTAL DEVELOPMENT IN MAN:

1. Mental Inheritance and Environment:	
<i>a. General</i> .....	1852-1884
<i>b. Mental Tests</i> .....	1885-1981
(incl. Capacity and "Efficiency"; cf. I: 4, 6)	
2. Psychology of Childhood and Adolescence...	1982-2033
(incl. Mental Hygiene)	
3. Educational Psychology:	
<i>a. General Treatises, Problems of Education</i>	2034-2150
<i>b. Problems of Instruction and of the School-room</i> .....	2151-2190

## XII. MENTAL EVOLUTION: BEHAVIOR AND THE ANIMAL

### MIND:

1. Organic Evolution and Heredity.....	2191-2254
(incl. Eugenics)	
2. Plants; Organs and Responses.....	2255-2257
3. Animal Psychology and Behavior:	
<i>a. General</i> .....	2258-2264
(Text-books, Methods, Reports, Discussion)	
<i>b. Nervous System, Receptor and Effector Organs</i> .....	2265-2283
<i>c. Mental Processes and Functions (Sensation, Perception, Emotion, etc.)</i> .....	2284-2299
<i>d. Animal Activities: Behavior (Tropism, Instinct, Habit, and Higher Plastic Adjustments)</i> .....	2300-2341
INDEX OF AUTHORS .....	pp. 148-165

## CURRENT BIBLIOGRAPHIES OF ALLIED SUBJECTS

- U. S. Surgeon General's office. Index-catalogue of the Library.  
Washington: Govt. Printing Office.
- Readers' guide to periodical literature: supplement. White Plains  
& New York: Wilson.
- International catalogue of scientific literature. London: Harrison.
- New international year-book, etc. New York: Dodd, Mead.
- American year-book. New York & London: Appleton.
- Index medicus; a monthly classified index of the current medical  
literature of the world. Washington: Carnegie Institution.
- Quarterly cumulative index to current medical literature. Chicago:  
American Medical Association.
- Zoologischer Jahresbericht. Berlin: Friedländer.
- Bibliographia zoologica. Zürich: Concilium Bibliographicum.
- Zentralblatt für Physiologie. Leipzig & Wien: Deuticke.
- Physiological abstracts. London: Physiological Society.
- U. S. Bureau of Education. Monthly record of current educational  
publications. Washington: Govt. Printing Office.
- Die Philosophie der Gegenwart, etc. Heidelberg: Weiss.
- L'anthropologie. (Bulletin bibliographique.) Paris: Masson.

## I. General

---

### 1. PSYCHOLOGICAL TEXT-BOOKS AND SYSTEMATIC TREATISES

1. FRÖBES, S. J. *Lehrbuch der experimentellen Psychologie*. Freiburg: Herder., 1917. Pp. xxvi+605.
  2. GODDARD, H. H. *Psychology of the normal and subnormal*. New York: Dodd, Mead, 1919. Pp. xxiv+349.
  3. HUNTER, W. S. *General psychology*. Chicago: Univ. of Chicago Press, 1919. Pp. xiii+351.
  4. LANGFELD, H. S. *Textbooks and general treatises*. *Psychol. Bull.*, 1919, 16, 16-23.
  5. LIPMANN, O. *Psychologie für Lehrer*. Leipzig: Barth, 1920. Pp. vii+196.
  6. WARD, J. *Psychological principles*. Cambridge: Univ. Press, 1918. Pp. xvi+478.
  7. WARREN, H. C. *Human psychology*. Boston: Houghton Mifflin, 1919. Pp. xx+460.
  8. WATSON, J. B. *Psychology from the standpoint of a behaviorist*. Philadelphia: Lippincott, 1919. Pp. ix+429.
  9. WUNDT, W. *Vorlesungen über die Menschen- und Tierseele*. (6th ed.) Leipzig: Voss, 1919. Pp. xvi+579.
- 

### 2. HISTORICAL AND BIOGRAPHICAL

10. BALZ, A. G. A. *The use and misuse of history*. *J. of Phil., Psychol., &c.*, 1919, 16, 29-41.
11. BILANCIONI, —. *La gerarchia degli organi dei sensi nel pensiero di Leonardo da Vinci*. *Giorn. di med. milit.*, 1919, 11, 1244-1272.
12. BOWERS, P. E. *Cesare Lombroso*. *J. of Delinq.*, 1919, 4, 210-220.
13. COSTANZI, V. (trans.). *Aristotele: Politica*. Bari: Laterra, 1918.
14. CREDARO, L. *Alcuni pensieri pedagogici di Leonardo da Vinci*. *Riv. ped.*, 1919, 12, 225-229.
15. CUNNINGHAM, G. W. *On Nietzsche's doctrine of the will to power*. *Phil. Rev.*, 1919, 28, 479-490.

16. DOLLÉANS, —. Etudes critiques. Un essai de psychologie historique: William Godwin. *Rev. de métaphys. et de morale*, 1916, 23, 363-395.
17. FERRERI, G. Disegno storico dell'educazione dei sordomuti. (Vols. i, ii.) Milano: S. Vincenzo, 1917. Pp. viii+156; ix+230.
18. HENNING, H. Ernst Mach als Philosoph, Physiker und Psycholog. Leipzig: Barth, 1915. Pp. xviii+185.
19. KORTSEN, K. Det centrale Punkt i Bergsons Psykologi. *Psyke*, 1919, 14, 1-32.
20. LENOIR, R. La psychologie de Ribot et la pensée contemporaine. *Rev. de métaphys. et de morale*, 1919, 26, 739-763.
21. LEVI, A. Il concetto del tempo nei suoi rapporti coi problemi del divenire e dell'essere nella filosofia greca sino a Platone. *Riv. di fil. neo-scol.*, 1919, 11, 44-68, 119-137, 255-278, 371-405.
22. LORIA, A. Filosofia sud-americana. *Riv. d'Italia*, 1919, 22, 306-314.
23. MCGEOCH, J. A. The present status of psychology. Colorado Coll. Publ., Gen. Ser. No. 103, 1919.
24. MAGGIORE, G. Gioberti e Fichte. Milano: Vreves, 1919. Pp. 68.
25. MARCHESINI, G. Lo spirito evangelico di Robertò Ardigò. Bologna: Zanichelli, 1919.
26. MICHAUD, R. Emerson's transcendentalism. *Amer. J. of Psychol.*, 1919, 30, 73-82.
27. MURSELL, J. L. The function of intuition in Descartes' philosophy of science. *Phil. Rev.*, 1919, 28, 370-409.
28. PATRIZI, M. L. Critica e biografia psico-fisiologica di Michelangelo di Caravaggio. *Mem. dell'Acc. di sc., lett., e arti di Modena*, 1918, 13, 60.
29. PICCOLI, V. Ontologia e gnoseologia nel sistema filosofico di Vincenzo Gioberti. *Riv. di fil.*, 1919, 10, 94-112.
30. RILEY, W. Historical contributions. *Psychol. Bull.*, 1919, 16, 1-4.
31. ROBACK, A. A. Freud: discoverer of a new world. *Menorah Jour.*, 1919, 5, 24-32.
32. RUSSO, L. La catarsi aristotelica. Caserta: Marino, 1919. Pp. 23.
33. SOUTHARD, E. E. Cross-sections of mental hygiene, 1844, 1869, 1894. *Amer. J. of Insan.*, 1919, 76, 91-111.

34. UNNA, S. Bertrand Russell, then and now. *J. of Phil., Psychol., &c.*, 1919, 16, 393-403.
  35. VAN BIÉMA, E. Comment Malebranche conçoit la psychologie. *Rev. de métaphys. et de morale*, 1916, 23, 127-146.
  36. VEDRANI, A. Andrea Vasalio. *Ill. med. ital.*, 1919, 4, 53-56.
  37. VIGOUROUX, A. La pathologie mentale dans les drames de Shakespeare. *Ann. méd. psychol.*, sér. 10, 1918, 10, 153-172, 225-251.
  38. WADDINGTON, M. M. The development of British thought. Toronto: Dent & Sons, 1919. Pp. 194.
  39. WRIGHT, J. The blood and the soul in ancient belief. *N. Y. Med. J.*, 1918, 108, 93-98, 225-227, 271-277.
- 

### 3. RELATIONS TO OTHER SCIENCES

40. ARDIGO, R. *Natura naturans*. Mantova: Montavori, 1919. Pp. 273.
41. BALL, J. D. The correlation of neurology, psychiatry, psychology and general medicine as scientific aids to industrial efficiency. *Amer. J. of Insan.*, 1919, 75, 521-555.
42. BARNES, H. E. Psychology and history: some reasons for predicting their more active cooperation in the future. *Amer. J. of Psychol.*, 1919, 30, 337-376.
43. BARNES, H. E. The philosophy of the state in the writings of Gabriel Tarde. *Phil. Rev.*, 1919, 28, 248-279.
44. BLANCHARD, P. Impressions of the psychological sessions of the International Conference of Women Physicians. *Ped. Sem.*, 1919, 26, 391-398.
45. BOSANQUET, B. Appearance and reality, and the solution of problems. *Phil. Rev.*, 1919, 28, 290-295.
46. BURROUGHS, J. Is nature without design? *North Amer. Rev.*, 1919, 209, 659-671.
47. BUSHNELL, C. J. Scientific method in sociology. *Amer. J. of Sociol.*, 1919, 25, 41-58.
48. DONATI, G. La filosofia differenziale. Forlì: L. Bordandini, 1918. Pp. 26.
49. DUNLAP, K. "Scientific prepossession" and anti-scientific animus. *J. of Phil., Psychol., &c.*, 1919, 16, 156-161.
50. EDDINGTON, A. S. Einstein's theory of space and time. *Contemp. Rev.*, 1919, 116, 639-643.

51. ELLWOOD, C. A. Comment on Dr. Goldenweiser's "History, psychology, and culture." *J. of Phil., Psychol., &c.*, 1919, 16, 75-77.
52. FLOURNOY, T. *Métaphysique et psychologie*. (2nd ed.) Paris: Fischbacher, 1919. Pp. xvi+195.
53. FOLLETT, M. F. Community is a process. *Phil. Rev.*, 1919, 28, 576-588; also (Abst.) *J. of Phil., Psychol., &c.*, 1919, 16, 715-717.
54. FOSCOLO CANELLA, M. *Postulati metafisici*. Bologna: La selenite, 1919. Pp. 56.
55. GESELL, A., GODDARD, H. H., & WALLIN, J. E. W. A symposium. The field of clinical psychology as an applied science. *J. of Appl. Psychol.*, 1919, 3, 81-95.
56. GILBERT, K. Philosophical idealism and current practice. *Phil. Rev.*, 1919, 28, 301-305.
57. GUYE, C. E. Réflexions sur la classification et l'unification des sciences. *Arch. de psychol.*, 1919, 17, 234-252.
58. JENNINGS, H. S., WATSON, J. B., MEYER, A., & THOMAS, W. I. Suggestions of modern science concerning education. New York: Macmillan, 1918. Pp. 211.
59. LALANDE, A. Philosophy in France, 1918. *Phil. Rev.*, 1919, 28, 443-465.
60. LANE, C. A. Wheeler's hundredth-century philosophy. *Monist*, 1918, 28, 481-494.
61. LEIGHTON, J. A. The field of philosophy. (2d rev. ed.) Columbus: R. G. Adams & Co., 1919. Pp. xii+485.
62. LLOYD, A. H. The function of philosophy in reconstruction. *J. of Phil., Psychol., &c.*, 1919, 16, 505-518.
63. LODGE, O. Ether and matter. *Scientia*, 1919, 13, 1-6.
64. LODGE, O. The new theory of gravity. *Nineteenth Cent.*, 1919, 86, 1189-1201.
65. LOOMIS, R. S. A defense of naturalism. *Int. J. of Ethics*, 1919, 29, 188-201.
66. McCLURE, M. T. Liberty and reform. *J. of Phil., Psychol., &c.*, 1919, 16, 589-596.
67. MACINTOSH, D. C. A sketch of the philosophy of religion with illustrations of critical monism. *Mind*, 1919, 28, 129-161.
68. MARCEL, G. W. E. Hocking et la dialectique de l'instinct. *Rev. phil.*, 1919, 88, 19-54.
69. MARCONI, E. Il monismo dal punto di vista della involuzione. Terni: Visconti, 1919. Pp. xviii+103.

70. MARKER, G. M. D. Isaac Taylor's "Physical theory of another life." *Hibbert J.*, 1919, 17, 579-594.
71. MERRILL, A. A. Prediction and spontaneity. *J. of Phil., Psychol., &c.*, 1919, 16, 161-162.
72. MERZ, J. T. A fragment of the human mind. Edinburgh & London: Blackwood, 1919. Pp. xvi+309.
73. MURSELL, J. L. The critical philosophy and the theory of types. *J. of Phil., Psychol., &c.*, 1919, 16, 347-351.
74. PARKHURST, H. H. Platonic pluralism in esthetics. *Phil. Rev.*, 1919, 28, 466-478.
75. PARODI, D. La philosophie contemporaine en France. Essai de classification des doctrines. Paris: Alcan, 1919. Pp. 502.
76. POLITEO, G. Scritti filosofici e letterati preceduti da una commemorazione di Luigi Luzzati. Bologna: Zamibelli, 1919.
77. RADHAKRISHMAN, S. Bergson and absolute idealism. *Mind*, 1919, 28, 275-296.
78. RICHARDSON, C. A. On certain criticisms of pluralism. *Mind*, 1919, 28, 54-65.
79. RICHARDSON, C. A. The notion of a deterministic system. *Phil. Rev.*, 1919, 28, 47-68.
80. RODRIGUES, G. L'art et l'absolu. *Rev. phil.*, 1919, 10, 55-77.
81. ROMAGNOSI, G. B. Opuscoli filosofici a cura di Renato Fonda. Lanciano: Carabba, 1919. Pp. 152.
82. RUSSELL, B. Professor Dewey's "Essays in experimental logic." *J. of Phil., Psychol., &c.*, 1919, 16, 5-26.
83. SACCHI, P. Il materialismo storico nella filosofia della storia. Milano: Tip. Reggiani, 1919. Pp. 24.
84. SCHILLER, F. C. S. Methodological teleology. *J. of Phil., Psychol., &c.*, 1919, 16, 548-553.
85. SCHROEDER, T. Authorship of the Book of Mormon. *Amer. J. of Psychol.*, 1919, 30, 66-72.
86. SHELDON, W. H. Dr. Goldenweiser and historical indeterminism. *J. of Phil., Psychol., &c.*, 1919, 16, 327-330.
87. SHELDON, W. H. The asymmetry of reality. *J. of Phil., Psychol., &c.*, 1919, 16, 645-658.
88. SINNETT, A. P. Imprisoned in the five senses. *Nineteenth Cent.*, 1919, 85, 499-511.
89. SINNETT, A. P. Our visits to this world. *Nineteenth Cent.*, 1919, 86, 297-308.
90. SPAULDING, E. G. The new rationalism: a rejoinder. *Phil. Rev.*, 1919, 28, 605-612.

91. STRONG, E. K. Anthropology and psychology. *Science*, 1919, **49**, 125-126.
  92. TAWNEY, G. A. Logic as the science of the pure concept. *J. of Phil., Psychol., &c.*, 1919, **16**, 169-180.
  93. TEGGART, F. J. Anthropology and history. *J. of Phil., Psychol., &c.*, 1919, **16**, 691-697.
  94. TURNER, J. E. Dr. Dawes Hicks on reality and its appearances. *J. of Phil., Psychol., &c.*, 1919, **28**, 183-187.
  95. WARBEKE, J. M. Instrumentalism and teleology. *J. of Phil., Psychol., &c.*, 1919, **16**, 701-713.
  96. WILDE, N. Plural sovereignty. *J. of Phil., Psychol., &c.*, 1919, **16**, 658-665.
  97. WILDE, N. The development of Coleridge's thought. *Phil. Rev.*, 1919, **28**, 147-163.
  98. [ANON.] Problems of science and philosophy. Aristotelian Society. Suppl. vol. ii. London: Williams & Norgate, 1919. Pp. 320.
- 

#### 4. GENERAL PROBLEMS AND DISCUSSION

(Psychological Standpoint, Consciousness, Immortality, etc.)

99. BAWDEN, H. H. Psychology and scientific method. *J. of Phil., Psychol., &c.*, 1919, **16**, 603-609.
100. BERGSON, H. L'énergie spirituelle; essai et conférences. (Ed. 2.) Paris: Alcan, 1919. Pp. 227.
101. BROAD, C. D. The antecedent probability of survival. *Hibbert J.*, 1919, **17**, 561-578.
102. BRUNSCHVICG, L. Sur les rapports de la conscience intellectuelle et de la conscience morale. *Rev. de métaphys. et de morale*, 1916, **23**, 473-487.
103. CALKINS, M. W. Spaulding's relations and subsistent entities. *J. of Phil., Psychol., &c.*, 1919, **16**, 635-640.
104. CALKINS, M. W. The new rationalism and objective rationalism. (Discussion.) *Phil. Rev.*, 1919, **28**, 598-605.
105. CALKINS, M. W. The personalistic conception of nature. *Phil. Rev.*, 1919, **28**, 115-146.
106. DE LAGUNA, G. A. "Dualism and animal psychology": a rejoinder. *J. of Phil., Psychol., &c.*, 1919, **16**, 296-300.
107. D'EMILIA, A. La teoria della conoscenza. Spoleto: Panetto Petrelli, 1919. Pp. xi+335.
108. DESOIR, M. Vom Jenseits der Seele. Stuttgart: Enke, 1919. Pp. xvi+354.

109. DIDEROT, D. *Ironie morale* (tra. Cardarelli). Milano: Facchi, 1919. Pp. 172.
110. DRAKE, D. Panpsychism again. *J. of Phil., Psychol., &c.*, 1919, **16**, 433-438.
111. DUNAN, C. L'un, le multiple et leurs rapports. *Rev. phil.*, 1919, **88**, 169-190.
112. DUPONT, P. L'ex objectif conscient. *Rev. phil.*, 1919, **87**, 251-318.
113. ELKUS, S. A. Purpose as a conscious concept. *J. of Phil., Psychol., &c.*, 1919, **16**, 290-296.
114. HALDANE, J. S., THOMPSON, W. D'A., MITCHELL, P. C., & HOBHOUSE, L. T. Symposium: Are physical, biological and psychological categories irreducible? *Proc. Aristot. Soc.*, 1918, **18**, 419-478.
115. HARVARD, J. What does Bergson mean by pure perception? *Mind*, 1919, **28**, 463-470.
116. HENKE, F. G. A note on the psychology of vitalism. *Amer. J. of Psychol.*, 1919, **30**, 406-414.
117. HICKS, L. E. Reason and common sense. *J. of Phil., Psychol., &c.*, 1919, **16**, 617-625.
118. HOLMES, E. Freedom and growth. *Hibbert J.*, 1919, **17**, 626-641.
119. JENNINGS, H. S. Experimental determinism and human conduct. *J. of Phil., Psychol., &c.*, 1919, **16**, 180-183.
120. JOURDAIN, P. E. B. Causality, induction and probability. *Mind*, 1919, **28**, 162-179.
- 120a. KANTOR, J. R. Psychology as a science of critical evaluation. *Psychol. Rev.*, 1919, **26**, 1-15.
121. LAIRD, J. Introspection. *Mind*, 1919, **28**, 385-406.
122. LAIRD, J. Synthesis and discovery. *Proc. Aristot. Soc.*, 1919, **19**, 46-85.
123. LALANDE, A. La psychologie, ses divers objets et ses méthodes. *Rev. phil.*, 1919, **87**, 177-221.
124. LARGUIER DES BANCELS, J. Sur les origines de la notion d'âme. A propos d'une interdiction de Pythagore. *Arch. de psychol.*, 1918, **17**, 58-66.
125. MARSHALL, H. R. *Mind and Conduct*. New York: Scribner, 1919. Pp. ix+236.
126. MARSHALL, H. R. Of outer-world objects. *J. of Phil., Psychol., &c.*, 1919, **16**, 46-50.
127. MARVIN, W. T. General standpoints: mind and body. *Psychol. Bull.*, 1919, **16**, 4-9.

128. MIGLIORE, B. Il problema dello spirito nuovo. Palermo: A. Trimarchi, 1919. Pp. 64.
129. MONTAGUE, W. P. The conflicts of reason and sense. *Phil. Rev.*, 1919, **28**, 295-301.
130. MOORE, G. E. Some judgments of perception. *Proc. Aristot. Soc.*, 1919, **19**, 1-29.
131. MULFORD, H. J. The development of consciousness. *N. Y. Med. J.*, 1919, **109**, 50-54, 97-101.
132. PATRICK, G. T. W. The next step in applied science. *Scient. Mo.*, 1919, **8**, 118-128.
133. PRATT, J. B. Realism and perception. *J. of Phil., Psychol., &c.*, 1919, **16**, 596-603.
134. REYBURN, H. A. Mental process. *Mind*, 1919, **28**, 19-40.
135. RIVERS, W. H. R. Mind and medicine. Manchester: Longmans, 1919. Pp. 23.
136. ROBINSON, A. Behaviour as a psychological concept. *Proc. Aristot. Soc.*, 1918, **18**, 271-285.
137. ROGERS, A. K. Essence and existence. *Phil. Rev.*, 1919, **28**, 229-247.
138. RUSSELL, L. J. C. A. Strong: The origin of consciousness; an attempt to conceive the mind as a product of evolution. *Mind*, 1919, **28**, 471-480.
139. STRONG, C. A. The origin of consciousness: an attempt to conceive the mind as a product of evolution. London: Macmillan, 1918. Pp. viii+330.
140. THALHEIMER, A. Purpose. *J. of Phil., Psychol., &c.*, 1919, **16**, 541-548.
141. THOMAS, F. W. Indian ideas of action and their interest for modern thinking. *Proc. Aristot. Soc.*, 1918, **18**, 138-157.
142. THORNDIKE, E. L. Scientific personnel work in the army. *Science*, 1919, **49**, 53-61.
143. THURSTONE, L. L. The anticipatory aspect of consciousness. *J. of Phil., Psychol., &c.*, 1919, **16**, 561-568.
144. TILBY, A. W. Sex and the soul. *Nineteenth Cent.*, 1919, **86**, 280-296.
145. TITCHENER, E. B. Applied psychology. *Science*, 1919, **49**, 169-170.
146. TOULOUSE, E. Pour penser et agir. Paris: La renaissance du livre, 1918.
147. TURNER, J. E. Dr. Strong's panpsychic theory of consciousness and perception. *J. of Phil., Psychol., &c.*, 1919, **16**, 428-433.

148. WARD, J. Sense-knowledge. *Mind*, 1919, 28, 257-274, 447-462.
149. WASHBURN, M. F. Dr. Strong and qualitative differences. (Discussion.) *Phil. Rev.*, 1919, 28, 613-617.
150. WEISS, A. P. Consciousness and the unconscious. *Psychol. Bull.*, 1919, 16, 9-12.
151. WEISS, A. P. The mind and the man-within. *Psychol. Rev.*, 1919, 26, 327-334.
152. WEISS, A. P. The relation between physiological and behavior psychology. *J. of Phil., Psychol., &c.*, 1919, 16, 626-635.
- 

### 5. MIND AND BODY

153. CARR, H. W. L'interaction de l'esprit et du corps. *Rev. de métaphys. et de morale*, 1918, 25, 25-59.
154. CARR, H. W. The interaction of mind and body. *Proc. Aristot. Soc.*, 1918, 18, 1-37.
155. CATHCART, E. P. Psychic secretion: the influence of the environment. *J. of Ment. Sci.*, 1919, 65, 180-186.
156. DUDDINGTON, N. A. Our knowledge of other minds. *Proc. Aristot. Soc.*, 1919, 19, 147-178.
157. GREGORY, J. C. Mind, body, theism and immortality. *Phil. Rev.*, 1919, 28, 164-175.
158. WALLIS, W. D. The animistic hypothesis. *Amer. Anthropol.*, 1919, 21, 292-295.
- 

### 6. GENERAL METHODS; TERMINOLOGY

159. ADAMS, H. F. An easy method of determining the coefficient of correlation. *Psychol. Bull.*, 1918, 15, 456-459.
160. BURTT, H. E. Partial correlations on a slide rule. *Psychol. Bull.*, 1919, 16, 240-242.
161. CUNNINGHAM, H. E. Analysis as a method of philosophy. *Phil. Rev.*, 1919, 28, 280-289.
162. DEY, A. A new method for the absolute determination of frequency. *Proc. Roy. Soc.*, 1919, 95, 533-545.
163. THURSTONE, L. L. The learning curve equation. *Psychol. Monog.*, 1919, 26, (no. 114). Pp. 51.

## 7. GENERAL APPARATUS AND TECHNIQUE

164. DUNLAP, K. A synchronous motor kymograph. *Psychobiol.*, 1918, 1, 319-324.
165. DUNLAP, K. Methods of using balanced-magnet chronoscopes. *Psychobiol.*, 1918, 1, 445-458.
166. FORSYTHE, W. E. Speeds in signaling by the use of light. *Phys. Rev.*, 1919, 13, 149-150.
167. SCHLINK, F. J. The determinateness of the hysteresis of indicating instruments. *J. of Wash. Acad. Sci.*, 1919, 9, 38-45.
168. SEASHORE, C. E. Apparatus. *Psychol. Bull.*, 1919, 16, 14-16.
169. TRACE, G. M. A new tapping instrument for laboratory use. *Amer. J. of Psychol.*, 1919, 30, 425-426.

## 8. COLLECTIONS

(Essays, Reports, Bibliographies, New Periodicals)

170. BETTAZZI, R. Gioventù: conferenze e scritti vari. Roma: Buffetti, 1919. Pp. 295.
171. CACACE, A. (Ed.) Excelsior. (Psicologia della pubblicità.) Napoli: Vomero, 1919.
172. DANA, C. L. (Ed.) Studies from the department of neurology. *Cornell Univ. Med. Bull.*, 1919, 9, (no. 2).
173. GENTILE, G. (Direttore.) Giornale critico della filosofia italiana. Roma: Via Palestro, 1920. (Vol. i.)
174. LANGFELD, H. S. Report of the Secretary of the American Psychological Association. *Psychol. Bull.*, 1919, 16, 33-61.
- 175.
176. RUCKMICH, C. A. (Ed.) Psychological Index, No. 25 (1918). Lancaster & Princeton: Psychol. Rev. Co., 1919. Pp. x+114.
177. WARREN, H. C. Bibliographical. *Psychol. Bull.*, 1919, 16, 12-14.
178. YERKES, R. M. Report of the psychology committee of the National Research Council. *Psychol. Rev.*, 1919, 26, 83-149.
179. [ANON.] Documents se référant à l'assemblée générale du 7 décembre, 1919. Compte rendu. *Bull. Instit. gén. psychol.*, 1919, 19, 115-128.

180. [ANON.] Proceedings of the eighteenth annual meeting of the American Philosophical Association. *Phil. Rev.*, 1919, 28, 176-194.
- 180a. ——. *L'Italia che scrive*. Roma: Formigginì, 1919.

## II. Nervous System—Structure and Functions

### I. GENERAL

(Text-books, Methods, Reports, Discussion)

181. ALLERS, R. Nervensystem und Stoffwechsel. Ein Versuch einer Darstellung der nervösen Einflüsse auf die Organe und Funktionen des Körperhaushaltes. (Referate.) *Zsch. f. d. ges. Neur. u. Psychiat.*, 1919, 19, 209-262.
182. CORIAT, I. H. Recent progress in neurology. *Bost. Med. & Surg. J.*, 1919, 180, 39-43.
183. CUSHING, H. Concerning the establishment of a national institute of neurology. *Amer. J. of Insan.*, 1919, 76, 113-129.
184. DETWILER, S. R. The effect of transplanting limbs upon the formation of nerve plexuses and the development of peripheral neurones. *Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci.*, 1919, 5, 324-331.
185. HEAD, H. Some principles of neurology. *Lancet*, 1918, 195, 656-660.
186. PARKER, G. H. The elementary nervous system. Philadelphia: Lippincott, 1919. Pp. 229.
187. POLLOCK, L. J., & CLUNEY, W. T. Vital stains and the central nervous system. *Amer. J. of Med. Sci.*, 1918, 155, 857-864.
188. VAN RIJNBERK, G. Rôle et organisation du système nerveux. *Arch. néerl. de physiol.*, 1917, 1, 198-225.

### 2. ELEMENTARY STRUCTURE

189. LYNCH, V. The function of the nucleus of the living cell. *Amer. J. of Physiol.*, 1919, 48, 258-283.
190. MARUI, K. The effect of over-activity on the morphological structure of the synapse. *J. of Comp. Neurol.*, 1919, 30, 253-282.

191. PFEIFER, R. A. Ueber den feineren Bau des Zentralnervensystems eines Anencephalus. *Monat. f. Psychiat. u. Neur.*, 1916, 40, 1-29.
192. ROBERTSON, H. E. Das Ganglionneuroblastom, ein besonderer Typus im System der Neurone. *Arch. f. path. Anat.*, 1915, 220, 147-167.
- 

### 3. NERVES

#### a. Structure

193. BYRNE, J., & HARRIGAN, A. H. Fracture dislocation of the sacrum; rupture of the third, fourth, and fifth left sacral roots, and compression of the same roots on the right, and also of the second sacral root on both sides, with some observations on superficial and deep innervation. *Med. Record*, 1918, 93, 668-672.
194. DOLLEY, D. H., & GUTHRIE, F. V. The origin of nerve cell pigments. *Science*, 1919, 50, 190-192.
195. EDINGER, L. Untersuchungen über die Neubildung des durchtrennten Nerven. *Dtsch. Zsch. f. Nervenhhk.*, 1917-8, 58, 1-32.
196. LEARMOUTH, J. R. A variation in the distribution of the radial branch of the musculo-spiral nerve. *J. of Anat.*, 1919, 53, 371-372.
197. PICK, A. Kleine Beiträge zur Neurologie des Auges. *Arch. f. Augenhk.*, 1915-16, 80, 31-40.
198. STOPFORD, J. S. B. The variation in distribution of the cutaneous nerves of the hand and digits. *J. of Anat.*, 1918, 53, 14-25.
199. TERRY, R. J. The relation of the facial nerve and otic capsule. *Anat. Record*, 1919, 17, 235-242.
- 

#### b. Excitability

200. GOSSET, —, ANDRÉ-THOMAS, —, & LÉVY-VALENSI, —. Deux cas de greffe nerveuse chez l'homme, avec retour partiel de la motilité et de la sensibilité. *C. r. Soc. de biol.*, 1918, 81, 693-696.
201. IRWIN, M. The nature of sensory stimulation by salts. *Amer. J. of Physiol.*, 1918, 47, 265-277.

202. KRIES, J. Ueber die Wirkung von Stromstößen auf reizbare Gebilde, insbesondere den motorischen Nerven. *Pflüger's Arch. f. d. ges. Physiol.*, 1919, **174**, 302-326.
203. MOSKOWSCZ, L. Funktionsprüfung der Nervenstümpfe. *Berl. klin. Woch.*, 1918, **55**, 1178-1180.
204. PIÉRON, H. De la loi de variation des temps de latence en fonctions des intensités excitatrices par les sensations auditives. *C. r. Soc. de biol.*, 1919, **82**, 1116-1118.
205. PIÉRON, H. Temps de latence et temps d'action liminaires. Interprétation de la loi générale de variation en fonction des intensités excitatrices. *C. r. Soc. de biol.*, 1919, **82**, 1162-1165.
206. RUTTIGERS, P. Studien über antagonistische Nerven. *Zsch. f. Biol.*, 1917, **67**, 1-34.
207. SHOJI, R. The effect of osmotic pressure on the excitability of the nerve. *Amer. J. of Physiol.*, 1918, **47**, 512-533.
208. ZUCKERSTEIN, S. Studien über antagonistische Nerven. *Zsch. f. Biol.*, 1917, **67**, 293-306.

---

### c. Conductivity

209. BYRNE, J., & TAYLOR, A. S. Restoration of motor function in a resected nerve treated by end-to-end anastomosis with removal of considerable tissue. *Med. Record*, 1918, **93**, 11-15.
210. LILLIE, R. S. Nervous and other forms of protoplasmic transmission. *Scient. Mo.*, 1919, **8**, 456-474, 552-567.

---

## 4. SPINAL CORD AND AUTONOMIC SYSTEM

211. BUSCAINO, V. M. Il tono simpatico negli sciatici. *Riv. pat. nerv. e ment.*, 1919, **23**, 175-193.
212. CALHOUN, F. P. Causes of heterochromia iridis with special reference to paralysis of the cervical sympathetic. *Amer. J. of Ophth.*, ser. 3, 1919, **2**, 255-269.
213. COBB, S. A note on the supposed relation of the sympathetic nerves to decerebrate rigidity, muscle tone and tendon muscles. *Amer. J. of Physiol.*, 1918, **46**, 478-482.

214. GRUBER, G. M., & KRETSCHMER, O. S. II. Further studies on the response of the vasomotor mechanism to reflex (afferent nerve) stimulation. *Amer. J. of Physiol.*, 1918, **46**, 222-231.
215. GRYNFELTT, —, & EUZIÈRE, —. Recherches expérimentales sur les phénomènes cytologiques de la sécrétion du liquide cérébrospinal. *C. r. Soc. de biol.*, 1919, **82**, 1276-1278.
216. HARTMANN, F. A., KILBORN, L. G., & FRASER, L. Location of the adrenalin vasodilator mechanisms. *Amer. J. of Physiol.*, 1918, **46**, 168-185.
217. HIGIER, H. Vegetative neurology. *Nerv. & Ment. Dis. Monog.*, No. 27. New York & Washington, 1919. Pp. 144.
218. KRAMER, S. P. The central canal of the spinal cord. *Amer. J. of Insan.*, 1918, **75**, 193-196.
219. KRAUS, W. M. An analysis of the action of morphine upon the vegetative nervous system of man. *J. of Nerv. & Ment. Dis.*, 1918, **48**, 36-60.
220. POTTENGER, F. M. Asthma considered in its relationship to the vegetative nervous system. *Amer. J. of Med. Sci.*, 1918, **155**, 417-424.
221. POTTENGER, F. M. Symptoms of visceral disease. A study of the vegetative nervous system in its relationship to clinical medicine. St. Louis: C. V. Mosby Co., 1919. Pp. 328.
222. SCHMIDT, R. Tonusprobleme und "Vagotonie." *Zsch. f. klin. Med.*, 1918, **86**, 89-110.
223. TUCKER, B. R. Vagotonia. *Alienist & Neur.*, 1918, **39**, 295-297.
224. WILSON, L. B. Experimental lesions in the cervical sympathetic ganglia in relation to exophthalmic goiter. *Amer. J. of Med. Sci.*, 1918, **156**, 553-557.
- 

#### 5. CEREBELLUM AND BRAIN STEM

225. ELLIS, R. S. A preliminary quantitative study of the Purkinje cells in normal, subnormal, and senescent cerebella, with some notes on functional localization. *J. of Comp. Neurol.*, 1919, **30**, 229-252.
226. LANDAU, E. The comparative anatomy of the nucleus Amygdalae, the Claustrum, and the insular cortex. *J. of Anat.*, 1919, **53**, 351-361.

227. LUNA, E. Studio sulle localizzazioni cerebellari. *Riv. di pat. nerv. e ment.*, 1919, 23, 193-212.
228. ROGERS, F. T. Experimental studies on the brain stem. III. The effects on reflex activities of wide variations in body temperature caused by lesion of the thalamus. *J. of Comp. Neurol.*, 1919, 31, 17-36.
229. ROTHLIN, E. Ueber die Funktionen des Kleinhirns und dessen Nachbarorgane. *Corresp.-Blatt f. Schweizer Aerzte*, 1919, 49, 1113-1123, 1161-1171.
230. SEROG, —. Cerebellare Ataxie nach Diphtherie. *Med. klin.*, 1916, 12, 1255-1257.
231. SMITH, G. E. A note on Professor Landau's memoir on "The comparative anatomy of the nucleus amygdalae, the claustrum, and the insular cortex." *J. of Anat.*, 1919, 53, 361-362.
232. STEWART, R. M. On the occurrence of a cerebellar syndrome following heat stroke. *Rev. of Neur. & Psychiat.*, 1918, 16, 78-93.
233. TILNEY, F. Is the pineal body a gland or a vestige? *N. Y. Med. J.*, 1918, 107, 887-888.
234. TÖRÖK, S. Ueber ein echtes Picksches Bündel. *Zsch. f. d. ges. Neur. u. Psychiat.*, 1919, 46, 124-130.

## 6. CEREBRUM.

### a. Structure.

235. LOWREY, L. G. On the method of recording brain weights; the error due to inclusion of cerebral fluid. *J. of Nerv. & Ment. Dis.*, 1918, 47, 31-34.
236. MACARTHUR, C. G., & DORSY, E. A. Quantitative chemical changes in the human brain during growth. *J. of Comp. Neurol.*, 1919, 30, 445-486.
237. ROGERS, F. T. Experimental studies of the optic-thalamus and the corpus striatum. *J. of Nerv. & Ment. Dis.*, 1919, 49, 1-4.
238. TAFT, A. E. An estimation of the proportion of gray and white matter in the human brain. *J. of Nerv. & Ment. Dis.*, 1918, 47, 161-175.

*b. General Physiology*

239. CENI, C. The brain and genetic function. *Alienist & Neur.*, 1918, **39**, 97-108.
  240. KOCH, M. L., & RIDDLE, O. The chemical composition of the brain in normal and ataxic pigeons. *Amer. J. of Physiol.*, 1918, **47**, 124-136.
  241. MALAGODI, A. Un altro contributo alla fisiologia dell'occhio motore comune dell'uomo. *Riv. ital. di neurop. psichiat. ed elettr.*, 1919, **12**, 94-99.
  242. MARTIN, E. G., & REICH, W. H. The activities of decerebrate and decerebellate chicks. *Amer. J. of Physiol.*, 1918, **46**, 396-411.
  243. SCHROTTENBACH, H. Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Uebertragung vasovegetativer Funktionen im Zwischenhirn. *Zsch. f. d. ges. Neur. u. Psychiat.*, 1916, **33**, 207-260.
- 

*c. Localization of Functions*

244. ATHANASSIO-BÉNISTY, —. Les lésions de la troisième rolandique par blessures de guerre. Contribution à l'étude clinique des localisations cérébrales. *Thèse de méd.*, Paris, 1918. Pp. 213.
245. DUSSEY DE BARENNE, J. G. Recherches expérimentales sur la localisation de la sensibilité dans l'écorce du cerveau. *Arch. néerl. de physiol.*, 1917, **1**, 15-25.
246. FRÖSCHELS, E. Ueber den zentralen Mechanismus der Sprache. *Dtsch. Zsch. f. Nervenheilk.*, 1915-6, **54**, 19-45.
247. GOLDSTEIN, K. Ueber corticale Sensibilitätsstörungen. *Zsch. f. d. ges. Neur. u. Psychiat.*, 1916, **33**, 494-517.
248. HEILIG, G. Kriegerverletzungen des Gehirns in ihrer Bedeutung für unsere Kenntnis von den Hirnfunktionen. *Zsch. f. d. ges. Neur. u. Psychiat.*, 1916, **33**, 408-493.
249. HENSCHEN, S. E. Om språk-, musik- och räkne-mekanismer och deras lokalisering i hjärnan. *Hygiea*, 1919, **81**, 722-747.
250. HENSCHEN, S. E. Ueber die Geruchs- und Geschmackszentren. *Monat. f. Psychiat. u. Neur.*, 1919, **45**, 121-164.
251. KOEPPEN, M. Ueber die Sehphäre in Gehirn des Meerschweinchens. *Monatschr. f. Psychiat. u. Neur.*, 1916, **39**, 80-94.

252. LENZ, G. Die histologische Lokalisation des Sehzentrams. *Arch. f. Ophth.*, 1915-16, **91**, 264-293.
253. LÖWENSTEIN, K., & BORCHARDT, M. Symptomatologie und elektrische Reizung bei einer Schussverletzung des Hinterhauptlappens. *Dtsch. Zsch. f. Nervenhh.*, 1917-8, **58**, 264-292.
254. MAXWELL, S. S. Chemical stimulation of the cerebral cortex. *Amer. J. of Physiol.*, 1918, **47**, 283-285.
255. MONBRUN, —. Le centre cortical de la vision et les radiations optiques des hémianopsies de guerre, et la projection rétinienne cérébrale. *Arch. d'opht.*, 1919, **36**, (no. 11).
256. MORAX, V. Discussion des hypothèses faites sur les connexions corticales des faisceaux maculaires. *Ann. d'oculistique*, 1919, **156**, 25-35.
257. MORSELLI, A. Le sindromi emiplegiche omolaterali, di origine cerebrale. *Quad. di psichi.*, 1919, **6**, 105-114.
258. PFEIFER, B. Zur Lokalisation der Motilität und Sensibilität in der Hirnrinde. *Dtsch. Zsch. f. Nervenhh.*, 1917-8, **58**, 216-263.
259. PIÉRON, H. La question des localisations sensibles de l'écorce et le syndrome sensitif cortical. *Rev. de méd.*, 1919, **36**, 129-157.
260. PODESTA, E. La sindrome sensitiva corticale, ecc. *Quad. di psichi.*, 1919, **6**, 208-218.
261. PÖTZL, O. Ueber die räumliche Anordnung der Zentren in der Sehsphäre des menschlichen Groshirns. *Wien. klin. Woch.*, 1918, **31**, 745-752.
262. PRINCE, A. L., & HAHN, L. J. The effect on body temperature induced by thermal stimulation of the heat center in the brain of the cat. *Amer. J. of Physiol.*, 1918, **46**, 412-415.
263. PRINCE, A. L., & HAHN, L. J. The effect on the volume of the hind limb induced by heating and cooling the corpus striatum of the rabbit. *Amer. J. of Physiol.*, 1918, **46**, 416-419.
264. ROGERS, F. T. Studies on the brain stem. I. Regulation of body temperature in the pigeon and its relation to certain cerebral lesions. *Amer. J. of Physiol.*, 1919, **49**, 271-283.
265. TURNER, J. Observations on the Rolandic area in a series of cases of insanity. *J. of Ment. Sci.*, 1918, **64**, 344-365.
266. VOSS, G. Untersuchungen über die geistige Leistungsfähigkeit der Schädel-Hirnverletzten mit Kraepelins Methode der fortlaufenden Additionen. *Allg. Zsch. f. Psychiat.*, 1919, **75**, 265-280.

267. ZIVERI, A. Sopra un caso di tumore dei lobi frontale e temporale destri con alcune considerazioni sui gliomi. *Riv. di pat. nerv. e ment.*, 1919, 23, 286-321.
- 

#### 7. PATHOLOGICAL ANATOMY

268. ALEZAIS, —, & PEYRON, —. Sur les caractères et l'origin d'un groupe de tumeurs rapportés à tort à la classe coccygienne de Luschka. *C. r. Acad. des sci.*, 1918, 167, 1012-1014.
269. ALZHEIMER, A. Ueber eine eigenartige Erkrankung des zentralen Nervensystems mit bulbären Symptomen und schmerzhaften spastischen Krampfständen der Extremitäten. *Zsch. f. d. ges. Neur. u. Psychiat.*, 1916, 33, 45-59.
270. BARRON, M. Meningitis in the newborn and in early infancy. *Amer. J. of Med. Sci.*, 1918, 156, 358-369.
- 270a. BERGER, H. Neurologische Untersuchungen bei frischen Gehirn- und Rückenmarksverletzungen. *Zsch. f. d. ges. Neur. u. Psychiat.*, 1917, 35, 293-317.
271. BERTOLANI, A. Nevrosi celiaca con manifestazioni convulsive. *Riv. sper. di fren.*, 1919, 43, 10-22.
272. BIELSCHOWSKY, M. Einige Bemerkungen zur normalen und pathologischen Histologie des Schweif- und Linsenkerns. *J. f. Psychol. u. Neur.*, 1919, 25, 1-11.
273. BONOLA, F. I riflessi d'automatismo midollare nelle lesioni traumatiche del sistema nervoso centrale. *Riv. ital. di neurop. psichiat. ed elettr.*, 1919, 12, 305-329.
274. BONARELLI, M. G. Lesione della 3a radice lombare per ferita d'arma da fuoco. *Riv. di pat. nerv. e ment.*, 1919, 23, 16-33.
275. CASSERER, R. Ueber Nachbarschafts- und Fernsymptome bei Verletzungen der Halswirbelsäule und des Halsmarks. *Dtsch. Zsch. f. Nervenhhk.*, 1917-8, 58, 52-88.
276. CHILD, H. T. Etiology and pathology of sclerosis of cerebral vessels. *Alienist & Neur.*, 1919, 40, 204-207.
277. CORTI, A. Esperienze e ricerche sulla protezione delle ferite dei nervi. *Chir. degli org. di mov.*, 1919, 326-366.
278. CURSCHMANN, H. Beiträge zum Formenreichtum der multiplen Sklerose. *Zsch. f. d. ges. Neur. u. Psychiat.*, 1917, 35, 330-370.

279. GATTI, L. I fenomeni di asinergia e di incoordinazione nelle lesioni delle vie motorie centrali. Le sindromi paracentrali da ferite di guerra. Sindromi pseudo-cerebellari. *Riv. ital. di neurop. psichiat. ed elett.*, 1919, 12, 145-160.
280. GILBERT, W. Ueber Schläfen- und Stirnhirn-Orbitalschüsse. *Arch. f. Augenhk.*, 1916, 80, 236-244.
281. GOTTFRIED, G. Ueber Nervenzellschwellung und deren Begleiterscheinungen. *Zsch. f. d. ges. Neur. u. Psychiat.*, 1919, 46, 111-123.
282. HASSIN, G. B. Histopathological studies on brain abscess. *Med. Record*, 1918, 93, 91-96.
283. HERSMAN, C. C. The effects of typhoid fever on the nervous system. *Alienist & Neur.*, 1919, 40, 122-125.
284. HOFFMANN, J. Pyramidenseitenstrang-Symptome bei der hereditären Friedreichschen Ataxie; Sektionsbefund. *Dtsch. Zsch. f. Nervenhk.*, 1918, 60, 179-188.
285. LECÈNE, P., & GAUDUCHEAU, R. Les réactions électriques des muscles et des nerfs chez les blessés du tetanos. *C. r. Soc. de biol.*, 1918, 81, 720-722, 785-786.
286. LEWANDOWSKY, M. Ueber einige Grundlagen einer direkten Pharmakotherapie des Nervensystems. *Zsch. f. d. ges. Neur. u. Psychiat.*, 1916, 33, 60-73.
287. LIEBERS, —. Zur Kenntniss der Bernhardt-Rothschen Krankheit. *Zsch. f. d. ges. Neur. u. Psychiat.*, 1916, 33, 204-206.
288. MACARTHUR, C. G., & DORSY, E. A. Chemical analyses of two pathological human brains. *Amer. J. of Insan.*, 1919, 76, 159-167.
289. MARINESCO, G. Recherches sur la température de muscles du squelette dans certains états pathologiques du système nerveux. *C. r. Soc. de biol.*, 1919, 82, 561-567.
290. MARINO, F. Cerebrospinal fever. *Amer. J. of Med. Sci.*, 1918, 156, 270-275.
291. MELTZER, S. J., & WOLLENSTEIN, M. The influence of one vagus nerve upon the development of pneumonia. *Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci.*, 1919, 5, 493-496.
292. METZNER, R., & WÖLFFLIN, E. Klinische und experimentelle Untersuchungen über Halssympathikuslähmung. *Arch. f. Ophth.*, 1914-15, 89, 308-322; 1915-16, 91, 167-188.
293. MINGAZZINI, G. Ascessi e tumori dell'encefalo. *Riv. ital. di neurop. psichiat. ed elett.*, 1919, 12, 65-90; *Riv. di pat. nerv. e ment.*, 1919, 34, 165-220.

294. PASTINE, C. Disturbi neuritico-riflessi da congelamento. *Riv. ital. di neurop. psichiat. et elettr.*, 1919, 12, 94-97.
295. PAULUS, A. Zu den Geschwülsten des Mittelhirns. *Zsch. f. d. ges. Neur. u. Psychiat.*, 1919, 45, 162-166.
296. PELZ, A. Ueber die Behandlungsergebnisse der Kriegsverletzungen peripherischer Nerven. *Arch. f. Psychiat. u. Nervenkr.*, 1917, 57, 100-138.
297. PFEIFER, B. Ueber corticale Blasenstörungen und deren Lokalisation bei Hirnverletzten. *Zsch. f. d. ges. Neur. u. Psychiat.*, 1919, 46, 173-206.
298. PREISER, S. A., & DAVENPORT, C. B. Multiple neurofibromatosis (von Recklinghausen's disease) and its inheritance; with description of a case. *Amer. J. of Med. Sci.*, 1918, 156, 507-540.
299. REICHARDT, M. Hirnschwellung. *Allg. Zsch. f. Psychiat.*, 1919, 75, 34-103.
300. REICHMANN, F. Zur neurologischen Kasuistik der Kleinhirnverletzungen. *Arch. f. Psychiat. u. Nervenkr.*, 1917, 57, 61-72.
301. RICKSHER, C. A study of the neuroglia in a case of sarcoma of the brain. *Amer. J. of Insan.*, 1918, 74, 381-394.
302. RIQUIER, G. C. Le modificazioni uguali. Nelle lesioni dei nervi periferici per ferite d'arma da fuoco. *Riv. ital. di neurop. psichiat. ed elettr.*, 1919, 12, 90-96.
303. RÜLF, J. Organische Erkrankungen des Zentralnervensystems und Kriegsschädigung. *Zsch. f. d. ges. Neur. u. Psychiat.*, 1916, 33, 371-407.
304. SENISE, T. Un caso di neuro-mielite ottica acuta. *Ann. di nevrol.*, 1919, 36, 57-69.
305. SHARPE, W. Recent advances in neurological surgery and especially in the diagnosis and treatment of brain injuries. *Alienist & Neur.*, 1919, 40, 23-32.
306. SITTIG, O. Ueber das Vorkommen von fleckweisen Destruktionsprozessen bei epidemischer Cerebrospinalmeningitis. *Zsch. f. d. ges. Neur. u. Psychiat.*, 1916, 33, 294-300.
307. SITTIG, O. Ueber eine typische Form von Partialläsion des Nervus medianus. *Med. Klin.*, 1916, 12, 949.
308. SITTIG, O. Ueber einen eigenartigen, flächenhaft lokalisierten Destruktionsprozess der Hirnrinde bei einem Falle von Hirntuberkel. *Zsch. f. d. ges. Neur. u. Psychiat.*, 1916, 33, 301-313.

309. STERLING, W. Ueber chronische Myelitis als Folge der Cerebrospinalmeningitis. *Zsch. f. d. ges. Neur. u. Psychiat.*, 1916, 34, 161-194.

---

### III. Sensation and Perception

---

#### I. SENSATION AND RECEPTOR ORGANS: GENERAL

(incl. Classification, Specific Energy, Synæsthesia)

310. AZOULAY, L. Audition lumineuse des bruits. *C. r. Soc. de biol.*, 1918, 81, 1081-1082.
311. BARD, L. De l'existence d'éléments analytiques des distances dans les images sensorielles, visuelles, acoustiques et gyatoires. *J. de physiol. et de path. gén.*, 1919, 18, 295-304.
312. LAIRD, J. The psychological interpretation of sense data. *Brit. J. of Psychol.*, 1919, 9, 261-280.
313. LANGFELD, H. S. Synesthesia. *Psychol. Bull.*, 1919, 16, 148-150.
314. ÖHRVALL, H. Analysen af sinnesintryck. *Uppsala Läkareför. Förhandl.*, 1919, n. F. 24, 317-383.
315. PIKLER, J. Schriften zur Anpassungstheorie des Empfindungsvorganges. I. Hypothesenfreie Theorie der Gegenfarben. II. Theorie der Konsonanz und Dissonanz. Leipzig: Barth, 1919. Pp. viii+104; 34.
316. PIKLER, J. Sinnesphysiologische Untersuchungen. Leipzig: Barth, 1917. Pp. viii+516.
317. WELLS, F. L. Symbolism and synaesthesia. *Amer. J. of Insan.*, 1919, 75, 481-488.

---

#### 2. LOWER SENSES AND THEIR ORGANS

##### a. Visceral Senses

---

##### b. Cutaneous Senses

(Pressure, Cold, Warmth, Cutaneous Pain, etc.)

318. BARD, L. Physiologie générale du sens thermique. *Rev. de méd.*, 1919, 36, 257-292.

319. BENEDICT, F. G., MILES, W. R., & JOHNSON, A. The temperature of the human skin. *Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci.*, 1919, 5, 218-222.
320. BOSCHI, G. L'elemento dolore nella sciatica, ecc. *Quad. di psichiat.*, 1919, 6, 105-114.
321. BYRNE, J. The mechanism of pain. *Alienist & Neur.*, 1918, 39, 169-196.
322. GERTZ, E. Psykofysiska undersökningar över adoptionen inom temperatursinnena. (Diss.) Lund: Glerup, 1918. Pp. 155.
323. LE DANTEC, A. Dissociation électro-physiologique de la sensibilité cutanée chez l'homme normal. Dissociation de la douleur chez les blessés de guerre. *J. de méd. de Bordeaux*, 1919, 80, (nos. 21, 22).
324. LITMANEN, J., & SALENIUS, H. Die topographische Verbreitung der Druckpunkte grösster Empfindlichkeit. *Skand. Arch. f. Physiol.*, 1918, 36, 291-304.
325. PIÉRON, H. De la discrimination spatiale des sensations thermiques. Son importance pour la théorie générale de la discrimination cutanée. *C. r. Soc. de biol.*, 1919, 82, 61-65.
326. SIMONS, A. Gefühlsprüfung am freigelegten Nerven. Kriegsbeobachtungen III. *Dtsch. Zsch. f. Nervenhk.*, 1918, 59, 322-328.
327. STRAUS, H. H., & UHLMANN, R. F. Adaptation of superficial pain. *Amer. J. of Psychol.*, 1919, 30, 422-424.
328. STRÜMPPELL, A. Die Stereognose durch den Tastsinn und ihre Störungen. Nebst Bemerkungen über die allgemeine Einteilung der Sensibilität. *Dtsch. Zsch. f. Nervenhk.*, 1918, 60, 154-168.
329. VAN VALKENBURG, C. T. Le parallélisme entre la sensibilité cutanée et la sensibilité profonde. *Arch. néerl. de physiol.*, 1917, 1, 653-659.

---

*c. Muscle, Tendon, and Joint Senses*

330. FREY, M. Zur Frage der Kraftempfindungen. *Zsch. f. Biol.*, 1917, 67, 484-487.
331. GALLI, E. Sulla sensibilità elettrica. Osservazioni critiche. *Riv. sper. di fren.*, 1919, 43, 1-9.

## d. Taste and Smell

332. CUTORE, G. Difettoso sviluppo dell'apparato olfattivo dell'uomo. *Riv. ital. di neurop. psichiat. ed elettr.*, 1919, 12, 174-194.
333. FAIRCHILD, D. The palate of civilized man and its influence on agriculture. *J. of Franklin Inst.*, 1918, 185, 299-316.
334. GIBSON, L., & HARTMAN, T. The comparative sapidity of hydrochloric, sulphuric and acetic acids. [Minor Stud. fr. Psychol. Lab. of William, Smith & Hobart Coll.] *Amer. J. of Psychol.*, 1919, 30, 311-313.
335. GRIJNS, G. Y-a-t-il une relation entre le pouvoir absorbant à l'égard de la chaleur rayonnante et le pouvoir odorant des substances. *Arch. néerl. de physiol.*, 1918, 3, 377-390.
336. HOFMAN, F. B. Ueber Geruchsstörungen nach Katarrhen der Nasenhöhle. (Zur Theorie des Geruchsinnes.) *Berl. klin. Woch.*, 1918, 55, 1369-1370.
337. KREMER, J. H. Adsorption de matières odorantes et de narcotiques odorants par les lipoïdes. *Arch. néerl. de physiol.*, 1917, 1, 715-725.
338. KREMER, J. H. Influence des sensations du goût sur d'autres spécifiquement différentes. *Arch. néerl. de physiol.*, 1917, 1, 625-634.
339. OLMSTED, J. M. D. Experiments on the nature of the sense of smell in the common cat-fish, *amiurus nebulosus* (Lesueur). *Amer. J. of Physiol.*, 1918, 46, 443-456.
340. ROCÉN, E. Bidrag till lokalisationen af "sötlukten." *Uppsala Läkareför. Förhandl.*, 1919, 24, 384-398.
341. SIWE, S. A. Bidrag till smaksinnets fysiologi. *Psyke*, 1919, 14, 137-145.
342. STOCKARD, C. R. Hereditary deficiencies in the sense of smell. *Science*, 1919, 49, 237-239.
343. THUNBERG, T. Till frågan om s.k. luktphysiologisk kompensations. *Lunds universitets årskrift*, n. F., 2: 14, 1918. Pp. 15.
344. VAN DAM, C. Adsorption de matières odorantes. *Arch. néerl. de physiol.*, 1917, 1, 666-677.
345. VAN DAM, C. Un nouvel olfactomètre. *Arch. néerl. de physiol.*, 1917, 1, 660-665.
346. WARREN, H. C. Taste sensations from uterine stimuli. *Psychol. Bull.*, 1919, 16, 242.

## e. Static Senses

(Equilibrium, Dizziness)

347. BARD, L. De la perception de l'orientation des mouvements gyroïres de la tête par l'appareil sensoriel labyrinthique (sens de la gyration). *Rev. neur.*, 1918, 25, 273-300.
348. BARD, L. De la perception des mouvements et de leurs formes par le sens de la gyration. *J. de physiol.*, 1919, 18, 70-82.
349. BARD, L. Des réflexes gyrotifs (réflexes d'adaptation et d'accommodation du sens de la gyration). *J. de physiol.*, 1919, 18, 83-94.
350. FISHER, L., & BABCOCK, H. I. The reliability of the nystagmus test. *J. Amer. Med. Ass.*, 1919, 72, 779-782.
351. FISHER, L., & LYMAN, H. W. The ear in "stunt" flying. *J. of Amer. Med. Ass.*, 1918, 71, 1977-1980.
352. FOY, R. De l'examen des voies vestibulo-cérébelleuses chez les aviateurs. *C. r. Soc. de biol.*, 1919, 82, 681-687.
353. GRAEF, C. Vertigo. *N. Y. Med. J.*, 1918, 107, 241-244.
354. IVY, A. C. Experimental studies on the brain stem. II. Comparative study of the relation of the cerebral cortex to vestibular nystagmus. *J. of Comp. Neurol.*, 1919, 31, 1-16.
355. JUARROS, C. Influence de l'aviation sur la sensibilité des réflexes tendineux et la force musculaire. *C. r. Soc. de biol.*, 1919, 82, 692-693.
356. LEMERE, H. B. Oculomotor reaction to labyrinth stimulation. *J. of Amer. Med. Ass.*, 1918, 71, 901-903.
357. LERMAYEZ, M. Le vertige qui fait entendre. *Press méd.*, 1919, 1-3.
358. LEWIS, E. R. The influence of altitude on the hearing and the motion-sensing apparatus of the ear. *J. of Amer. Med. Ass.*, 1918, 71, 1398-1399.
359. MAGNUS, R. Beiträge zum Problem der Körperstellung. II. Stellreflexe beim Kaninchen nach einseitiger Labyrinthextirpation. *Pflüger's Arch. f. d. ges. Physiol.*, 1918, 174, 134-151.
360. MAXWELL, S. S. Labyrinth and equilibrium. I. A comparison of the effect of removal of the otolith organs and of the semicircular canals. *J. of Gen. Physiol.*, 1919, 2, 123-132.
361. NUENBERG, R. D. Untersuchungen über die Frage ob Schallreize adäquate Reize für den Vorhofbogengangapparat sind. *Zsch. f. Biol.*, 1916, 66, 479-509.

362. PARSONS, R. P., & SEGAR, L. H. Barany chair tests and flying ability. *J. of Amer. Med. Ass.*, 1919, 70, 1064-1065.
363. PIÉRON, H. De l'interprétation des troubles labyrinthiques qui se manifestent dans la réflectivité tonique, dans la station et dans la marche. *C. r. Soc. de biol.*, 1918, 81, 661-675.
364. PIÉRON, H. Des réflexes labyrinthiques provoqués par excitation unilatérale. Des réflexes toniques relevant du fonctionnement normal ou de l'excitation bilatérale des labyrinthes. *C. r. Soc. de biol.*, 1918, 81, 540-550.
365. RHESE, —. Zur Frage der vestibulären Fallbewegungen. *Zsch. f. Ohrenhk.*, 1916, 74, 72-82.
366. SCHILDER, P. Studien über der Gleichgewichtsapparat. *Wien. klin. Woch.*, 1918, 31, 1350-1352.
367. STIMSON, G. W. The static labyrinth. *N. Y. Med. J.*, 1918, 107, 539-543.
368. WEILL, G. A. La réflectivité vestibulaire et l'équilibration. *Rev. neur.*, 1918, 25, 1-9.
369. WENIG, J. Ueber die Cupulae terminales in den Ampullen des häutigen Labyrinthes. *Morph. Jahrb.*, 1916, 50, 319-340.

---

### 3. HEARING

#### a. General

(Text-books, Reports, Apparatus, Discussion)

370. CAMPBELL, A. A method of comparing tuning forks of low frequency and of determining their damping decrements. *Proc. Phys. Soc. London*, 1919, 31, 87-89.
371. CAMPBELL, A. A note on low-frequency microphone hummers. *Proc. Phys. Soc. London*, 1919, 31, 84.
372. DADOURIAN, H. M. On the characteristics of electrically operated tuning forks. *Phys. Rev.*, 1919, 13, 337-359.
373. DUNSTAN, R. A demonstration of some acoustic experiments in connection with whistles and flutes. *Proc. Phys. Soc. London*, 1919, 31, 229.
374. ECCLES, W. H. The use of the triode valve in maintaining the vibration of a tuning fork. *Proc. Phys. Soc. London*, 1919, 31, 269.
375. FOLEY, A. L. The speed of sound pulses in pipes. *Phys. Rev.*, 1919, 14, 143-151.

376. ISSERLIN, M. Psychologisch-phonetische Untersuchungen. *Allg. Zsch. f. Psychiat.*, 1919, **75**, 1-33.
  377. KING, L. V. On the determination of the electrical and acoustic characteristics of telephone receivers. *J. of Franklin Inst.*, 1919, **187**, 611-624.
  378. KRISHNAIYAR, N. C. On the maintenance of vibrations of wires by electrical heating. *Phys. Rev.*, 1919, **14**, 490-496.
  379. LOVE, B. F., & DAWSON, M. K. The variation in sound intensity of resonators and organ pipes with blowing pressure. *Phys. Rev.*, 1919, **14**, 49-53.
  380. OGDEN, R. M. Hearing. *Psychol. Bull.*, 1919, **16**, 142-148.
  381. PRENN, J. Hearing test apparatus. *Bost. Med. & Surg. J.*, 1918, **178**, 896-897.
  382. TAYLOR, J. M. Hearing and its regulation. *Med. Record*, 1919, **95**, 56-58.
  383. WEBSTER, A. G. A complete apparatus for absolute acoustical measurements. *Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci.*, 1919, **5**, 173-179.
  384. WEBSTER, A. G. Acoustical impedance and the theory of horns and of the phonograph. *Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci.*, 1919, **5**, 275-282.
  385. WILSON, G. The effect of high explosives on the ear. *N. Y. Med. J.*, 1918, **107**, 357-358.
- 

*b. Physiological Acoustics; Structure and Functions of the Ear*

386. ALLIS, E. P. On the homologies of the auditory ossicles and the chorda tympani. *J. of Anat.*, 1919, **53**, 363-370.
  387. MORTON, W. B. On Sir Thomas Wrightson's theory of hearing. *Proc. Phys. Soc. London*, 1919, **31**, 101-110.
  388. VAN DER STRICHT, O. The development of the pillar cells, tunnel space, and Nuel's space in the organ of Corti. *J. of Comp. Neurol.*, 1919, **30**, 283-322.
  389. WRIGHTSON, T. The internal ear. *Sci. Prog.*, 1919, **53**, 106-108.
- 

*c. Auditory Sensations; Tonal Fusion*

390. BROOMFIELD, R. R. Detection of pretended loss of hearing. *J. of Amer. Med. Ass.*, 1918, **70**, 597-598.
391. ESCLANGON, E. Sur les sensations physiologiques de détonation. *C. r. Acad. des sci.*, 1919, **168**, 699-700.

392. HAMLIN, C. The correlation of the diagnostic and the musical ear. *N. Y. Med. J.*, 1918, **107**, 597-598.
393. HARTLEY, R. V. L. The function of phase difference in the binaural location of pure tones. *Phys. Rev.*, 1919, **13**, 319-320, 373-385.
394. RICH, G. J. A study of tonal attributes. *Amer. J. of Psychol.*, 1919, **30**, 121-164.
395. SMITH, E. M., & BARTLETT, F. C. On listening to sounds of weak intensity. (I.) *Brit. J. of Psychol.*, 1919, **10**, 101-129.
396. WILSON, J. G. The effects of high explosives in the ear. *J. of Amer. Med. Ass.*, 1918, **71**, 628-635.

#### 4. VISION

##### a. General

(Text-books, Reports, Apparatus, Discussion)

397. BEACH, S. J. The scoop perimeter. *Amer. J. of Ophth.*, ser. 3, 1919, **2**, 796-800.
398. CHÉRON, A. Appareil pour l'examen simultané d'un même cliché stéréoscopique par deux personnes. *C. r. Acad. des sci.*, 1919, **169**, 912-914.
399. COBLENTZ, W. W. Recent progress in the manufacture of glasses for protecting the eye from injurious radiations. *J. of Franklin Inst.*, 1919, **188**, 255-261.
400. FERREE, C. E., & RAND, G. A note on vision: general phenomena. *Psychol. Bull.*, 1918, **15**, 451-452.
401. FORSYTHE, W. E. Monochromatic and neutral-tint screens in optical pyrometry. *Astrophys. J.*, 1919, **49**, 237-248.
402. GIBSON, K. S. Photoelectric spectrophotometry by the null method. *Sci. Papers Bur. Stand.*, No. 349, 1919, **15**, 325-352; also *J. Opt. Soc.*, 1919, **2** & **3**, 23-26.
403. HESS, C. Das differential-Pupilloskop. Eine Methode zur messenden Bestimmung von Störungen des Pupillenspieles. *Arch. f. Augenhk.*, 1916, **80**, 213-228.
404. HOWARD, H. J. A six meter stereoscope. *Amer. J. of Ophth.*, ser. 3, 1919, **2**, 849-853.
405. HUDSON, A. C. A reversible screen stereoscope. *Brit. J. of Ophth.*, 1918, **2**, 427-429.
406. HYDE, E. W., &c. Spectral energy distribution in the acetylene flame. *J. of Franklin Inst.*, 1919, **188**, 129-130, 399-401; also *Phys. Rev.*, 1919, **14**, 379-388.

407. IVES, H. E. The photometric scale. *J. of Franklin Inst.*, 1919, **188**, 217-235.
408. IVES, H. E., KINGSBURY, E. F., & KARRER, E. A physical study of the Welsbach mantle. *J. of Franklin Inst.*, 1918, **186**, 401-438, 585-625.
409. KARRER, E. A neutral-tint and variable-tint screen. *J. of Franklin Inst.*, 1918, **185**, 539-546.
410. KARRER, E. The efficiency of light production in organisms. *J. of Franklin Inst.*, 1918, **185**, 775-783.
411. KARRER, E., & KABAKJIAN, D. H. On the luminescence due to radio-activity. *J. of Franklin Inst.*, 1918, **186**, 317-340.
412. LUCKIESH, M. Aerial photometry. *Astrophys. J.*, 1919, **49**, 108-130.
413. LUCKIESH, M. The influence of temperature on the transmission factor of colored glasses. *J. of Franklin Inst.*, 1919, **187**, 224-225.
414. LUCKIESH, M. The measurement of reflection and transmission factors. *J. of Opt. Soc.*, 1919, **2** & **3**, 39-45.
415. LUCKIESH, M., & MELLOR, L. L. The measurement of transmission factor. *J. of Franklin Inst.*, 1918, **186**, 529-545.
416. LUCKIESH, M. The potentiality of color in lighting. *Trans. Illum. Eng. Soc.*, 1918, **13**, 1-6.
417. McLENNAN, J. C. The origin of spectra. *Proc. Phys. Soc. London*, 1918, **31**, 1-29.
418. MEES, C. E. K., & CLARKE, H. T. A new yellow dye and light filters made from it. *J. of Indust. & Eng. Chem.*, 1919, **11**, 454-456.
419. MICHELSON, A. A. Optical conditions accompanying the striae which appear as imperfections in optical glass. *Sci. Papers Bur. Stand.*, No. 333, 1919, **15**, 41-45.
420. RICH, G. The daylight Mazda lamp in the psychological laboratory. [Minor Stud. fr. Psychol. Lab. of William, Smith & Hobart Coll.] *Amer. J. of Psychol.*, 1919, **30**, 313-315.
421. SACKWITZ, C. F. The foot-candle meter. *Trans. Illum. Eng. Soc.*, 1918, **13**, 292-302.
422. SHINOMIYA, T. Color-sensitiveness of photo-electric cells. *Astrophys. J.*, 1919, **49**, 303-310.
423. SMITH, A. W., & SHEARD, C. The absorption of ultra-violet and infra-red radiations by glasses. *J. of Opt. Soc.*, 1919, **2** & **3**, 26-34.

424. TROLAND, L. T. Vision: general phenomena. *Psychol. Bull.*, 1919, **16**, 119-138.
425. WEVE, H. Entwurf eines Instrumentes zur Tiefenmessung der vorderen Augenkammer für klinische Zwecke. *Arch. f. Augenhk.*, 1916, **81**, 56-74.
- 

*b. Physiological Optics; Structure and General Functions of the Eye*

426. AREY, L. B. A retinal mechanism of efficient vision. *J. of Comp. Neurol.*, 1919, **30**, 343-354.
427. BARKAN, O. Die Lage des Auges in der Augenhöhle unter verschiedenen physiologischen Bedingungen. *Arch. f. Augenhk.*, 1916, **80**, 168-193.
428. BERGER, E. On the use of a binocular loupe for the examination of the functional troubles of the pupil. *Amer. J. of Med. Sci.*, 1919, **157**, 208-210.
429. BERLING, E. Ueber die Ergebnisse der Gesichtsfelduntersuchung nach Bjerrum bei verschiedenen Erkrankungen des Sehnerven. *Arch. f. Augenhk.*, 1914-5, **78**, 152-181.
430. BLONDEL, A. Sur une solution de la photométrie hétérochrome permettant une mesure physique de l'intensité lumineuse. *C. r. Acad. des sci.*, 1919, **169**, 830-835.
431. FUCHS, E. Ueber die Lamina cribrosa. *Arch. f. Ophth.*, 1915-16, **91**, 435-485.
432. GHOSH, P. N. On the diffraction theory of microscopic vision. *Phys. Rev.*, 1919, **14**, 497-502.
433. HAAB, O. Augenspiegel-Studien. *Arch. f. Augenhk.*, 1916, **81**, 77-102.
434. HOROVITZ, J. Ueber die Beziehungen zwischen Augendruck und Blutdruck beim Menschen. *Arch. f. Augenhk.*, 1916, **81**, 143-147.
435. JONES, L. A., & WILSEY, R. B. The spectral selectivity of photographic deposits. *J. of Franklin Inst.*, 1918, **185**, 231-267.
436. KÖLLNER, H. Ueber die regelmässigen täglichen Schwankungen des Augendruckes und ihre Ursache. *Arch. f. Augenhk.*, 1916, **81**, 120-142.
437. LINDSTEDT, F. Ueber die Messung der Tiefe der vorderen Augenkammer mittels eines neuen, für klinischen Gebrauch bestimmten Instruments. *Arch. f. Augenhk.*, 1915-16, **80**, 104-167.

438. MAGITOT, A. Physiologic ocular tension. *Amer. J. of Ophth.*, ser. 3, 1918, 1, 587-606.
439. NORDENSON, J. W. Ueber die Durchlässigkeit der vorderen Grenzsicht des Glaskörpers beim Menschen in verschiedenen Lebensaltern. *Skand. Arch. f. Physiol.*, 1919, 37, 216-240.
440. OGATA, D., & WEYMOUTH, F. W. Refractive differences in foveal and parafoveal vision. *Amer. J. of Ophth.*, ser. 3, 1918, 1, 630-644.
441. ORMOND, A. W. A note on the direct observation of the fundus oculi during a period of temporary blindness. *Brit. J. of Ophth.*, 1918, 2, 273-275.
442. PURTSCHER, O. Zur Kenntnis des Markschwamms der Netzhaut und seiner spontanen Rückbildung. *Centbl. f. prakt. Augenhk.*, 1915, 39, 193-205.
443. RABL, C. Ueber die bilaterale oder nasotemporale Symmetrie des Wirbeltierauges. *Arch. f. mikros. Anat.*, 1917, 90, 261-444.
444. ROCHON, —, & DUVIGNEAUD, A. La double fovéa rétinienne des rapaces diurnes. *C. r. Acad. des sci.*, 1919, 169, 43-46.
445. RÖNNE, H. Zur Theorie und Technik der Bjerrumschen Gesichtsfelduntersuchung. *Arch. f. Augenhk.*, 1914-5, 78, 284-301.

*c. Accommodation, Errors of Refraction, Pupillary Reflex*

446. ASK, F. Bidrag till kännedom om närsynthetens förekomst. Lunds universitets årsskrift, 2: 14, 1918. Pp. 47.
447. BECKERS, H. Klinische Beobachtungen über die Ursache der Kurzsichtigkeit. *Berl. klin. Woch.*, 1918, 56, 179-181.
448. DAVIS, A. E. Accommodation in the lensless eye. *Amer. J. of Ophth.*, ser. 3, 1919, 2, 860-865.
449. ENGELKING, E. Der Schwellenwert der Pupillenreaktion und seine Beziehungen zum Problem der pupillomotorischen Aufnahmeorgane. *Zsch. f. Sinnesphysiol.*, 1919, 50, 319-337.
450. FERREE, C. E., & RAND, G. The inertia of adjustment of the eye for clear seeing at different distances. *Amer. J. of Ophth.*, ser. 3, 1918, 1, 764-776.
451. FERREE, C. E., & RAND, G. The speed of adjustment of the eye for clear seeing at different distances. *Amer. J. of Psychol.*, 1919, 30, 40-61.

452. GREEN, J., & HARDY, W. F. Some observations on astigmatism. *Amer. J. of Ophth.*, ser. 3, 1919, 2, 43-47.
453. JACKSON, E. Common changes in regular astigmatism and their causes. *Amer. J. of Ophth.*, ser. 3, 1919, 2, 21-29.
454. LAUBER, H. Die Veränderung des Pupillen- und Gläserabstandes bei verschiedener Konvergenz der Augen. *Arch. f. Ophth.*, 1915-16, 91, 82-91.
455. LEAHY, S. R. The pupillary reaction in chronic alcoholism and alcoholic psychoses. *N. Y. Med. J.*, 1918, 107, 743-744.
456. LEVINSOHN, G. Zur Kenntnis der Physiologie und Pathologie der Pupillenbahnen. *Dtsch. Zsch. f. Nervenhh.*, 1917, 56, 300-319.
457. PAYNE, S. M. Hypermetropia responsible for heterophoria, astigmatism, and myopia. *Amer. J. of Ophth.*, ser. 3, 1919, 2, 30-39.
458. SEIDEL, E. Ueber die objektive skiascopische Methode zur Bestimmung der Akkommodationsbreite und ihre Verwendung für Theorie und Praxis. *Arch. f. Ophth.*, 1915-16, 91, 393-430.
459. SHEARD, C. Diffraction in the human eye and the phenomena of colored rings surrounding luminous sources. *Amer. J. of Ophth.*, ser. 3, 1919, 2, 185-195.
460. VEASEY, C. A. Paralysis of accommodation due to focal infections. *Amer. J. of Ophth.*, ser. 3, 1919, 2, 858-860.
461. VERWEZ, A. Particularités de l'acte de fixer et une méthode facile pour les observer directement. *Arch. néerl. de physiol.*, 1918, 3, 76-89.
462. ZSAKÓ, S. Pupillenveränderungen infolge mechanischer Einwirkungen. *Zsch. f. d. ges. Neur. u. Psychiat.*, 1916, 33, 200-203.

---

*d. Visual Sensations; Light and Color Theory*

463. BARD, L. Du rôle des bâtonnets et des pigments rétiens dans la perception des formes et des couleurs. *J. de physiol.*, 1919, 18, 276-294.
464. FERREE, C. E., & RAND, G. Chromatic thresholds of sensation from center to periphery of the retina and their bearing on color theory. Pts. I and II. *Psychol. Rev.*, 1919, 26, 16-41, 150-163.

465. FERREE, C. E., & RAND, G. Some experiments on the eye with different illuminants. *Trans. Illum. Eng. Soc.*, 1918, 13, 50-82; 1919, 14, 107-132.
466. GOLDYTSCH, L. Messende Untersuchungen über die Gelbvalenzen spektraler roter Lichter mit Hilfe einer neuen Methode. *Zsch. f. Biol.*, 1917, 67, 35-56.
467. IRWIN, B. Color in illumination. *Trans. Illum. Eng. Soc.*, 1918, 13, 14-20.
468. JOHNSON, H. M. The influence of the distribution of brightnesses over the visual field on the time required for discriminative responses to visual stimuli. *Psychobiol.*, 1918, 1, 459-494.
469. KÖLLNER, H. Ueber die Lokalisation des Simultankontrastes (und der gleichsinnigen Induktion) innerhalb der Sehbahn. *Arch. f. Augenhk.*, 1915-16, 80, 63-103.
470. MALLING, B. The color sense. *Amer. J. of Ophth.*, ser. 3, 1918, 1, 362-365.
471. OSTWALD, W. Die Farbenlehre. (5 vols.) II. Buch. Physikalische Farbenlehre. Leipzig: Unesma G. m. b. H., 1919. Pp. xii+259.
472. PAGENSTECHER, A. H. Ueber Sehstörung nach Schussverletzung am Hinterhaupt. *Arch. f. Augenhk.*, 1915-16, 80, 229-235.
473. PRIEST, I. G. The work of the National Bureau of Standards on the establishment of color standards and methods of color specification. *Trans. Illum. Eng. Soc.*, 1918, 13, 38-49.
474. RICHARDS, H. C. Color from the physical point of view. *Trans. Illum. Eng. Soc.*, 1918, 13, 7-13.
475. SHEARD, C., & McPECK, C. On the electrical responses of the eye to stimulation by light of various wave-lengths. *Amer. J. of Physiol.*, 1919, 48, 45-66.
476. TIRALA, L. Die physiologischen Vorgänge in der Netzhaut und ihre Deutung auf Grund neuer Methoden. *Arch. f. Anat. u. Physiol., Anat. Abt.*, 1917, 121-169.
477. TROLAND, L. T. The psychology of color, in relation to illumination. *Trans. Illum. Eng. Soc.*, 1918, 13, 21-37.
478. WOOG, P. De la persistance variable des impressions lumineuses sur les différentes régions de la rétine. *C. r. Acad. des sci.*, 1919, 168, 1222-1224; 169, 93-94.

*e. Adaptation, After-images, Contrast, Purkinje Phenomenon,  
Binocular Fusion and Rivalry*

479. BERT, F. Untersuchungen über die Dunkelanpassung des Auges mit Leuchtfarben. *Zsch. f. Biol.*, 1918, 68, 111-146.
480. COBB, P. W. Dark-adaptation with especial reference to the problems of night-flying. *Psychol. Rev.*, 1919, 26, 428-453.
481. DOWNEY, JR., J. W. Determination of minimum light sense and retinal dark adaptation with presentation of a new type of photometer. *Amer. J. of Ophth.*, ser. 3, 1919, 2, 13-20.
482. KIPFER, R. Ueber die Beteiligung des Kontrastes an der elementaren physiologischen Raumempfindung. *Zsch. f. Biol.*, 1918, 68, 163-222.
483. LOHMANN, W. Die Beeinflussung der Adaptation durch die Pupillenweite. *Arch. f. Augenhk.*, 1915-16, 80, 206-211.
484. LOHMANN, W. Ueber die "binokulare Reizsummierung" bei Untersuchung der Lichtschwellen. *Arch. f. Augenhk.*, 1915, 79, 110-116.
485. PARKHURST, J. A. A property of the photographic plate analogous to the Purkinje effect. *Astrophys. J.*, 1919, 49, 202-206; 50, 290-294.
486. REEVES, P. The effect of size of stimulus on the contrast sensibility of the retina. *J. of Opt. Soc.*, 1917, 1, 148-154.
487. ROELOFS, C. O., & ZEEMAN, W. P. C. Beiträge zur binokularen Helligkeitsempfindung. *Arch. f. Ophth.*, 1916-17, 92, 527-550.
488. THOMSEN, E. Purkinjes entoptische Phänomene. *Skand. Arch. f. Physiol.*, 1919, 37, 1-116.

*f. Direct and Indirect Vision, Blind-spot, Visual Acuity,  
Color Blindness*

489. BELL, L. Visibility of bright lines. *Science*, 1919, 50, 331-332.
490. BIRCH-HIRSCHFELD, A. Ueber Nachtblindheit im Kriege. *Arch. f. Ophth.*, 1916-17, 92, 273-340.
491. CARSON, W. E. Visual requirements of the U. S. Navy. *J. of Amer. Med. Ass.*, 1918, 71, 263-266.
492. COLE, L. J. An early family history of color blindness. *J. of Hered.*, 1919, 10, 372-374.

493. COWDRICK, M., & WINFIELD, M. The adjustment of the Hering color-blindness apparatus. *Amer. J. of Psychol.*, 1919, 30, 418-422.
494. DANIS, M. War and night blindness. *Amer. J. of Ophth.*, ser. 3, 1918, 1, 465-468.
495. DOLMEN, P. Tests for determining the sighting eye. *Amer. J. of Ophth.*, ser. 3, 1919, 2, 867.
496. FERREE, C. E., & RAND, G. Power of the eye to sustain clear and comfortable seeing with different illuminants. *Amer. J. of Ophth.*, ser. 3, 1918, 1, 252-259.
497. GIBSON, C. R. An exhibition of some experiments on color blindness. *Proc. Phys. Soc. London*, 1919, 31, 79.
498. HAYES, S. P. Vision; color defects. *Psychol. Bull.*, 1919, 16, 138-142.
499. HYDE, E. P., FORSYTHE, W. E., & CADY, F. E. The visibility of radiation. *J. of Franklin Inst.*, 1918, 185, 829-831.
500. JONES, L. A. The low visibility phase of protective coloration. *J. of Franklin Inst.*, 1919, 188, 363-387, 507-533.
501. KOEPPE, L. Die Ursache der sogenannten genuinen Nachtblindheit. *Münch. med. Woch.*, 1918, 65, 392-393.
502. KÖLLNER, H. Ueber die Ursache des sog. gesteigerten Kontrastes der Farbenschwachen. *Arch. f. Augenhk.*, 1916, 81, 37-55.
503. KÖLLNER, H. Ueber Uebergänge zwischen normalen Farbensinn und angeborener Rotgrünblindheit und über die Möglichkeit ihrer quantitativen Bestimmung. *Arch. f. Augenhk.*, 1914-5, 78, 302-335.
504. LOHMANN, W. Der blinde Fleck in seinen Beziehungen zu den Raumwerten der Netzhaut. *Arch. f. Augenhk.*, 1916, 81, 183-196.
505. LOHMANN, W. Ueber das Verhältnis der Rayleighgleichung zum "gesteigerten Farbenkontrast" bei den anomalen Trichromaten. *Arch. f. Augenhk.*, 1915, 79, 135-141.
506. LOHMANN, W. Ueber die nach Schneeblindheit beobachtete Rotgrün-Blindheit. *Arch. f. Augenhk.*, 1915, 79, 35-38.
507. LUCKIESH, M. The visibility of airplanes. *J. of Franklin Inst.*, 1919, 187, 287-312, 409-457.
508. NECHITCH, G. P. Etude sur l'héméralopie. *Ann. d'oculistique*, 1918, 155, 172-196.
509. PETER, L. C. Artificial daylight illumination for perimetric study and general office use. *Amer. J. of Ophth.*, ser. 3, 1918, 1, 189-191.

- 509a. PFUND, A. H. The hiding power of white pigments and paints. *J. of Franklin Inst.*, 1919, **188**, 675-683.
510. RASQUIN, E. Echelles pour la détermination de l'acuité visuelle. *Ann. d'oculistique*, 1918, **155**, 117-144.
511. REEVES, P. The visibility of radiation. *Trans. Illum. Eng. Soc.*, 1918, **13**, 101-109.
512. ROELOP, C. O., & ZEEMAN, W. P. C. L'acuité visuelle dans la demi-obscurité. Contribution à la connaissance de l'héméralopie. *Arch. néerl. de physiol.*, 1918, **3**, 562-586.
513. ROELOP, C. O., & ZEEMAN, W. P. C. Sur le contour des contours. *Arch. néerl. de physiol.*, 1918, **3**, 130-159.
514. SPILLER, W. G. The importance of the motion field in comparison with the form field in failing vision. *Amer. J. of Med. Sci.*, 1919, **157**, 483-485.
515. VAN RHIJN, P. J. On the brightness of the sky at night and the total amount of starlight. *Astrophys. J.*, 1919, **50**, 356-375.
516. VILLARET, M., & FAURE-BEAULIEN, —. Contribution à l'étude du syndrome atopique des traumatismes crâno-cérébraux. Recherches sur le champ visuel et les variations de son périmètre. *C. r. Soc. de biol.*, 1918, **81**, 942-944.
517. WARNER, E. L., &c. Camouflage. *Trans. Illum. Eng. Soc.*, 1919, **14**, 215-255.
518. WASSENAAR, T. Une contribution à l'étude de la tache aveugle. *Arch. néerl. de physiol.*, 1918, **3**, 267-278.
519. WERNICKE, O. Total achromatopsia. *Amer. J. of Ophth.*, ser. 3, 1918, **1**, 365-367.
520. WILDER, W. H. Visual standards of the U. S. Army. *J. of Amer. Med. Ass.*, 1918, **71**, 266-268.
521. WILMER, W. H., & BERENS, C. The effect of altitude on ocular conditions. *J. of Amer. Med. Ass.*, 1918, **71**, 1394-1398.

---

g. *Eye Movements*

(incl. Convergence)

522. OHM, J. Beiträge zur Kenntnis des Augenzitterns der Bergeleute. *Arch. f. Ophth.*, 1915, **89**, 505-555; 1915-16, **91**, 101-158, 189-226, 325-362; 1916-17, **92**, 1-33.
523. SANTONOCETO, O. Sul così detto ergogramma dei muscoli oculari del Howe. *Boll. sci. med.*, 1919, **7**, 331-342.

524. SPILLER, W. G. Remarks on oculogyration and on the lesion causing complete bilateral ophthalmoplegia. *Amer. J. of Med. Sci.*, 1919, **157**, 695-699.
525. WESSELY, K. Ueber den Einfluss der Augenbewegungen auf den Augendruck. *Arch. f. Augenhkk.*, 1916, **81**, 102-119.
526. WITMER, J. Ein Fall von angeborener Retraktionsbewegung des Bulbus. *Arch. f. Augenhkk.*, 1916, **81**, 200-205.
- 

#### 5. PERCEPTION: GENERAL; TIME, MOTION, RHYTHM

527. BOCK, C. W. A classification of groups. *Psychobiol.*, 1918, **1**, 277-319.
528. FREY, M., & MEYER, O. B. Versuche über die Wahrnehmung geführter Bewegungen. *Zsch. f. Biol.*, 1918, **68**, 301-338.
529. FREY, M. Weitere Beobachtungen über die Wahrnehmung von Bewegungen nach Gelenkresektion. *Zsch. f. Biol.*, 1919, **69**, 322-330.
- 

#### 6. SPACE PERCEPTION AND ILLUSIONS; STEREOSCOPIC VISION

530. BURTT, H. E. Cutaneous space. *Psychol. Bull.*, 1919, **16**, 250-252.
531. CARR, H. Space illusions. *Psychol. Bull.*, 1919, **16**, 249-250.
532. DITTLER, R. Stereoskopisches Sehen und Messen. Leipzig: Barth, 1919. Pp. 36.
533. FILEHNE, W. Ueber irdische Vorgänge, die nur in der Dämmerung sichtbar sind, und über Dämmerungsvorgänge am Planeten Venus. *Zsch. f. Sinnesphysiol.*, 1919, **50**, 338-346.
534. FRANKLIN, I. Stereoscopic and perspective vision. *Amer. J. of Ophth.*, ser. 3, 1918, **1**, 236-239.
535. HENNING, H. Die besonderen Funktionen der roten Strahlen bei der scheinbaren Grösse von Sonne und Mond am Horizont, ihr Zusammenhang mit dem Aubert-Försterchen und Kosterischen Phänomen und verwandte Beleuchtungsprobleme. *Zsch. f. Sinnesphysiol.*, 1919, **50**, 275-310.
536. HENNING, H. Herings Theorie des Tiefesehens, des Panum'sche Phänomen und die Doppelfunktion. *Fortsch. d. Psychol.* (Marbe), 1917-19, **5**, 143-172.
537. HOWARD, H. J. A test for the judgment of distance. *Amer. J. of Ophth.*, ser. 3, 1919, **2**, 656-675.

538. KOFFKA, K. Beiträge zur Psychologie der Gestalt. Leipzig: Barth, 1919. Pp. v+323.
539. KRASS, —. Ueber neue Tasttäuschungen. *Zsch. f. Sinnesphysiol.*, 1919, 50, 273-274.
540. KUILE, T. Stereokinematoskopie dichopisch gesehener harmonischer Punktbewegungen. *Pflüger's Arch. f. d. ges. Physiol.*, 1919, 174, 233-243.
541. PIÉRON, H. De la discrimination spatiale des sensations thermique. Son importance pour la théorie générale de la discrimination cutanée. *C. r. Soc. de biol.*, 1919, 82, 61-65.
542. PRANDTL, A. Die spezifische Tiefenauffassung des Einzelauges und das Tiefensehen mit zwei Augen. *Fortsch. d. Psychol.* (Marbe), 1917, 4, 257-326.
543. SAUVAGE, R. Illusion visuelle de position. Nouvelle expérience pouvant servir à l'étude du sens des attitudes segmentaires. *Rev. neur.*, 1918, 25, 90.
544. VAN WOERKOM, W. Sur la notion de l'espace. Le sens géométrique. Sur la notion du temps et du nombre. Une démonstration de l'influence du trouble de l'acte psychique de l'évocation sur la vie intellectuelle. *Rev. neur.*, 1919, 26, 113-120.
545. WASSENAAR, T. L'illusion tactile d'Aristote. *Arch. néerl. de physiol.*, 1917, 1, 374-379.
546. WÖLFFLIN, E. Weitere Untersuchungen über das Wesen des Fernsinns. *Zsch. f. Sinnesphysiol.*, 1919, 50, 311-318.
547. WÜRDEMANN, H. V. Stereoscopic silhouettes for testing estimation of distances. *Amer. J. of Ophth.*, ser. 3, 1919, 2, 275-276.

---

#### 7. PSYCHOPHYSICS

548. BOURDON, B. La loi de Weber et celle de Fechner. *Rev. phil.*, 1919, 88, 119-121.
549. GRIFFITTS, C. H., & BAUMGARTNER, W. J. The correlation between visualization and brightness discrimination. *Psychol. Rev.*, 1919, 26, 75-82.
550. JOHNSON, B. Dunlap's method for the mean variation. *Psychobiol.*, 1918, 1, 325-326.
551. KNIEP, H. Botanische Analogien zur Psychophysik. *Fortsch. d. Psychol.* (Marbe), 1917, 4, 81-119.
552. RUGER, H. A. Psycho-physical measurement methods. *Psychol. Bull.*, 1918, 15, 436-439.

553. SCHJELDERUP, H. Til sansefornemmelsernas psykofysiologi. *Psyke*, 1919, 14, 53-136.
  554. SMITH, J. A. Is there a mathematics of intensity? *Proc. Aristot. Soc.*, 1918, 18, 121-137.
  555. THOMSON, G. H. A direct deduction of the constant process used in the method of right and wrong cases. *Psychol. Rev.*, 1919, 26, 454-464.
  556. THOMSON, G. H. The criterion of goodness of fit of psychophysical curves. *Biometrika*, 1919, 12, 216-230.
  557. YOUNG, G. Threshold tests. *Brit. J. of Ophth.*, 1918, 2, 384-392.
- 

#### 8. DISORDERS OF SENSATION AND PERCEPTION

558. ANDRÉ-THOMAS, —. Surréactivité à la douleur au cours de la régénération des nerfs. *C. r. Soc. de biol.*, 1918, 81, 376-379.
559. ANDRÉ-THOMAS, —., & LÉVY-VALENSI, —. Causalgie du membre supérieur sans lésion apparente des nerfs. *Rev. neur.*, 1918, 25, 172.
560. BALIUSKI, J. Anosognosie. *Rev. neur.*, 1918, 25, 365.
561. BEST, H. The blind; their condition and the work being done for them in the United States. New York: Macmillan, 1919.
562. BROWN, T. G., & STEWART, R. M. Preliminary note on a phenomenon of "heteraesthesia" giving apparent dissociation of sensory function in segmental areas of the skin. *Rev. of Neur. & Psychiat.*, 1918, 16, 225-236.
563. FOERSTER, O. Die Topik der Sensibilitätsstörungen bei Unterbrechung der sensiblen Leitungsbahnen. *Dtsch. Zsch. f. Nervenhk.*, 1917, 56, 185-186.
564. GERSTMANN, J. Ueber Sensibilitätsstörungen von spino-segmentalen Typus bei Hirnrindenläsionen nach Schädel-schussverletzungen. *Wien. med. Woch.*, 1915, 65, 992-1001.
565. HINE, M. L. Recovery of fields of vision in concussion injuries of the occipital cortex. *Brit. J. of Ophth.*, 1918, 2, 12-25.
566. HOLMES, G. Disturbances of vision by cerebral lesions. *Brit. J. of Ophth.*, 1918, 2, 352-384.
567. HOLMES, G. Disturbances of visual orientation. *Brit. J. of Ophth.*, 1918, 2, 449-468, 506-516.

568. KRUEGER, H. Ueber Sensibilitätsstörungen nach Verletzungen der Grosshirnrinde. *Zsch. f. d. ges. Neur. u. Psychiat.*, 1916, 33, 74-151.
569. LENIÈRE, L. Amblyopie transitoire chez un commotionné. *Ann. d'oculistique*, 1918, 155, 108-111.
570. LEWANDOWSKY, M. Erbliche Kältelähmung. *Zsch. f. d. ges. Neur. u. Psychiat.*, 1916, 34, 107-118.
571. LISTER, W. T. War injuries to the eye. *Lancet*, 1918, 195, 67-72.
572. MORAX, —, MOREAU, —, & CASTELAIN, —. Les différents types d'altération de la vision maculaire dans les lésions traumatiques occipitales. *Ann. d'oculistique*, 1919, 156, 1-24.
573. MOREAU, F. Cécité du type dit psychique. *Ann. d'oculistique*, 1919, 156, 156-160.
574. MOREAU, F. Sur les troubles de la vision maculaire produits par les lésions traumatiques de la région occipitale. *Ann. d'oculistique*, 1918, 155, 257-285.
575. ROBERTS, E. D. A case of absence of all sensation. *Lancet*, 1918, 195, 515-516.
576. STERLING, W. Ueber universelle Alopecie nervösen und pluriglandularen Ursprungs. *Zsch. f. d. ges. Neur. u. Psychiat.*, 1916, 34, 130-160.
577. TINEL, T. Causalgie du nerf médian. *Rev. neur.*, 1918, 25, 79.
578. TYSON, H. H. Transient left homonymous hemianopsia. *Amer. J. of Ophth.*, ser. 3, 1918, 1, 831-834.
579. WECHSLER, I. S. Homonymous hemianopsia and central scotoma in neurological cases, with question of localization. *N. Y. Med. J.*, 1919, 109, 624-625.
580. YEALLAND, L. R. Hysterical disorders of vision with special reference to the phenomenon of the contraction of the antagonists. *Brit. J. of Ophth.*, 1918, 2, 545-553.

---

#### IV. Feeling and Emotion

---

##### I. GENERAL: AFFECTION, HEDONIC TONE

(Pleasantness and Unpleasantness)

581. DRAKE, D. Is pleasure objective? *J. of Phil., Psychol., &c.*, 1919, 16, 665-668.

582. KOLLARITS, J. Ueber Widersprüche des Gefühlslebens bei nervösen und nicht nervösen Menschen und über Ertragen des Leidens. *Zsch. f. d. ges. Neur. u. Psychiat.*, 1916, 33, 152-164.
583. LAEHR, H. Die physiologischen Korrelate der Lust und Unlust. *Allg. Zsch. f. Psychiat.*, 1919, 75, 563-633.
584. PEPPER, S. C. Changes of appreciation for color combinations. *Psychol. Rev.*, 1919, 26, 389-396.
585. SHEPHERD, J. F. Affective phenomena; experimental. *Psychol. Bull.*, 1919, 16, 243-248.
586. WALLIS, W. D. The objectivity of pleasure. *J. of Phil., Psychol., &c.*, 1919, 16, 324-327.
587. WALLIS, W. D. What is real pleasure? *J. of Phil., Psychol., &c.*, 1919, 16, 384-386.
588. WOHLGEMUTH, A. Pleasure—unpleasure. An experimental investigation on the feeling-elements. *Brit. J. of Psychol., Monog., Suppl.*, 1919, No. VI. Pp. 252.

## 2. EMOTION AND ITS EXPRESSION, PASSION, SENTIMENT, TEMPERAMENT

589. BINET, L. Etude des réponses à l'émotion provoquée. *C. r. Soc. de biol.*, 1919, 82, 693-695.
590. BONDI, A. I sentimenti nel lavoro intellettuale. Firenze: Bemporad, 1919. Pp. 117.
591. BRIAND, M., & PHILIPPE, J. Appareil décomposeur des tremblements. *C. r. Soc. de biol.*, 1919, 81, 803-804.
592. CARVER, A. The generation and control of emotion. *Brit. J. of Psychol.*, 1919, 10, 51-65.
593. COIRAULT, A. Une enquête sur la timidité. *Bull. Soc. Alfred Binet (formerly Soc. pour l'étude psychol. de l'enfant)*, 1919, 19, 215-227.
594. DE LAGUNA, G. A. Emotion and perception from the behaviorist standpoint. *Psychol. Rev.*, 1919, 26, 409-427.
595. GARDINER, H. N. Affective psychology in ancient writers after Aristotle. *Psychol. Rev.*, 1919, 26, 204-229.
596. GARDINER, H. N. The psychology of the affections in Plato and Aristotle. II. Aristotle. *Phil. Rev.*, 1919, 28, 1-26.
597. HYDE, I. H., & SCALAPINO, W. The influence of music upon electrocardiograms and blood pressure. *Amer. J. of Physiol.*, 1918, 46, 35-38.

598. MÉREJKOWSKY, C. DE. Origine de la pudeur. *Rev. d'anthrop.* 1919, 29, 301-317.
599. MORGAN, E., MULL, H. K., & WASHBURN, M. F. An attempt to test moods or temperaments of cheerfulness and depression by directed recall of emotionally toned experiences. [Minor Stud. fr. Psychol. Lab. of Vassar Coll.] *Amer. J. of Psychol.*, 1919, 30, 302-304.
600. MORSELLI, E. Nel centenario vinciano: la mimica del sorriso in Leonardo. *Ill. med. ital.*, 1919, 11, 1-5.
601. MYERSON, A. A case of altered emotions bearing on the James-Lange theory. *J. of Abnorm. Psychol.*, 1919, 13, 239-249.
602. PARISE, P. L'educazione dei sentimenti. *Riv. di ped. emend.*, 1919, 7, 84-88, 158-162.
603. PATON, S. The emotional unrest, its causes and treatment. *Med. Record*, 1919, 96, 787-790.
604. PELLACANI, G. Caratteri e natura dell'emozione. *Riv. di psicol.*, 1919, 15, 81-92.
605. PIOLI, G. Per l'educazione della gioia. *Colt. pop.*, 1919, 9, 878-881.
606. PORRU, C. Il segno della faccia. *Riv. di pat. nerv. e ment.*, 1919, 23, 146-161.
607. RICHARDSON, R. F. The psychology and pedagogy of anger. (*Educ. & Psychol. Monog.*, No. 19.) Baltimore: Warwick & York, 1918. Pp. v+100.
608. SARFATTI, G. Che cosa é il coraggio. *Riv. di psicol.*, 1919, 15, 207-217.
609. WALLER, A. D. Concerning emotive phenomena. Pt. II. Periodic Variations of conductance of the palm of the human hand. Pt. III. The influence of drugs upon the electrical conductivity of the palm of the hand. *Proc. Roy. Soc., Pt. B*, 1919, 91, 17-32, 32-43.
610. WATSON, J. B. A schematic outline of the emotions. *Psychol. Rev.*, 1919, 26, 165-196.

---

### 3. DISORDERS OF FEELING

611. DAMAGE, H. Phobiques et émotifs. *Progrès méd.*, 1919, 200-202.
612. EUZIERE, —, & MARGAROT, —. La pression artérielle dans les états anxieux. *Progrès méd.*, 1919, 477-479.

613. LATTES, G. A proposito di cenestopatici costituzionali. *Arch. antrop. crim. psych. med. leg.*, 1919, 39, 230-236.
614. P—, G. La patologia sessuale nell'arte. *Ill. med. ital.*, 1919, 4, 68-69.
615. TAYLOR, A. L. Some curious cases of violent excitement. *Lancet*, 1919, 197, 781-782.
616. VOIVENEL, P. Le courage morbide. *Progrès méd.*, 1918, 266-268.
617. VOIVENEL, P. Sur la peur morbide acquise. *Progrès méd.*, 1918, 107-112.

## V. Motor Phenomena and Action

### I. GENERAL

(incl. Reaction Experiments, Dynamogenesis)

618. ANGELL, F. Duration, energy and extent of reaction movements. *Amer. J. of Psychol.*, 1919, 30, 224-236.
619. BOHN, G. La dynamique cérébrale. *Rev. phil.*, 1919, 87, 251-269.
620. BRIGHTMAN, E. S. Studies in human action. *Psychol. Bull.*, 1919, 16, 24-26.
621. CAMUS, J. Etudes des réactions psycho-motrices et des réactions émotive des candidats à l'aviation. *C. r. Soc. de biol.*, 1919, 82, 673-677.
622. GARSAX, P. Influence de la dépression atmosphérique sur les réflexes psycho-moteurs visuels et auditifs. *C. r. Soc. de biol.*, 1919, 82, 643.
623. GRAVES, K. B., HEATH, E., & WASHBURN, M. F. Directed egocentric reactions. [Minor Stud. fr. Psychol. Lab. of Vassar Coll.] *Amer. J. of Psychol.*, 1919, 30, 300-302.
624. LORING, M. W. Word-lists for adjective and noun reactions. *Psychobiol.*, 1918, 1, 429-444.
625. MACHT, D. I., ISAACS, S., & GREENBERG, J. Action of some antipyretic analgesics on psychological reaction time. *Psychobiol.*, 1918, 1, 327-338.
626. PHILIPPE, J. Contribution à la psychologie de nos mouvements. *Rev. phil.*, 1919, 88, 78-103.

627. PIÉRON, H. De la loi de variation des temps de latence en fonction des intensités excitatrices pour les sensations auditives. *C. r. Soc. de biol.*, 1919, 82, 1106-1111.
628. PIÉRON, H. Du rôle joué par les pertes physiologiques d'énergie dans la relation qui unit le temps de latence sensorielle à l'intensité de l'excitation. *C. r. Acad. des sci.*, 1919, 168, 1123-1125.
629. PIÉRON, H. Temps de latence et temps d'action liminaire. Interpretation de la loi générale de variation en fonction des intensités excitatrices. *C. r. Soc. de biol.*, 1919, 82, 1162-1165.
630. TITCHENER, E. B. An anomalous case of simple reaction. *Amer. J. of Psychol.*, 1919, 30, 62-65.
631. WARREN, H. C. A classification of reflexes, instincts, and emotional phenomena. *Psychol. Rev.*, 1919, 26, 197-203.
- 

## 2. STRUCTURE AND FUNCTIONS OF MUSCLES AND GLANDS

632. ADDIS, T., BARNETT, G. D., & SHERKY, A. E. The regulation of renal activity. IV. Regulation of urea excretion by adrenalin. V. Regulation of urea excretion by pituitrin. *Amer. J. of Physiol.*, 1918, 46, 39-51, 52-62.
633. ADDIS, T., FOSTER, M. G., & BARNETT, G. D. The regulation of renal activity, VI. The effect of adrenalin and pituitrin on the action of the kidney under strain. *Amer. J. of Physiol.*, 1918, 46, 84-89.
634. ADDIS, T., SHERKY, A. E., & BEVIER, G. The regulation of renal activity. VII. The balance between the regulation by adrenalin and by pituitrin. *Amer. J. of Physiol.*, 1918, 46, 129-146.
635. ATWELL, W. J., & MARINUS, C. J. A comparison of the activity of extracts of the pars Tuberalis with extracts of other regions of the ox pituitary. *Amer. J. of Physiol.*, 1918, 47, 76-91.
636. AUER, J., & MELTZER, S. J. The blood-pressure curve following an intraspinal injection of adrenalin. *Amer. J. of Physiol.*, 1918, 47, 286-292.
637. BEEBE, S. P. Thyroid disease and the war. *Med. Record*, 1918, 93, 237-238.
638. BORNSTEIN, A. Ueber Muskeltonus und Muskelkontraktur beim Menschen. *Pflüger's Arch. f. d. ges. Physiol.*, 1919, 174, 352-357.

639. BOSCHI, G. Il punto elettromotore del muscolo tibiale posteriore. *Riv. ital. di neurop. psichiat. ed elettr.*, 1919, 12, 97-103.
640. BÜRGER, K. Experimentelle Untersuchungen zur Thermodynamik des Muskels. *Pflüger's Arch. f. d. ges. Physiol.*, 1919, 174, 282-323.
641. CENI, C. The influence of the brain on ovarian function in mammals. *Alienist & Neur.*, 1919, 40, 12-22.
642. CHAINE, M. J. Considerations sur la constitution du système musculaire général des vertébrés. *C. r. Acad. des sci.*, 1918, 167, 1006-1009.
643. DIEDEN, H. Ueber die Wirkung des Adrenals auf die Schweizsekretion. *Zsch. f. Biol.*, 1916, 66, 387-391.
644. DONALDSON, J. C. The relative volumes of the cortex and medulla of the adrenal gland in the white cat. *Amer. J. of Anat.*, 1919, 25, 291-298.
645. ERLANGER, J., & GASSER, H. S. Studies in secondary traumatic shock, III. Circulatory failure due to adrenalin. *Amer. J. of Physiol.*, 1919, 49, 345-376.
646. FROBOESE-THIELE, F., & LESCHZINER, H. Ueber Myasthenia gravis pseudoparalytica in Kombination mit erheblichen Stoffwechselstörungen endokriner Genese. *Zsch. f. klin. Med.*, 1918, 86, 390-409.
647. GRAZIANI, A. Contributo allo studio del sistema endocrino-simpatico in alcune psicosi. *Riv. ital. di neurop. psichiat. ed elettr.*, 1919, 12, 33-62, 65-80.
648. GRUBER, C. M., & FILLONS, A. P. VII. The effect of adrenalin on the irritability and contractility of mammalian nerve-muscle preparations after death. *Amer. J. of Physiol.*, 1918, 46, 472-477.
649. GUNNING, R. E. L. The effects of adrenalin on the distribution of the blood. VII. Venous discharge from the adrenal glands. *Amer. J. of Physiol.*, 1918, 46, 362-365.
650. HAESSLER, H., & STEBBINS, M. G. Effect of bile on clotting time of blood. *J. of Exper. Med.*, 1919, 29, 445-450.
651. HARTMANN, F. A. Constriction from adrenalin acting upon sympathetic and dorsal root ganglia. *Amer. J. of Physiol.*, 1918, 46, 521-525.
652. HARTMANN, F. A., KILBORN, L. G., & FRASER, L. Adrenalin vasodilator mechanisms. *Amer. J. of Physiol.*, 1918, 46, 502-520.

653. HUNT, H. R. The variation of the inferior thyroid vein of the domestic cat. *Anat. Rec.*, 1919, **16**, 39-43.
654. HYMAUSEN, A. Internal secretions and pediatrics. *Med. Record*, 1918, **93**, 150-153.
655. JOHNSON, R. H. Renal function in experimental hydro-nephrosis. *J. of Exper. Med.*, 1918, **28**, 193-212.
656. LABBÉ, M., & VITRY, G. Action du corps thyroïde sur le métabolisme du glucose. *C. r. Soc. de biol.*, 1919, **82**, 385-386.
657. LAIGNEL-LAVASTINE, M. The internal secretions and the nervous system. *J. of Nerv. & Ment. Dis.*, 1918, **47**, 132-141, 226-235, 291-302, 380-389, 459-470; **48**, 67-74, 165-171.
658. LAIGNEL-LAVASTINE, M. The internal secretions and the nervous system. New York: Nerv. & Ment. Dis. Publ. Co., 1919. Pp. xiv+59.
659. LARSON, J. A. On the functional correlation of the hypophysis and the thyroid. *Amer. J. of Physiol.*, 1919, **49**, 54-89.
660. LÉOPOLD-LEVI, —. Instabilité termique à mécanisme neuro-thyroidien. *C. r. Soc. de biol.*, 1919, **82**, 346-348.
661. McQUARRIE, I., & WHIPPLE, G. H. Renal function influenced by intestinal obstruction. *J. of Exper. Med.*, 1919, **29**, 397-420.
662. McQUARRIE, I., & WHIPPLE, G. H. Renal function influenced by proteose intoxication. *J. of Exper. Med.*, 1919, **29**, 421-444.
663. MARTIN, E. G. Muscular strength and muscular symmetry in human beings. I. In children. *Amer. J. of Physiol.*, 1918, **46**, 67-83.
664. MARTIN, E. G., & RICH, W. H. Muscular strength and muscular symmetry in human beings. II. In adult males. *Amer. J. of Physiol.*, 1918, **47**, 29-42.
665. MILLS, C. A. Effects of external temperature, morphine, quinine and strychnine on thyroid activity. *Amer. J. of Physiol.*, 1918, **46**, 329-339.
666. O'MALLEY, M. Certain pluriglandular anomalous functions associated with psychopathic sexual interests. *J. of Nerv. & Ment. Dis.*, 1918, **48**, 1-35.
667. PELLACANI, G. Le presunzioni endocrine in neuropatologia di guerra. *Quad. di psichiat.*, 1919, **6**, 76-82.

668. PRATT, F. H., & EISENBERGER, J. O. The quantal phenomena in muscle: methods, with further evidence of the all-or-none principle for the skeletal fibre. *Amer. J. of Physiol.*, 1919, 49, 1-54.
669. RICHARDSON, H. B. Beiträge zur Physiologie der Drüsen. *Zsch. f. Biol.*, 1917, 67, 57-82.
670. ROGERS, J., RAHE, J. M., & ABLAHADIAN, E. The stimulation and inhibition of the gastric secretion which follows the subcutaneous administration of certain organ extracts. *Amer. J. of Physiol.*, 1919, 48, 79-92.
671. ROSENOW, G. Ueber die Wirkung des Adrenalins auf die Blutverteilung beim Menschen. *Dtsch. klin. Woch.*, 1918, 127, 137-151.
672. SANTEE, H. E. The hypophysis cerebri. *Alienist & Neur.*, 1919, 40, 169-176.
673. STEWART, G. N., & ROGROFF, J. M. The output of epinephrin in shock. *Amer. J. of Physiol.*, 1919, 48, 22-44.
674. STEWART, G. N., & ROGROFF, J. M. The relation of the adrenals to pigüre hyperglycemia and to the glycogen content of the liver. *Amer. J. of Physiol.*, 1918, 46, 90-116.
675. SWINGLE, W. W. Iodine and the thyroid. IV. Quantitative experiments on iodine feeding and metamorphosis. *J. of Gen. Physiol.*, 1919, 2, 161-171.
676. SWINGLE, W. W. Studies on the relation of iodine to the thyroid. *J. of Exper. Zool.*, 1919, 27, 397-426.
677. TAKENOUCHI, M. Studies on the reputed endocrine function of the thymus gland (albino rat). *J. of Exper. Zool.*, 1919, 29, 311-342.
678. TUCKER, B. R. Pituitary disturbance in its relation to the psychoses of adolescence. *J. of Amer. Med. Ass.*, 1918, 71, 330-333.

---

### 3. REFLEXES

(cf. III: 4, c)

679. ABBOT, E. S., & WELLS, F. L. Psychogalvanism in the observation of stuporous conditions. *Psychol., Rev.*, 1919, 26, 360-366.
680. ACHARD, C., & BINET, L. Les réflexes provoqués par la compression oculaire: réflexes oculo-respiratoire, oculo-circulatoire, et oculomoteur. *C. r. Soc. de biol.*, 1918, 81, 158-159.

681. ANDRÉ-THOMAS, —. Les réactions pilomotrices et les réflexes pilomoteurs dans les blessures de la moelle. Réflexe encéphalique et réflexe spinal. Centres pilomoteurs. *C. r. Soc. de biol.*, 1919, 82, 291-295.
682. BARD, L. De l'inclination voltaïque chez les sujets normaux et chez les hémiplegiques. *Rev. de méd.*, 1918, 35, 675-690.
683. BÖHME, A. Das Verhalten der Antagonisten bei spinalen Reflexen und die Reflexumkehr. *Dtsch. Zsch. f. Nervenhk.*, 1917, 56, 256-266.
684. BÖHME, A. Hautreflexe an den Armen. *Dtsch. Zsch. f. Nervenhk.*, 1917, 56, 267-281.
685. BÖHME, A. Untersuchungen über die koordinierten Reflexe des menschlichen Lendenmarks besonders die rhythmischen Reflexe. *Dtsch. Zsch. f. Nervenhk.*, 1917, 56, 217-255.
686. BOVERI, P. A pathologic reflex of the great-toe; the reflex of the second phalanx. *J. of Nerv. & Ment. Dis.*, 1919, 49, 385-390.
687. BURGE, W. E., & NEILL, A. J. Normal mechanism for the control of oxidation in the body. *Amer. J. of Physiol.*, 1918, 46, 117-127.
688. GALANT, S. Reflexus cochleopalpebralis und Ohr-Lidschlag-reflex. *Pflüger's Arch. f. d. ges. Physiol.*, 1919, 176, 221-222.
689. GATTI, L. Le sinergie riflesse spinali. *Riv. di pat. nerv. e ment.*, 1919, 34, 165-220.
690. HAMEL, I. A. A study and analysis of the conditioned reflex. (Psychol. Stud. fr. Cath. Univ. of Amer.) *Psychol. Monog.*, 1919, 27, (no. 118). Pp. 65.
691. HOFFMAN, P. Ueber der Beziehungen der Sehnenreflexe zur willkürlichen Bewegung und zum Tonus. *Zsch. f. Biol.*, 1918, 68, 351-370.
692. HOFFMAN, P. Ueber die relative Unermüdbarkeit der Sehnenreflexe. *Zsch. f. Biol.*, 1919, 69, 517-528.
693. JUARROS, C. Influence de l'aviation sur la sensibilité des réflexes tendineux et la force musculaire. *C. r. Soc. de biol.*, 1919, 82, 692-693.
694. KISCH, B. Ein unbekannter Lidschlag und Tränenreflex. *Pflüger's Arch. f. d. ges. Physiol.*, 1918, 173, 224-242.
695. LORENZ, H. E. Beitrag zur Kenntnis der paradoxen Reflexe. *Dtsch. Zsch. f. Nervenhk.*, 1915-6, 54, 259-268.
696. MAGNINI, R. Per una più precisa interpretazione dello Art. 107 del Codice Civile. *Riv. di med. leg.*, 1919, 33-38.

697. METALNIKOW, S. Le réflexe en tant qu'acte créateur. *Bull. Instit. gén. psychol.*, 1919, **19**, 201-223.
698. OGATA, D., & VINCENT, S. A contribution to the study of vasomotor reflexes. *J. of Comp. Neurol.*, 1919, **30**, 355-396.
699. PIÉRON, H. La loi générale des réflexes musculotendineux. *C. r. Soc. de biol.*, 1918, **81**, 2-4.
700. PI-SUÑER, A. Réflexes hyperglycémique par faim locale. *C. r. Soc. de biol.*, 1919, **82**, 1287-1291.
701. PORTER, E. L. Variations in irritability of the reflex arc. IV. Variations in flexion and crossed extension thresholds in experimental traumatic shock, with coincident blood pressure changes. *Amer. J. of Physiol.*, 1918, **47**, 208-219.
702. SENISE, T. La pelle d'oca e il riflesso pilomotore. *Ann. di neurol.*, 1919, **36**, 1-25.
703. STEWART, R. M. A note on the oculo-cardiac reflex. *Rev. of Neur. & Psychiat.*, 1918, **16**, 67-77.

---

#### 4. AUTOMATIC FUNCTIONS

(Circulation, Respiration, Locomotion, etc.)

704. CAMPBELL, C. M. The rôle of instinct, emotion and personality in disorders of the heart. *J. of Amer. Med. Ass.*, 1918, **71**, 1621-1626.
705. COOMBS, H. G. The relation of the dorsal roots of the spinal nerves and the mesencephalon to the control of the respiratory movements. *Amer. J. of Physiol.*, 1918, **46**, 459-471.
706. FINKELNBURG, R. Ueber die Bedeutung nervöser Herze-fässtörungen für die Entstehung von Arteriosklerose. *Dtsch. Zsch. f. Nervenhh.*, 1918, **60**, 90-106.
707. JÜRGENSEN, E. Mikrokapillarbeobachtungen und Puls der kleinsten Gefäße. *Zsch. f. klin. Med.*, 1918, **86**, 410-434.
708. LITVAK, A. Contributo allo studio dell'automatismo midollare. *Riv. di pat. nerv. ment.*, 1919, **8**, 15-45.
709. SMITH, M. I. The action of autonomic drugs on the surviving stomach. A study on the innervation of the stomach. *Amer. J. of Physiol.*, 1918, **46**, 232-243.

## 5. INSTINCT AND IMPULSE

(Imitation, Play, Mating, etc.)

710. BOCK, C. W. The neural correlates of instincts and habits. *Amer. J. of Psychol.*, 1919, 30, 377-405.
711. DES BANCELS, J. L. Instinct, émotion et sentiment. *Arch. de psychol.*, 1919, 17, 153-186.
712. DREVER, J. Instinct and the unconscious. (V.) *Brit. J. of Psychol.*, 1919, 10, 27-34.
713. SZYMANSKI, J. S. Ueber den Antrieb. *Biol. Centbl.*, 1919, 39, 257-266.

## 6. VOLITION; VOLUNTARY ACTIONS

(Kinæsthesia, Determination, Motive, Will, Responsibility of Normal Individual)  
(cf. VII: 5)

714. BETHE, A. Beiträge zum Problem der willkürlich beweglichen Prothesen. I. Die Kraftcurve menschlicher Muskeln und die reziproke Innervation der Antagonisten. *Münch. med. Woch.*, 1916, 63, 1577-1579.
715. BROAD, C. D. The notion of a general will. *Mind*, 1919, 28, 502-504.
716. HARRIS, D. F. Physiological inertia and physiological momentum. *Scient. Mo.*, 1919, 9, 539-549.
717. JONES, F. W. Voluntary muscular movements in cases of nerve lesions. *J. of Anat.*, 1919, 54, 41-57.
718. JONES, F. W. Voluntary muscular movements in cases of nerve injuries. *Lancet*, 1919, 197, 907-909.
719. NAZARI, R. Psicologia della volontà. Torino: Paravia, 1919. Pp. 72.
720. RICCA, S. Appunti semeiologici sulle forme inibitorie. *Ill. med. ital.*, 1919, 4, 62-65.
721. VOIVENEL, —, & MOLLET, R. Le "coup de fouet" de la volonté. *Progrès méd.*, 1919, 19-20.

## 7. HABIT; WORK AND FATIGUE

a. Motor Learning, Adjustment, Inhibition, Habit

(incl. Right-handedness)

722. CHAPMAN, J. C. The learning curve in typewriting. *J. of Appl. Psychol.*, 1919, 3, 252-268.

723. GANTER, R. Ueber Linkshändigkeit bei Epileptischen, Schwachsinnigen und Normalen. *Allg. Zsch. f. Psychiat.*, 1919, 75, 689-700.
  724. HAZLITT, V. The acquisition of motor habits. *Brit. J. of Psychol.*, 1919, 9, 299-320.
  725. HULL, C. L., & HULL, B. I. Parallel learning curves of an infant in vocabulary and in voluntary control of the bladder. *Ped. Sem.*, 1919, 26, 272-283.
  726. STERZINGER, O. Zur Psychologie und Naturphilosophie der Geschicklichkeitspiele. *Fortsch. d. Psychol.* (Marbe), 1917-19, 5, 1-72.
- 

*b. Mental and Physical Work; Fatigue*

727. ANDERBERG, R. Kvantitativ bestämning av ett kortvarigt arbetes inverkan på ett efterföljande. (Diss.) Lund: Glerup, 1918. Pp. 130.
728. AVALDER, H. Arbetets vetenskap. *Nordisk tidskr., i Organisation*, 1919, Nr. 9, 10, 11.
729. BENEDICT, F. G., & JOHNSON, A. The energy loss of young women during the muscular activity of light household work. *Proc. Amer. Phil. Soc.*, 1919, 58, 89-96.
730. BENEDICT, F. G., MILES, W. R., ROTH, P., & SMITH, H. W. Human vitality and efficiency under prolonged restricted diet. Washington: Carnegie Inst., 1919. Pp. xi+701.
731. BURNHAM, W. H. The optimum humidity for mental work. *Ped. Sem.*, 1919, 26, 311-329.
732. CARR, H. Distribution of effort. *Psychol. Bull.*, 1919, 16, 26-28.
733. DAUBER, J. Zur Entwicklung der psychischen Leistungsfähigkeit. *Fortsch. d. Psychol.* (Marbe), 1917-19, 5, 75-141.
734. GARTH, T. R. Mental fatigue during continuous exercise of a single function. *Arch. of Psychol.*, 1918, No. 41. Pp. ix+87.
735. GARTH, T. R. Work curves. *J. of Educ. Psychol.*, 1919, 10, 277-284.
736. GREENWOOD, M., HODSON, C., & TEBB, A. E. Report on the metabolism of female munition workers. *Proc. Roy. Soc. Pt. B*, 1919, 91, 62-82.

737. GRUBER, C. M., & KRETSCHMER, O. S. VIII. The effect of adrenalin upon the fatigue produced by the injection of the fatigue products, lactic acid and acid potassium phosphate. *Amer. J. of Physiol.*, 1918, 47, 178-184.
738. GRUBER, C. M. IX. The antagonistic action of epinephrin to the fatigue produced by the perfusion of acid sodium phosphate. *Amer. J. of Physiol.*, 1918, 47, 185-188.
739. GUGLIELMETTI, J. The effect of adrenalin on muscular fatigue in *Leptodactylus ocellatus* (L. gir.) and in *Bufo marinus*. *Qt. J. of Exper. Physiol.*, 1919, 12, 139-151.
740. HARRIS, J. A., & BENEDICT, F. G. Barometric standards for energy requirements in human nutrition. *Scient. Mo.*, 1919, 8, 385-402.
741. LAPICQUE, L., & LAPICQUE, M. Modification de l'excitabilité musculaire par la fatigue. *C. r. Soc. de biol.*, 1919, 82, 772-775.
742. MALLET, R., & MEUNIER, P. Réactions de fatigue chez les prédisposés. *Ann. méd. psychol.*, sér. 10, 1918, 10, 48-60.
743. MENDENHALL, W. L. The effect of fatigue upon the heart and cardioskeletal quotient. *Amer. J. of Physiol.*, 1919, 48, 13-21.
744. PAYOT, J. Le travail intellectuel et la volonté. (2 ed.) Paris: Alcan, 1919. Pp. xv+272.
745. ROSENHEIM, O. A preliminary study of the energy expenditure and food requirements of women workers. *Proc. Roy. Soc., Pt. B*, 1919, 91, 44-61.
746. STEVENS, G. T. Righthandedness in its relation to visual conditions. *N. Y. Med. J.*, 1918, 108, 269-271.
747. TAYLOR, J. M. Fatigue and exhaustion. Remarks on phenomena and energy renewals. *Bost. Med. & Surg. J.*, 1918, 179, 385-389.
- 

#### 8. DISORDERS OF MOVEMENT AND INSTINCT

748. ARTOM, G. Sopra le contratture attive di origine nevritica. *Riv. ital. di neurop. psichiat. ed elett.*, 1919, 12, 104-124, 129-144.
749. BARD, L. Des modalités pathologiques de l'inclination voltaïque réflexe de la tête et du tronc. *Rev. de méd.*, 1919, 36, 73-100.

750. DE LISI, L. Contratture fisiopatici di estremità paretiche per ferita cranio-cerebrale. *Riv. di pat. nerv. ment.*, 1919, 8, 1-15.
751. LHERMITTE, J. La physiopathologie des réflexes tendineux, cutanés défensifs et viscéraux. *Gaz. des hôp.*, 1919, 92, 1024-1027.
752. MINGAZZINI, G. Contributo allo studio clinico degli spasmi funzionali della lingua. *Riv. di pat. nerv. e ment.*, 1919, 23, 125-134.
753. RICCA, S. Forme inibitorie di guerra e isterismo. Milano: Soc. Es. Libreria, 1919. Pp. 188.

## VI. Attention, Memory, and Thought

### I. ATTENTION AND INTEREST

754. LIDDELL, H. S. Eye-movement during fluctuation of attention. *Amer. J. of Psychol.*, 1919, 30, 241-252.
755. PILLSBURY, W. B. Attention. *Psychol. Bull.*, 1919, 16, 248-249.
756. ROHDEN, F. v. Experimentelle Aufmerksamkeitsuntersuchungen an normalen und hirnverletzten Soldaten. *Zsch. f. d. ges. Neur. u. Psychiat.*, 1919, 46, 223-284.

### 2. MEMORY AND IMAGERY

#### *a. General; Association, Retention, Reproduction*

(Acquisition, Practice, Disposition, Inhibition, Perseveration, Lapses)

757. ARREAT, L. Notes sur la mémoire. *Rev. phil.*, 1919, 87, 319-331.
758. BASSETT, M. F., & WARNE, C. J. On the lapse of verbal meaning with repetition. *Amer. J. of Psychol.*, 1919, 30, 415-418.
759. BATES, W. H. Memory as an aid to vision. *N. Y. Med. J.*, 1919, 109, 890-893.
760. CARR, H. (A.). Length of time interval in successive association. *Psychol. Rev.*, 1919, 26, 335-353.

761. CARR, H. (A.), & FREEMAN, A. S. Time relationships in the formation of associations. *Psychol. Rev.*, 1919, 26, 465-473.
762. HABERMAN, J. V. Memory (the mnemologic phenomena) in relation to intelligence, pedagogics, and psychopathy. *Med. Record*, 1919, 95, 807-818.
763. KJERSTAD, C. L. The form of the learning curves for memory. *Psychol. Monog.*, 1919, 26 (No. 116). Pp. 89.
764. KLUGMANN, H. Ueber Fehler bei Reproduktion von Zahlen. *Fortsch. d. Psychol.* (Marbe), 1917, 4, 327-367.
765. LEAMING, R. L. A case of deficient retentiveness. *Psychol. Clinic*, 1919, 12, 268-271.
766. LORING, M. W. Methods of studying controlled word associations. *Psychobiol.*, 1918, 1, 369-428.
767. LYNCH, A. Association. *Proc. Aristot. Soc.*, 1918, 18, 594-599.
768. MITCHELL, I., ROSANOFF, I. R., & ROSANOFF, A. J. A study of association in negro children. *Psychol. Rev.*, 1919, 26, 354-359.
769. MOORE, T. V. The correlation between memory and perception in the presence of diffuse cortical degeneration. (Psychol. Stud. fr. Cath. Univ. of Amer., pp. 299-345.) *Psychol. Monog.*, 1919, 27, (no. 120).
770. PIÉRON, H. De la détermination et de l'interprétation de la loi de l'oubli et des lois psychologiques en général. *Rev. phil.*, 1919, 88, 104-118.
771. SCHÜTZ, A. Zur Psychologie der bevorzugten Assoziationen und des Denkens. *Fortsch. d. Psychol.* (Marbe), 1917, 4, 187-256.
772. STERN, W. Die Erlernung und Beherrschung fremder Sprachen. *Zsch. f. päd. Psychol.*, 1919, 20, 104-108.
773. WELLS, F. L. Experiments concerning the threshold of conscious learning. *Psychol. Rev.*, 1919, 26, 382-388.

---

*b. Imagery, Recognition, Expectation, Imagination*

774. PETERS, A. Gefühl und Wiedererkennen. *Fortsch. d. Psychol.* (Marbe), 1917, 4, 120-134.
775. SEGOND, J. L'imagination pure et la pensée scientifique. *Rev. phil.*, 1919, 88, 297-321.
776. SQUIER, H. R. A question of imagery. *Psychol. Clinic*, 1919, 12, 258-267.

## 3. THOUGHT: GENERAL

(incl. Meaning and Understanding)

777. GLEASON, J. M. An experimental study of feelings of relation. *Amer. J. of Psychol.*, 1919, 30, 1-26.
778. McDONOUGH, A. R. The development of meaning. (Psychol. Stud. fr. Cath. Univ. of Amer., pp. 443-515.) *Psychol. Monog.*, 1919, 27, (no. 122).
779. MOORE, T. V. Image and meaning in memory and perception. (Psychol. Stud. fr. Cath. Univ. of Amer.) *Psychol. Monog.*, 1919, 27, (no. 119). Pp. 296.
780. ORESTANO, F. Le idee generali. *Riv. di fil.*, 1919, 11, 90-100.
781. STEPHEN, K. Thought and intuition. *Proc. Aristot. Soc.*, 1918, 18, 38-74.
- 

## 4. COMPARISON, ABSTRACTION, IDEATION

782. FERNBERGER, S. W. An introspective analysis of the process of comparing. *Psychol. Monog.*, 1919, 26, (no. 117). Pp. 161.
- 

## 5. JUDGMENT AND BELIEF; REASONING

783. GALLI, E. Nel regno del conoscere e del ragionare. Torino: Frat. Bocca, 1919. Pp. 500.
784. GENTILE, G. Sistema di logica come teoria del conoscere. Pisa: Spoerri, 1919. Pp. 284.
785. RUSSELL, B. The philosophy of logical atomism. *Monist*, 1918, 28, 495-527.
786. SHELTON, H. S. The syllogism and other logical forms. *Mind*, 1919, 28, 180-202.
787. WELLS, W. R. The biological foundations of belief. *J. Phil., Psychol., &c.*, 1919, 16, 259-271.
788. WRINCH, D. On the nature of judgment. *Mind*, 1919, 28, 319-329.

## 6. PSYCHOLOGY OF TESTIMONY; DIAGNOSIS OF MENTAL SITUATION

---

### 7. DISORDERS OF ATTENTION, MEMORY, AND THOUGHT

789. CHAVIGNY, —. Pathologie de l'attention. Etude du syndrome d'aprosodie systématisée. *Ann. méd. psychol.*, sér. 10, 1918, 9, 72-90.
790. RIGNANO, E. Pathologie du raisonnement. I. L'incohérence et l'illogisme des rêves. *Scientia*, 1919, 13, —.
791. STRATTON, G. M. Retroactive hypermnesia and other emotional effects on memory. *Psychol. Rev.*, 1919, 26, 474-486.
- 

## VII. Social Functions of the Individual

---

### I. GENERAL; SELF AND OBJECTIVE WORLD

792. BALDWIN, J. M. Théorie génétique de la réalité. Le Danalisme. Paris: Alcan, 1919.
793. BOTTI, L. Dati psico-fisiologici sull'io. *Riv. di psicol.*, 1919, 15, 93-106.
794. CALKINS, M. W. The self in recent psychology. *Psychol. Bull.*, 1919, 16, 111-119.
795. DE LORENZO, G. La terra e l'uomo. Bologna: Zanichelli, 1919. Pp. 602.
- 

### 2. PSYCHOLOGY OF LANGUAGE

#### a. General; Speech and Song

(cf. V: 8; IX: 3)

796. BARNILS, P. Les éléments héréditaires dans le langage. *C. r. Soc. de biol.*, 1919, 82, 828-829.
797. CENERE, —. De l'argot scolastico e d'altri vizi congeniti. *Colt. pop.*, 1919, 6, 103-107.
798. FARIS, E. The psychology of language. *Psychol. Bull.*, 1919, 16, 93-96.
799. MARAGE, M. Le timbre de la voix chez les sourds-muets. *C. r. Acad. des sci.*, 1919, 168, 286-289.

800. MURRAY, J. W. P., & RAY, S. H. The people and language between the Fly and Strickland rivers. Papua. *Man*, 1918, 18, 40-45.
801. PERRETT, W. Some questions of phonetic theory. The perception of sound. Cambridge: Heffer & Sons, 1919. Pp. 39.
802. RAY, S. H. On a so-called Malayta vocabulary. *Man*, 1917, 17, 111-113.
803. SCHIEFFERDECKER, P. Ueber die Differenzierung der tierischen Kaumuskeln zu menschlichen Sprachmuskeln. *Biol. Cenibl.*, 1919, 39, 421-432.
804. SELIGMAN, B. Z. A linguistic fragment from Western Kordofan. *Man*, 1918, 18, 55-56.
805. SHAW, E. E. Some imaginal factors influencing verbal expression. *Psychol. Monog.*, 1919, 26, (no. 113). Pp. 136.
806. SWIFT, W. B. Why the ideals of modern speech development are not obtained in the drill of telephone operators. *Eng. J.*, 1919, 8 (Feb.).

---

*b. Writing, Drawing, Gesture Language*

807. AMMANN, R. Die Bromvergiftung und ihre Schriftstörungen. *Zsch. f. d. ges. Neur. u. Psychiat.*, 1916, 34, 12-69.
808. BOTTI, L. Della scrittura. *Riv. di psicol.*, 1919, 15, 329-332.
809. BRETON, A. C. The letter "A" in Pokomchi. *Man*, 1918, 18, 169-170.
810. DONATH, J. Agraphie infolge von Zwangsvorstellungen. *Dtsch. Zsch. f. Nervenhhk.*, 1915-6, 54, 8-18.
811. DOWNEY, J. E. Character and handwriting. *Psychol. Bull.*, 1919, 16, 28-31.
812. DOWNEY, J. E. Graphic functions. *Psychol. Bull.*, 1919, 16, 252-254.
813. HULL, C. L., & MONTGOMERY, R. B. An experimental investigation of certain alleged relations between character and handwriting. *Psychol. Rev.*, 1919, 26, 63-74.
814. MOSÈS, —, RÉMY, —, SIMON, T., & VANEY, V. L'orthographe de nos enfants. *Bull. Soc. Alfred Binet (formerly Soc. pour l'étude psychol. de l'enfant)*, 1919, 19, 49-59, 91-123, 137-161, 177-208.
815. PFEIFER, R. A. Beobachtungen an Rechts- und Linkshänderschrift von anscheinend weittragender Bedeutung. *Zsch. f. d. ges. Neur. u. Psychiat.*, 1919, 45, 301-315.

*c. Reading, Interpretation*

816. JACOBS, C. F. The foundations and nature of verse. New York: Columbia Univ. Press, 1918. Pp. ix+231.
817. JONES, E. E., & LOCKHART, A. V. A study of oral and silent reading in the elementary schools of Evanston. *School & Soc.*, 1919, 10, 587-590.
818. KORFF-PETERSON, —. Untersuchungen über die Beziehungen zwischen Beleuchtungsstärke, Sehschärfe und Lesegeschwindigkeit. *Münch. med. Woch.*, 1918, 65, 649-651.
- 

*d. Defects and Disorders of Speech*

819. BLANTON, M. G., & BLANTON, S. Speech training for children: the hygiene of speech. New York: Century Co., 1919. Pp. 261.
820. BLANTON, M. G., & BLANTON, S. What is the problem of stuttering? *J. of Abnorm. Psychol.*, 1919, 13, 303-313.
821. FRÖSCHELS, E. Ueber den derzeitigen Stand der Frage des Stotterns. *Zsch. f. d. ges. Neur. u. Psychiat.*, 1916, 33, 319-352.
822. GIANNULI, F. Amnesia globale delle parole e paralisi omolaterale da emorragia del lobo temporale. *Riv. di pat. nerv. e ment.*, 1919, 23, 73-97.
823. HOLSOPPLE, F. Q. A case of infantile stammer resulting in apparent imbecility. *Psychol. Clinic*, 1919, 12, 255-257.
824. KAESS, —. Zur Behandlung der hysterischen Stimmlosigkeit und Stummheit. *Med. Klin.*, 1916, 12, 953-954.
825. MUCK, O. Beitrag zur Symptomatologie und Therapie der funktionellen Stimmstörungen im Kriege. *Zsch. f. Ohrenhk.*, 1916, 74, 139-153.
826. PACINI, J. P. Stammering. *Med. Record*, 1918, 93, 800-806.
827. ROBBINS, S. D. A plethysmographic study of shock and stammering. *Amer. J. of Physiol.*, 1919, 48, 285-330.
828. ROSENTHAL, F. Zur Theorie und Praxis der Behandlung des Stotterns. *Wien. klin. Woch.*, 1918, 31, 725-731.
829. SCARPINI, V. Mutismo di guerra ed altre turbe isteriche del linguaggio. Considerazioni sulla loro cura. *Rass. di st. psychiat.*, 1918-19, 8, 28-57.
830. SCRIPTURE, M. K., & JACKSON, E. A manual of exercises for the correction of speech disorders. Philadelphia: F. A. Davis Co., 1919.

831. SEIFERT, O. Ueber funktionelle und organischer Stumm- und Sprachstörungen bei Soldaten. *Münch. med. Woch.*, 1918, **65**, 1105-1106.
  832. SWIFT, W. B. How to begin speech correction in public schools. *Qt. J. of Speech Educ.*, 1919, **5** (May).
  833. SWIFT, W. B. Speech correction in the feeble-minded as a function of public schools and state institutions. *J. of Psycho-Asthenics*, 1919, —.
  834. SWIFT, W. B. Speech elements in tabes; sign and treatment. *Laryngoscope*, 1919 (Jan.).
  835. SWIFT, W. B. Stuttering outgrown? *Qt. J. of Speech Educ.*, 1919, **4** (Oct.).
  836. SWIFT, W. B. The training of the medical speech specialist. *J. Lancet*, 1919 (March).
  837. THOMPSON, E. Should hypnotism be used to correct stammering? *Med. Record*, 1919, **95**, 731-733.
  838. WALSH, E. A. A study of the speech defects of 91 ungraded class children. *J. of Psycho-Asthenics*, 1917, **22**, 108-125.
  839. WILLIAMS, D. Use of the phonograph in improving speech. *School & Soc.*, 1919, **9**, 601-604.
- 

### 3. PSYCHOLOGY OF VALUES

(incl. Empathy, Einfühlung)

840. ADAMS, G. P. Idealism and the modern age. New Haven: Yale Univ. Press, 1919.
  841. BARTLETT, F. C. The development of criticism. *Proc. Aristot. Soc.*, 1918, **18**, 75-100.
  842. DENIS, H. Discours philosophiques. Paris: Giard & Brière, 1919. Pp. xlix+332.
  843. SEGOND, J. Intuition et amitié. Paris: Alcan, 1919.
  844. SHAND, A. F. Emotion and value. *Proc. Aristot. Soc.*, 1919, **19**, 208-235.
  845. SHAW, C. G. The ground and goal of human life. New York: N. Y. Univ. Press, 1919. Pp. xii+593.
- 

### 4. PSYCHOLOGY OF ART

(incl. Music)

846. BREUIL, — (Abbé). Les peintures rupestres de la Péninsule Ibérique. *L'anthrop.*, 1918-1919, **29**, 1-28.

847. BULLOUGH, E. The relation of aesthetics to psychology. *Brit. J. of Psychol.*, 1919, **10**, 43-50.
848. D'EICHTHAL, E. Esthétique et mémoire. Du rôle de la mémoire dans la perception du beau réalisé par l'art. *Rev. phil.*, 1919, **87**, 222-250.
849. FELDKELLER, P. Der Anteil des Denkens am musikalischen Kunstgenuss. *Zsch. f. Aesth.*, 1915, **10**, 161-190, 267-289.
850. GEIGER, M. Zur Erinnerung an Theodor Lipps. *Zsch. f. Aesth.*, 1915, **10**, 68-73.
851. HAMANN, R. Zur Begründung der Aesthetik. *Zsch. f. Aesth.*, 1915, **10**, 113-160.
852. HARTMAN, H. G. Aesthetics: a critical theory of art. Columbus: R. G. Adams & Co., 1919. Pp. 250.
853. JELLIFFE, S. E. Modern art and mass psychotherapy. *Bost. Med. & Surg. J.*, 1918, **179**, 609-613.
854. LALO, C. L'art et la religion. *Rev. phil.*, 1919, **88**, 257-296.
855. MOROLIN, L. Ancora il mito di Leda. *Ill. med. ital.*, 1919, **11**, 84.
856. READ, C. H. The registration of works of art in occupied countries. *Man*, 1918, **18**, 73.
857. REICKE, I. Das Dichten in psychologischer Betrachtung. *Zsch. f. Aesth.*, 1915, **10**, 290-345.
858. RENSI, G. Le divergenze, l'errore e la malafede. *Riv. di psicol.*, 1919, **15**, 107-118.
859. THOMAS, N. W. Tone and melody. *Man*, 1917, **17**, 98-99.
860. TINIVELLA, G. L'estetica e la sua funzione pedagogica. *Riv. di fil.*, 1919, **11**, 72-89.
861. VALENTINE, C. W. The experimental psychology of beauty. (2nd ed.) Edinburgh: Nelson & Sons, 1919. Pp. 128.

#### 5. PSYCHOLOGY OF CONDUCT AND MORALS

- 861a. ADLER, F. An ethical philosophy of life; presented in its main outlines. New York: Appleton, 1919.
862. DESHUMBERT, M. (GILES, L., trans.). An ethical system based on the laws of nature. Chicago & London: Open Court Publ. Co., 1917. Pp. 231.
863. DOLENS, A. Il reddito morale delle otto ore di lavoro. *Colt. pop.*, 1919, **6**, 417-420.
864. DONATI, G. La morale. Forlì: Bordandini, 1918. Pp. 36.

865. EVERSON, G. The human element in justice. *J. of Crimin. Law & Criminol.*, 1919, 10, 90-99.
866. GABELLI, A. L'uomo e le scienze morali. Torino: Paravia, 1919. Pp. 278.
867. GARRETT, G. P. Free speech and the espionage act. *J. of Crimin. Law & Criminol.*, 1919, 10, 71-75.
868. HOCKING, W. E. Morale and its enemies. New Haven: Yale Univ. Press, 1918. Pp. xi+200.
869. JACOBSON, L. Gibt es eine brauchbare Methode, um Aufschluss über das sittliche Fühlen eines Jugendlichen zu bekommen? *Zsch. f. d. ges. Neur. u. Psychiat.*, 1919, 46, 285-347.
870. JUVALTA, E. In cerca di chiarezza: questioni di morale. Torino: S. Lattes & C., 1919. Pp. 58.
871. LEON, P. An ambiguity and misconception in Plato's idea of morality in the Republic. *Mind*, 1919, 28, 436-446.
872. PETRONE, I. Etica. Palermo: Sandron, 1918. Pp. xlii+208.
873. PIOLI, G. L'etica della simpatia nella teoria dei sentimenti morali di Adamo Smith. *Bilychnis*, 1919, 8, 27-44.
874. ROBIE, W. F. Rational sex ethics: further investigations. Boston: Badger, 1919. Pp. 330.
875. ROGERS, A. K. Principles of moral legislation. *Int. J. of Ethics*, 1919, 29, 466-480.
876. ROGERS, A. K. The place of pleasure in ethical theory. *Phil. Rev.*, 1919, 28, 27-46.
877. SEGOND, J. Intuition et amitié. Paris: Alcan, 1919. Pp. 278.
878. STOOPS, J. D. The inner life as a suppressed ideal of conduct. *Int. J. of Ethics*, 1919, 30, 16-24.
879. URBAN, W. M. How are moral judgments on groups and associations possible? *Int. J. of Ethics*, 1919, 29, 318-331.

---

#### 6. PSYCHOLOGY OF CUSTOM, RELIGION, MAGIC, AND MYTH

(cf. X: 2)

880. BOSNER, W. Some notes on the magic of the Finns. *Man*, 1917, 17, 169-172.
881. BOSNER, W. The magic birth "motif" in the Kalevala. *Man*, 1918, 18, 20-22.
882. CHEESEMAM, T. F., RIVERS, W. H. R., & SKINNER, H. D. Maori burial-chests. *Man*, 1918, 18, 81, 97-98.

883. CONKLIN, E. S. Superstitious belief and practice among college students. *Amer. J. of Psychol.*, 1919, 30, 83-102.
884. EVANS, I. H. N. (trans.). The Raja and the pauper; a Borneo folk-tale. *Man*, 1918, 18, 8-9.
885. GALLICHAN, W. M. The psychology of marriage. New York: Stokes, 1918. Pp. 300.
886. GOLDENWEISER, A. A. Magic and religion. *Psychol. Bull.*, 1919, 16, 82-90.
887. HADDON, A. C. The Agiba cult of the Kerewa culture. *Man*, 1918, 18, 177-183.
888. HILDBURGH, W. L. Note on a magical curative practice in use at Benares. *Man*, 1917, 17, 157-158.
889. HILDBURGH, W. L. Notes on some Japanese methods of personal purification after a funeral. *Man*, 1918, 18, 92-94.
890. HILDBURGH, W. L. Some Japanese charms connected with earthquakes. *Man*, 1918, 18, 57-59.
891. IRLE, J. Die religion des Herero. *Arch. f. Anthropol.*, 1916, 15, 337-367.
892. JOHNSON, F. Some Bedouin customs. *Man*, 1918, 18, 6-8.
893. LEUBA, J. H. Religious psychology. *Psychol. Bull.*, 1919, 16, 63-71.
894. LEUBA, J. H. The Yoga system of mental concentration and religious mysticism. *J. of Phil., Psychol., &c.*, 1919, 16, 197-206.
895. LONG, R. C. E. The Maya and Christian eras. *Man*, 1918, 18, 121-126, 132-138.
896. MALINOWSKI, B. Fishing in the Trobriand Islands. *Man*, 1918, 18, 87-92.
897. MEANS, P. A. Pre-Columbian Peruvian chronology and cultures. *Man*, 1918, 18, 168-169.
898. MECHLIN, J. M. The war and the dilemma of the Christian ethic. *Amer. J. of Theol.*, 1919, 23, 14-40.
899. MURRAY, M. A. Child-sacrifice among European witches. *Man*, 1918, 18, 60-62.
900. MURRAY, M. A. Divination by witches' familiars. *Man*, 1918, 18, 81-84.
901. MURRAY, M. A. The devil's mark. *Man*, 1918, 18, 148-153.
902. MURRAY, M. A. Witches' familiars in England. *Man*, 1918, 18, 101-104.
903. MURRAY, M. A. Witches' transformations into animals. *Man*, 1918, 18, 188-191.

904. PANIKKAR, K. M. Religion and magic among the Nayars. *Man*, 1918, 18, 104-110.
905. PARSONS, E. C. The antelope clan in Keresan custom and myth. *Man*, 1917, 17, 190-193.
906. PETRONE, I. *Ascetica*. Palermo: Sandron, 1918. Pp. 194.
907. PROUTEAUX, M. La croyance au garou à la Côte d'Ivoire. *Anthropologie*, 1917, 28, 285-290.
908. ROSE, H. A. The famous baptism of the tropic. *Man*, 1918, 18, 187-188.
909. SACHELI, C. A. Per la religione individuale. Palermo: Sandron, 1918. Pp. vii+218.
910. SCHLEITER, F. Religion and culture. A critical survey of methods of approach to religious phenomena. New York: Columbia Univ. Press, 1919. Pp. x+206.
911. SEMPRINI, G. Il concetto di preghiera nell'imitazione di Cristo in rapporto con quello di altri mistici. *Riv. di psicol.*, 1919, 15, 303-328.
912. SONNEBERG, W. A biologist's religion. *Monist*, 1918, 28, 567-585.
913. THOMAS, N. W. Agricultural rites. *Man*, 1918, 18, 138-142.
914. THOMAS, N. W. Stories (Abstract) from the Awka neighborhood. *Man*, 1918, 18, 23-25, 45-47, 56-57, 73-75, 84-87.
915. TRUC, G. *La grâce*. Paris: Alcan, 1919. Pp. 136.
916. WRIGHT, J. The demons of heresy and the demons of disease in the processes of thought. *N. Y. Med. J.*, 1918, 107, 337-341.

## 7. INDUSTRIAL AND PROFESSIONAL APPLICATIONS

(Advertising, Invention, Military Occupations, Vocations, etc.) (cf. XI: 1, b.)

917. ANGELICI, G. Le otto ore e l'organizzazione scientifica della fabbrica. Roma: Athenaeum, 1920. Pp. 64.
918. BASSLER, A. The psychology of success in medicine. *Med. Record*, 1919, 95, 633-635.
919. BLOOMFIELD, M. Management and men. New York: Century Co., 1919. Pp. 591.
920. CAMUS, J. Etude des réactions psychomotrices et des réactions émotives des candidats à l'aviation (avec discussion par Piéron, H.). *C. r. Soc. de biol.*, 1919, 82, 673-677.
921. CANTONNET, A. Les nécessités visuelles de l'aviateur. *C. r. Soc. de biol.*, 1919, 82, 637-639.

922. CELLI, L. Taylor. L'ordinamento scientifico del lavoro e i relativi problemi economico sociali. Milano: Marucelli, 1919. Pp. 125.
923. CRUCHET, R., & MOULINIER, R. Le mal des aviateurs. *Bull. Soc. de biol.*, 1919, **82**, 677-679.
924. DE SANCTIS, S. Psicologia della vocazione. (Critica contributi, linee generali.) *Riv. di psicol.*, 1919, **15**, 30-69.
925. DOWNEY, J. E. The psychology of figures of speech. *Amer. J. of Psychol.*, 1919, **30**, 103-115.
926. DUDLEY, W. H. Perspective for aviators. *Amer. J. of Ophth.*, ser. 3, 1919, **2**, 119-122.
927. DUNLAP, K. Psychologic observations and methods. *J. of Amer. Med. Ass.*, 1918, **71**, 1392-1393.
928. DUNLAP, K. Psychological research in aviation. *Science*, 1919, **49**, 94-97.
929. FERRY, G. Phénomènes nerveux à prédominance sympathique consécutifs aux descentes en parachutes. *C. r. Soc. de biol.*, 1919, **82**, 635.
930. FISH, E. L. Some lessons from the draft examination. *J. of Amer. Med. Ass.*, 1918, **70**, 300-303.
931. FONTÈGNE, J., & SOLARI, E. Le travail de la téléphoniste. *Arch. de psychol.*, 1918, **17**, 62-136.
932. GALLETTI, A. L'Inghilterra e i torti delle "idee moderne." *La vita britannica*, 1919, **1**, 330-351.
933. GEMELLI, A. Il male degli aviatori. *Ill. med. ital.*, 1919, **11**, 5-8.
934. GUILLAIN, G. Les examens médicaux et physiologiques du personnel navigant de l'aviation. *C. r. Soc. de biol.*, 1919, **82**, 655-663.
935. GUILLAIN, G. L'étude des réaction psycho-motrices au point de vue de l'aptitude des pilotes aviateurs. *C. r. Soc. de biol.*, 1919, **82**, 663-666.
936. GUILLAIN, G., & AMBARD, L. L'étude des réactions psycho-motrices au point de vue de l'aptitude des pilotes aviateurs. *C. r. Soc. de biol.*, 1919, **82**, 663-666.
937. HARRIS, W. L. The examination of registrants. *J. of Amer. Med. Ass.*, 1918, **70**, 157-162.
938. HELLWIG, A. Die angeblichen deutscher Greuel im Lichte der Psychologie. *Preuss. Jahrb.*, 1919, **176**, 24-44.
939. HENDERSON, Y. The physiology of the aviator. *Science*, 1919, **49**, 431-441.

940. HENMON, V. A. C. Air service tests of aptitude for flying. *J. of Appl. Psychol.*, 1919, 3, 103-109.
941. HUMPHREYS, W. J. Optics of the air. *J. of Franklin Inst.*, 1919, 188, 433-488, 607-674.
942. KITSON, H. D. The psychological moment. *Scient. Mo.*, 1919, 9, 246-252.
943. LINK, H. C. Employment psychology. New York, Macmillan, 1919. Pp. xii+440.
944. LIPMANN, O. Die psychische Eignung der Funkentelegraphisten. Leipzig: Barth, 1919. Pp. 40.
945. MCCALLIE, J. M. Employment of psychologists. *Training School Bull.*, 1919, 16, 28-31.
946. MARCHOUX, E., & NEPPER, —. Influence de l'intégrité de la muqueuse naso-pharyngienne sur l'aptitude des aviateurs au vol. *C. r. Soc. de biol.*, 1919, 82, 668-673.
947. MAROT, H. Creative impulse in industry. New York: Dutton, 1919.
948. MARTENS, H. A. Psychologie und Verkehrswesen. Leipzig: Barth, 1919. Pp. 14.
949. MAUBLANC, —. & RATIÉ, —. L'examen médical des pilotes par la méthode des réactions aux variations d'équilibre. *C. r. Soc. de biol.*, 1919, 82, 649-652.
950. MOEDE, W. Die Experimentalpsychologie im Dienste des Wirtschaftslebens. Berlin: Julius Springer, 1919. Pp. 111.
951. ORDAHL, G. Industrial efficiency of the moron. *Training School Bull.*, 1919, 15, 145-153.
952. PATON, S. Effects of low oxygen pressure on the personality of the aviator. *J. of Amer. Med. Ass.*, 1918, 71, 1399-1400.
953. PATRICK, G. T. W. The psychology of daylight saving. *Scient. Mo.*, 1919, 9, 385-396.
954. PAYNTER, R. H. A psychological investigation of the likelihood of confusion between the words "coca-cola" and "chero-cola." *J. of Appl. Psychol.*, 1919, 3, 329-351.
955. ROBERTSON, C. M. Examination of men entering the aviation service. *J. of Amer. Med. Ass.*, 1918, 71, 813-817.
956. SEASHORE, C. E. The psychology of musical talent. Boston: Silver Burdette, 1919. Pp. xvi+288.
957. STAMM, I. E. Medical aspects of aviation. *Lancet*, 1919, 196, 206-210.
958. STEARNS, A. W. The psychiatric examination of recruits. *J. of Amer. Med. Ass.*, 1918, 70, 229-231.

959. STRATTON, G. M. Psycho-physical tests of aviators. *Scient. Mo.*, 1919, 8, 421-426.
960. SWIFT, E. J. Psychology and the day's work; a study in the application of psychology to daily life. New York: Scribner, 1919. Pp. 388.
961. TEAD, O. Instincts and industry; a study of working-class psychology. Boston: Houghton, Mifflin, 1918. Pp. 221.
- 

### VIII. Special Mental Conditions

---

#### I. SLEEP, DREAMS, NARCOSES, ETC.

(Hallucinations; Psychology of Stimulants, Drugs, Ether, etc.; Death)

962. ARMSTRONG-JONES, R. The relation of alcohol to mental states. *Amer. J. of Insan.*, 1918, 75, 133-154.
963. ARMSTRONG-JONES, R. The relation of alcohol to mental states, particularly in regard to the war. *J. of Ment. Sci.*, 1918, 64, 146-164.
964. BERTSCHINGER, H. Etwas über Halluzinationen. *Allg. Zsch. f. Psychiat.*, 1918, 74, 269-284.
965. BIERICH, R. Zur Theorie der Narkose. *Pflüger's Arch. f. d. ges. Physiol.*, 1919, 174, 202-217.
966. BISHOP, E. S. The narcotic drug addict. *Med. Record*, 1918, 93, 751-755.
967. BRILL, A. A. Alcohol and the individual. *N. Y. Med. J.*, 1919, 109, 928-930.
968. CLARK, L. P. Some psychological aspects of alcoholism. *N. Y. Med. J.*, 1919, 109, 930-933.
969. DANA, C. L. The problems of drug addiction. *Med. Record*, 1918, 93, 177-178.
970. DELAGE, Y. La conscience psychique et le rêve. *Bull. Instit. gén. psychol.*, 1919, 19, 163-187.
971. DELAGE, Y. Quelques points de la psychologie du rêveur. L'impression de déjà-vu, le souvenir du rêve, dans le rêve, le symbolisme dans le rêve. *Bull. Instit. gén. psychol.*, 1919, 19, 75-85.
972. FINCKH, —. Kritisches zu der Lehre von den Ursachen der Trunksucht. *Allg. Zsch. f. Psychiat.*, 1918, 74, 285-293.
973. FLINT, G. E. The whole truth about alcohol, with an introduction by A. Jacobi. New York: Macmillan, 1919.

974. HÖBER, R. Zur Theorie der Narkose. Ueber den Einfluss der Temperatur auf die Narkose vom Muskeln und Nerven. *Pflüger's Arch. f. d. ges. Physiol.*, 1919, **174**, 218-232.
975. HORTON, L. H. Levitation dreams. Their physiology. *J. of Abnorm. Psychol.*, 1919, **14**, 145-172.
976. JELLIFFE, S. E. Alcohol in some of its social compensatory aspects. *N. Y. Med. J.*, 1919, **109**, 934-936.
977. JELLIFFE, S. E., & BRINK, L. Alcoholism and the phantasy life in Tolstoi's "Redemption." *N. Y. Med. J.*, 1919, **109**, 92-97.
978. JELLIFFE, S. E., & BRINK, L. "Dear Brutus": the dramatist's use of the dream. *N. Y. Med. J.*, 1919, **109**, 577-583.
979. LITWER, H. Sur la physiologie du sommeil. *Arch. néerl. de physiol.*, 1917, **1**, 425-443.
980. LOEB, J. Natural death and the duration of life. *Scient. Mo.*, 1919, **9**, 578-585.
981. MCPHERSON, G. E., & COHEN, J. A survey of 100 cases of drug addiction entering Camp Upton, N. Y., via draft, 1918. *Bost. Med. & Surg. J.*, 1919, **180**, 636-641.
982. MILNE, J. N. The dream that comes true. London: Epworth Press, 1919. Pp. 192.
983. MONTGOMERY, D. Sleep as mentioned by Rabelais. *Med. Record*, 1919, **95**, 277-279.
984. MORGENTHAUER, W. Ueber Zeichnungen von Gesichtshalluzinationen. *Zsch. f. d. ges. Neur. u. Psychiat.*, 1919, **45**, 19-29.
985. MOURGUE, R. Etude-critique sur l'évolution des idées relatives à la nature des hallucinations vraies. Paris: Jouve, 1919. Pp. 66.
986. PEARSON, C. B. The psychology of morphinism and alcoholism. *Alienist & Neur.*, 1918, **39**, 1-7.
987. PRON, —. Les songes d'après Hippocrate. *Ann. méd. psychol.*, sér. 10, 1919, **11**, 277-280.
988. RIETZ, T. Om narkostremor och dess hävande. *Hygiea*, 1919, **81**, 330-336.
989. SCHAEFER, F. Behörden gegen die Trunksucht Untergebener. *Allg. Zsch. f. Psychiat.*, 1918, **74**, 294-309.
990. STANLEY, L. L. Drug addictions. *J. of Crimin. Law & Criminol.*, 1919, **10**, 62-71.
991. STOKES, C. F. The problem of narcotic addiction of today. *Med. Record*, 1918, **93**, 755-760.

992. TRACY, J. L. The psychological, physiological, and pharmacological basis of nicotineism, alcoholism, and morphinism. *N. Y. Med. J.*, 1918, 107, 197-199.
993. TRAUBE, J. Zu den Theorie der Narkose. *Pflüger's Arch. f. d. ges. Physiol.*, 1919, 176, 70-83.
994. UHLMANN, F. Beiträge zum Opiumproblem. *Corresp.-Blatt f. Schweizer Aerzte*, 1919, 49, 1587-1591.
995. [ANON.] Confessions of an agoraphobic victim. *Amer. J. of Psychol.*, 1919, 30, 295-299.

---

2. PSYCHOANALYSIS, HYPNOSIS, SUGGESTION, SUB-CONSCIOUSNESS, UNCONSCIOUS, ETC.

996. AMES, O. B. Fear of his hands; with psychoanalysis of the same. *Alienist & Neur.*, 1918, 39, 298-300.
997. ARCHER, R. L. What is suggestion? *J. of Exper. Ped.*, 1919, 5, 7-17.
998. BERNHEIM, —. Conception du somnambulisme. *Progrès méd.*, 1918, 11-12.
999. BERNHEIM, —. Des douleurs créées ou entretenues par auto-suggestion, douleurs psycho-nerveuses. *Progrès méd.*, 1918, 181-182.
1000. BRILL, A. A. Facts and fancies in psychoanalytical treatment. *N. Y. Med. J.*, 1919, 109, 1117-1120.
1001. BRUCE, H. A. Nerve control and how to gain it. New York: Funk & Wagnalls, 1918. Pp. v+303.
1002. BUMKE, —. Suggestibilität, psychogene Reaktion und hysterische Charakter. *Berl. klin. Woch.*, 1918, 55, 1185-1186.
1003. CAILLARD, E. M. Cure by suggestion. *Contemp. Rev.*, 1919, 116, 216-220.
1004. CARTELL, H. Hysterical sleeping attacks: treatment by gross suggestion, reinforced by the operation of trephining, with notes on behavior in hypnotic sleep. *Lancet*, 1919, 197, 1128-1131.
1005. CASCELLA, P. Il subcosciente e i fenomeni psico-sensoriali, ecc. *Ann. di nevrol.*, 1919, 36, 26-38.
1006. CLARK, L. P. Some practical remarks upon the use of modified psychoanalysis in the treatment of borderland neuroses and psychoses. *Psychoan. Rev.*, 1919, 6, 306-308.

1007. DELGRADO, H. F. El psicoanalisis. Lima: Sanmarti y Ca., 1919. Pp. 58.
1008. DOOLEY, L. Outline of a series of talks on psychoanalysis. *Psychoan. Rev.*, 1919, 6, 214-225.
1009. ELLIS, H. The mechanism of sexual deviation. *Psychoan. Rev.*, 1919, 6, 229-267, 391-423.
1010. EMERSON, L. E. The subconscious in its relation to the conscious, preconscious, and unconscious. *Psychoan. Rev.*, 1919, 6, 59-64.
1011. EVARTS, A. B. Color symbolism. *Psychoan. Rev.*, 1919, 6, 124-157.
1012. FARNELL, F. J. Psychoanalysis. *N. Y. Med. J.*, 1918, 108, 1018-1020.
1013. FURFEY, P. H., MOORE, T. V., & LOUGHRAN, M. E. Clinical and psychoanalytic studies. (Psychol. Stud. fr. Cath. Univ. of Amer., pp. 349-440.) *Psychol. Monog.*, 1919, 27, (no. 121).
1014. GAULT, R. H. Suggestion and suggestibility. *Amer. J. of Sociol.*, 1919, 25, 185-194.
1015. GEIJERSTAM, E. AF. Några ord om Züricherskolans psykoanalys. *Allm. Svenska Läkartidn.*, 1918, 15, 1297-1310, 1329-1344.
1016. GREGG, D. Conditioned reflexes and psychoanalysis. *Bost. Med. & Surg. J.*, 1919, 180, 669-670.
1017. GREGORY, J. C. The relation between the word and the unconscious. *Brit. J. of Psychol.*, 1919, 10, 66-80.
1018. HASSALL, J. C. The serpent as a symbol. *Psychoan. Rev.*, 1919, 6, 296-305.
1019. HINKLEY, E. Is telepathy the master-key? *Nineteenth Cent.*, 1919, 85, 920-926.
1020. JEFFREY, G. R. Notes on a case treated by hypnotic suggestion. *J. of Ment. Sci.*, 1919, 65, 258-261.
1021. JELLIFFE, S. E. Contributions to psychotherapeutic technic through psychoanalysis. *Psychoan. Rev.*, 1919, 6, 1-14.
1022. JELLIFFE, S. E. The symbol as an energy container; a preliminary statement. *J. of Nerv. & Ment. Dis.*, 1919, 50, 540-550.
1023. JELLIFFE, S. E. The technique of psychoanalysis. (Nerv. and Ment. Dis. Monog., no. 26.) New York: Nerv. & Ment. Dis. Publ. Co., 1918.
1024. JELLIFFE, S. E., & BRINK, L. The wild duck. *Psychoan. Rev.*, 1919, 6, 357-378.

1025. JENTSCH, E. Hypnologisches und Hypnotherapeutisches. *Monat. f. Psychiat. u. Neur.*, 1919, 45, 228-244.
1026. JONES, E. Anal Erotic Character traits. *J. of Abnorm. Psychol.*, 1919, 13, 261-284.
1027. JONES, E. Papers on psychoanalysis. (rev. ed.) New York: W. Wood & Co., 1919. Pp. 715.
1028. JUNG, C. G. Instinct and the unconscious. (III.) *Brit. J. of Psychol.*, 1919, 10, 15-23.
1029. KRETSCHMER, E. Zur Kritik des Unbewussten. *Zsch. f. d. ges. Neur. u. Psychiat.*, 1919, 46, 368-387.
1030. LAGERBORG, R. Om psykoanalysen och vad den vill avslöja om konst och konstnärer. Stockholm: Bonnier, 1918. Pp. 41.
1031. LAY, W. The child's unconscious mind: the relation of psychoanalysis to education. New York: Dodd, Mead, 1919. Pp. 325.
1032. LILLY, W. S. Mesmerism: and what has come of it. *Nineteenth Cent.*, 1919, 85, 726-746.
1033. LONG, H. W. Sane sex life and sane sex living. Boston: Badger, 1919. Pp. 157.
1034. MACCURDY, J. T. Concerning Hamlet and Orestes. *J. of Abnormal. Psychol.*, 1919, 13, 250-260.
1035. McDUGALL, W. Instinct and the unconscious. (VI.) *Brit. J. of Psychol.*, 1919, 10, 35-42.
1036. MARGULIES, M. Zur Technik psychologischer Analyse. *Zsch. f. d. ges. Neur. u. Psychiat.*, 1919, 45, 413-423.
1037. MARRO, G. Stato sognante vero da esaurimento acuto con indagine psico-analitica. *Arch. antrop. crim. psych. med. leg.*, 1919, 39, 161-190.
1038. MAYER, K. E. Missbrauch der Hypnose zur Vortäuschung geistiger Störungen. *Zsch. f. d. ges. Neur. u. Psychiat.*, 1919, 45, 269-271.
1039. MENNINGER, K. A. Cyclothymic fugues. *J. of Abnorm. Psychol.*, 1919, 14, 54-63.
1040. MORDELL, A. The erotic motive in literature. New York: Boni & Liveright, 1919. Pp. 250.
1041. MULFORD, H. J. What is "The Unconscious?" *Amer. J. of Psychol.*, 1919, 30, 253-259.
1042. MYERS, C. S. Instinct and the unconscious. (II.) *Brit. J. of Psychol.*, 1919, 10, 8-14.
1043. NEUMANN, H. Manichaeian tendencies in the history of philosophy. *Phil. Rev.*, 1919, 28, 491-510.

1044. PARKER, G. M. Analytic view of the psychic factor in shock. *N. Y. Med. J.*, 1918, 108, 12-17, 58-61.
1045. POTTS, W. A. Psychotherapy in ordinary practice. *Lancet*, 1919, 197, 1123-1128.
1046. PRINCE, M. The psychogenesis of multiple personality. *J. of Abnorm. Psychol.*, 1919, 14, 225-280.
1047. PUTNAM, J. J. Elements of strength and elements of weakness in psychoanalytic doctrines. *Psychoan. Rev.*, 1919, 6, 117-123.
1048. RABITTI, A. Miticismo ed erotismo: le tentazioni di Satana. *Ill. med. ital.*, 1919, 11, —.
1049. READ, C. The unconscious. *Brit. J. of Psychol.*, 1919, 9, 281-298.
1050. RIVERS, W. H. R. Instinct and the Unconscious. (I.) *Brit. J. of Psychol.*, 1919, 10, 1-7.
1051. ROBACK, A. A. The Freudian doctrine of lapses and its failings. *Amer. J. of Psychol.*, 1919, 30, 274-290.
1052. SADGER, J. Sleep walking and moon walking. *Psychoan. Rev.*, 1919, 6, 158-193, 309-342, 424-449.
1053. SCHROEDER, T. Determinism, conduct and fear psychology. *Psychoan. Rev.*, 1919, 6, 379-390.
1054. SCHROEDER, T. The psychologic aspect of free-association. *Amer. J. of Psychol.*, 1919, 30, 260-273.
1055. SCHULTZ, I. H. Die seelische Krankenbehandlung (Psychotherapie). Ein Grundriss für Fach- und Allgemeinpraxis. Jena: Gustav Fischer, 1919. Pp. 348.
1056. SOUTHARD, E. E. Sigmund Freud, pessimist. *J. of Abnorm. Psychol.*, 1919, 14, 197-216.
1057. STERN, A. On the nature of the transference in psychoanalysis. *N. Y. Med. J.*, 1918, 107, 398-402.
1058. STERN, A. Some manifestations of the parent complex. *Med. Record*, 1918, 93, 664-668.
1059. STERN, A. The unconscious. *N. Y. Med. J.*, 1918, 107, 869-872.
1060. STRUNSKY, S. The scandal of Euclid. A Freudian analysis. *Atlantic Mo.*, 1919, 124, 332-337.
1061. TAYLOR, E. Shelley as myth-maker. *J. of Abnorm. Psychol.*, 1919, 14, 64-90.
1062. WALLAS, G. Instinct and the unconscious. (IV.) *Brit. J. of Psychol.*, 1919, 10, 24-26.
1063. WHOLEY, C. C. Revelations of the unconscious in a toxic (alcoholic) psychosis. *Amer. J. of Insan.*, 1918, 74, 437-447.

## 3. PSYCHICAL RESEARCH

(Clairvoyance, Telepathy, Occultism)

1064. ALRUTZ, S. (Ed.) Experimentell telepati. Abramowski: Télépathie expérimentale. *Psyke*, 1919, 14, 33-47.
1065. BARRETT, W. Report on Dr. Crawford's medium. *Proc. Soc. Psy. Res.*, 1919, 30, 334-337.
1066. BOIRAC, —. La métagnomie. *Ann. des sci. psy.*, 1916, 26, 157-164.
1067. CARRINGTON, H. Modern psychical phenomena. New York: Dodd, Mead, 1919. Pp. xi+331.
1068. CARROLL, R. S. The soul in suffering; a practical application of spiritual truths. New York: Macmillan, 1919.
1069. CHAUVET, S. Le premier stade d'une science nouvelle; la métapsychie. *Gaz. des hôp.*, 1919, 92, 622-623.
1070. CORY, C. E. Patience Worth. *Psychol. Rev.*, 1919, 26, 397-407.
1071. DARGET, —. Phénomènes de matérialisation partielle. *Ann. des sci. psy.*, 1916, 26, 81-83.
1072. DE MARCO, F. La réversibilité des faits psychiques. *Ann. des sci. psy.*, 1916, 26, 139-141.
1073. FORNASERI, G. Ricerche sulla attività medianica. *Riv. di psicol.*, 1919, 5, 332-346.
1074. GELEY, G. Un cas remarquable d'autoprémonition de mort. *Ann. des sci. psy.*, 1916, 26, 125-130.
1075. LODGE, O. Note on Mr. Piddington's paper called "Fresh light on the 'one-horse dawn' experiment." *Proc. Soc. Psy. Res.*, 1919, 30, 291-295.
1076. MARAGE, —. Ce qu'il faut penser de la baguette des sourciers. *Bull. Instit. gén. psychol.*, 1919, 19, 57-73.
1077. MONTEITH, M. E. Spiritualism and religion. *Nineteenth Cent.*, 1919, 85, 1181-1186.
1078. MYERS, F. W. H. Human personality and its survival of bodily death. (Ed. & abridged by S. B., & L. H. M.) London: Longmans, 1919. Pp. xiii+307.
1079. OSTY, E. Le phénomène psychique dit de "lucidité." *Bull. Instit. gén. psychol.*, 1919, 19, 29-56.
1080. OSTY, E. Quelques considérations sur la lucidité en la condition dite psychométrique. *Ann. des sci. psy.*, 1916, 26, 130-139.
1081. PIDDINGTON, J. G. A reply to Sir Oliver Lodge's note, *Proc. Soc. Psy. Res.*, 1919, 30, 296-305.

1082. RADCLIFFE-HALL, —., & TROUBRIDGE, —. On a series of sittings with Mrs. Osborne Leonard. *Proc. Soc. Psy. Res.*, 1919, 30, 339-554.
1083. SMITH, W. W. The reality of psychic phenomena. *Proc. Soc. Psy. Res.*, 1919, 30, 306-333.
1084. TRINE, R. W. The higher powers of mind and spirit. New York: Dodd, Mead, 1919.
1085. VESME, C. DE. L'enquête du professeur Ch. Richet sur les faits métapsychiques aux armées. *Ann. des sci. psy.*, 1919, 29, 17-24.
1086. YOURIÉVITCH, S., & COURTIER, J. Expériences sur la sensibilité à distance. *Bull. Instit. gén. psychol.*, 1919, 19, 87-110.

## IX. Nervous and Mental Disorders

### I. GENERAL

- a. General Psychopathology and Psychiatry (incl. Army and Navy); Reports and Discussions; Hospital Management.*
1087. ABBOT, E. S. The work of psychiatrists in military camps. *Amer. J. of Insan.*, 1919, 75, 457-465.
1088. BARUCH, S. The problem of mental disorders. *Med. Record*, 1918, 93, 469.
1089. BIANCHI, V. Scopi e finalità dei centri nevrolgici militari. *Ann. di nevrol.*, 1919, 6, 1-11.
1090. BOWMAN, K. M. Report of the examination of the ——— regiment, U. S. army, for nervous and mental diseases. *Amer. J. of Insan.*, 1918, 74, 555-567.
1091. BRIDGES, J. W. An outline of abnormal psychology. Columbus, O.: R. G. Adams & Co., 1919. Pp. 127.
1092. BRIGGS, L. V. Mental conditions disqualifying for military service. *Bost. Med. & Surg. J.*, 1918, 178, 141-146.
1093. CAMPBELL, C. M. The psychopathologist and his responsibility. *J. of Abnorm. Psychol.*, 1919, 14, 48-53.
1094. CARLISLE, C. L. A card for recording medico-sociological data. *J. of Delinq.*, 1919, 4, 65-73.
1095. CHAMBERS, W. D. Mental wards with the British expeditionary force: a review of ten months experience. *J. of Ment. Sci.*, 1919, 65, 152-180.

1096. CLARK, L. P. Extra asylum psychiatry. *Amer. J. of Insan.*, 1918, 74, 425-429.
1097. CLARK, S. N. The rehabilitation in the community of patients paroled from institutions for the insane. *Amer. J. of Insan.*, 1919, 75, 433-438.
1098. DESCHAMPS, A. Les maladies de l'esprit et les asthénies. Paris: Alcan, 1919. Pp. 740.
1099. DEWEY, R. The nursing problem as related to psychopathology. *Amer. J. of Insan.*, 1919, 75, 467-472.
1100. EAGER, R. A record of admissions to the mental section of the Lord Derby war hospital, Warrington, from June 17, 1916, to June 16, 1917. *J. of Ment. Sci.*, 1918, 64, 272-296.
1101. E. J. Up from insanity. *Atlantic Mo.*, 1919, 124, 603-614.
1102. ENGE, —. Wirtschaftliche und soziale Lage des Irrenpflegepersonals. *Allg. Zsch. f. Psychiat.*, 1919, 75, 373-387.
1103. ESKUCHEN, K. Entgegnung auf die Arbeit von W. Mayer: "Bemerkungen eines Psychiaters zu den Angriffen auf die Psychiatrie in der neueren Literatur." *Zsch. f. d. ges. Neur. u. Psychiat.*, 1919, 46, 155-159.
1104. FERNALD, W. E. A state program for the care of the mentally defective. *Ment. Hygiene*, 1919, 3, 566-573.
1105. FRANZ, S. I. Handbook of mental examination methods. (2nd ed.) New York: Macmillan, 1919. Pp. 193.
1106. GARBINI, G. L'assistenza dei malati di mente nel manicomio di Teramo. *Ann. del manic. prov. di Perugia*, 1918, 8, 1-45.
1107. GARDELLI, A. Da un giornale del 1830: la visita ad un manicomio modello. *Ill. med. ital.*, 1919, 11, 85-86.
1108. GIBSON, E. T. A clinical summary of 106 cases of mental disorder of unknown etiology arising in the fifth and sixth decades. *Amer. J. of Insan.*, 1918, 75, 221-249.
1109. GLUECK, B. Special preparation of the psychiatric worker. *Ment. Hygiene*, 1919, 3, 409-419.
1110. GULICK, W. V. Mental diseases. St. Louis: Mosby Co., 1918. Pp. 142.
1111. HARRINGTON, A. H. The receiving unit of the state hospital at Howard, Rhode Island. *Amer. J. of Insan.*, 1918, 74, 635-646.
1112. HARRINGTON, M. A. Mental disorder considered as a psychological reaction. *Ment. Hygiene*, 1919, 3, 220-229.

1113. IDE, G. G. Diagnostic teaching, a case of deficient energy. *Psychol. Clinic*, 1919, 13, 59-65.
1114. JAMES, W. B. The problem that mental disorders present to the medical profession, and the profession's responsibility. *Med. Record*, 1918, 93, 353-356.
1115. JANET, P. Les médications psychologiques. Etudes historiques, psychologiques et cliniques sur les méthodes de la psychothérapie. Vol. i. L'action morale, l'utilisation de l'automatisme. Vol. ii. Les économies psychologiques. Vol. iii. Les acquisitions psychologiques. Paris: Alcan, 1919. Pp. 346, 308, 494.
1116. KEAY, J. The presidential address on the war and the burden of insanity. *J. of Ment. Sci.*, 1918, 64, 325-344.
1117. KENISTON, J. M. The relations of various courses of life to insanity. *Alienist & Neur.*, 1918, 39, 286-291.
1118. KENT, G. H. An experiment on the instruction of insane subjects. *J. of Nerv. & Ment. Dis.*, 1918, 48, 313-324.
1119. LANDAU, E. Neuro-pathologische Kriegserfahrungen. *Corresp.-Blatt f. Schweizer Aerzte*, 1919, 49, 33-47.
1120. LAVESON, H. Mental diseases. *Med. Record.*, 1919, 96, 717-722, 754-761.
1121. LEMCHEN, B. Normal and abnormal psychiatry. *Med. Record*, 1918, 93, 1123-1124.
1122. LEMCHEN, B. The mind and its abnormalities. *Med. Record*, 1919, 95, 192-195.
1123. LINDLEY, M. Psychological department of Vancouver, B. C. *Training School Bull.*, 1919, 16, 83-85.
1124. MCPHERSON, G. E. Neuro-psychiatry in army camps. *Amer. J. of Insan.*, 1919, 76, 35-44.
1125. MAY, J. V. The functions of the psychopathic hospital. *Amer. J. of Insan.*, 1919, 76, 21-34.
1126. MAYER, W. Bemerkungen zu Eskuchens Entgegnung. *Zsch. f. d. ges. Neur. u. Psychiat.*, 1919, 46, 160-163.
1127. MEDEA, E. L'istituto dei grandi invalidi nervosi di guerra. *Ill. med. ital.*, 1919, 11, 13-14.
1128. MORSELLI, E. Psichiatria ed istologia. *Quad. di psichiatt.*, 1919, 7, 153-168.
1129. NORMAN, H. J. Evolutional progress in psychiatry: a plea for optimism. *J. of Ment. Sci.*, 1918, 64, 189-210.
1130. OEHRING, —. Geisteskrankheit bei Militärpersonen im Mannesalter. *Allg. Zsch. f. Psychiat.*, 1919, 75, 281-302.

1131. OVERHOLSER, W. The interrelation of the community and the state insane hospital. *Alienist & Neur.*, 1918, 39, 197-200.
1132. PACKARD, F. H. Suggestions on the care of mental cases. *Bost. Med. & Surg. J.*, 1918, 178, 211-214.
1133. PETRO, F. Per la psichiatria nel dopo-guerra. *Quad. di psichiat.*, 1919, 6, 96-97.
1134. PIERCE, B. Psychiatry a hundred years ago: with comments on the problems of today. *J. of Ment. Sci.*, 1919, 65, 219-235.
1135. PILLSBURY, L. B. The personal equation in psychiatry. *J. of Amer. Med. Ass.*, 1918, 71, 162-164.
1136. PINTNER, R. Surveys in mental deviation in prisons, public schools and orphanages in California. *J. of Delinq.*, 1918, 3, 176-179.
1137. POLLOCK, H. M. Mental diseases in New York State during the war period. *Ment. Hygiene*, 1919, 3, 253-257.
1138. POLLACK, H. M., & FURBUSH, E. M. Annual census of the insane, feeble-minded, epileptics and inebriates in institutions in the United States, January 1, 1918. *Ment. Hygiene*, 1919, 3, 78-107.
1139. POROT, A., & HESNARD, A. L'expertise mentale militaire. Paris: Masson, 1919.
1140. POROT, A., & HESNARD, A. Psychiatrie de guerre. Paris: Alcan, 1919. Pp. 315.
1141. PORTEUS, S. D. A standardized information record. *Training School Bull.*, 1919, 16, 103-111.
1142. PORTEUS, S. D. Research programme. *Training School Bull.*, 1919, 16, 34-38.
1143. PRENGOWSKI, P. Zur Frage erzieherischer Behandlungsweise in den psychiatrischen Abteilungen. *Allg. Zsch. f. Psychiat.*, 1918, 74, 314-322.
1144. RHEIN, H. W. Neuropsychiatric problems at the front during combat. *J. of Abnorm. Psychol.*, 1919, 14, 9-14.
1145. RICHTER, A. Ueber die Ernährungsverhältnisse in der Irrenanstalt Buch während des Krieges 1914-1918 und deren Folgen. *Allg. Zsch. f. Psychiat.*, 1919, 75, 407-423.
1146. RIVERS, W. H. R. Psychiatry and the war. *Science*, 1919, 49, 367-369.
1147. ROBINSON, V. The Don Quixote of psychiatry. New York: Historico-Med. Press, 1919. Pp. 339.

1148. SALMON, T. W. Some new problems for psychiatric research in delinquency. *J. of Crimin. Law & Criminol.*, 1919, 10, 375-384.
1149. SCHILLING, K. Der Stand für sozial-hygienischen Fürsorge für psychopathische Kinder im Jahre 1913. *Wien. med. Woch.*, 1915, 65, 1291.
1150. SMITH, J. Mental disease. *Med. Record*, 1918, 93, 722-724.
1151. SOUTHARD, E. E. General psychopathology. *Psychol. Bull.*, 1919, 16, 187-199.
1152. SOUTHARD, E. E. Insanity vs. mental diseases. *J. of Amer. Med. Ass.*, 1918, 71, 1259-1264.
1153. SPAULDING, E. R. The training of the psychiatric worker. *Ment. Hygiene*, 1919, 3, 420-426.
1154. STEARNS, A. W. The value of out-patient work among the insane. *Amer. J. of Insan.*, 1918, 74, 595-602.
1155. STEDMAN, H. R. Recent progress in psychiatry. *Bost. Med. & Surg. J.*, 1919, 180, 614-618.
1156. STRANSKY, E. Angewandte Psychiatrie, Motive und Elemente zu einem Programmwurf. *Allg. Zsch. f. Psychi-at.*, 1918, 74, 22-53.
1157. TAFT, J. Qualifications of the psychiatric social worker. *Ment. Hygiene*, 1919, 3, 427-435.
1158. THOMALLA, C. Ein psychiatrisch-neurologisches Film-archiv. *Zsch. f. d. ges. Neur. u. Psychiat.*, 1919, 45, 87-97.
1159. VIDONI, G. Dati e considerazioni sul lavoro degli alienati. *Giorn. di psichiat. clin. tecn. man.*, 1915-16, 7, 83-114.
1160. VIDONI, G. Ospedali per infermi di mente. *Ill. med. ital.*, 1919, 11, 15-16.
1161. WALLIN, J. E. W. Measures enacted by the Missouri legislature for the care of defective children, recommended by the Children's Code Commission. *Training School Bull.*, 1919, 16, 73-75.
1162. WALLIN, J. E. W. Measures enacted by the Missouri legislature for the cure of defective children. *School & Soc.*, 1919, 10, 55-57.
1163. WARD, E. H. P. The moon and insanity. *Med. Record*, 1919, 96, 318-320.
1164. WHITE, W. A. Outlines of psychiatry. Washington: Nerv. & Ment. Dis. Publ. Co., 1918.
1165. WHITE, W. A. The problem of the individual patient in large hospitals. *Amer. J. of Insan.*, 1918, 74, 405-407.

1166. WHITE, W. A. Thoughts of a psychiatrist on the war and after. New York: P. B. Hoeber, 1919.
1167. WILGUS, S. D. The community mental health movement and its probable dependence for success on a higher state hospital standard for ward employees. *Amer. J. of Insan.*, 1919, 75, 473-480.
1168. WILLIAMS, J. H. The scientific basis of Pacific Colony, California. *Training School Bull.*, 1919, 16, 26-28.

---

*b. Classification of Disorders; Diagnosis, Prophylaxis, and Treatment (General); Instruments and Appliances*

1169. ABBOT, E. S. The principles of diagnosis in psychiatry. *Amer. J. of Insan.*, 1918, 74, 369-379.
1170. ALGER, E. M. A new "malingeroscope." *Amer. J. of Opth.*, ser. 3, 1919, 2, 112-114.
1171. ARMSTRONG-JONES, R. The treatment of mental disease. *Brit. Med. J.*, 1919, 492-494.
1172. BIRNBAUM, K. Der Aufbau der Psychose. *Allg. Zsch. f. Psychiat.*, 1919, 75, 455-502.
1173. BRIGGS, L. V. Occupational and industrial therapy. How can this important branch of treatment of our mentally ill be extended and improved? *Amer. J. of Insan.*, 1918, 74, 459-479.
1174. BURR, C. W. The prevention of insanity and degeneracy. *Amer. J. of Insan.*, 1918, 74, 409-424.
1175. ELWOOD, E. S. Fortifying the child against mental disorders. *N. Y. Med. J.*, 1918, 107, 486-488.
1176. EMERSON, L. E. Nervousness, its causes, treatment and prevention. (Mind & Health Series.) Boston: Little, Brown, 1918. Pp. 184.
1177. FEARING, F. S. The value of psychological tests in psychiatric diagnosis. *J. of Abnorm. Psychol.*, 1919, 14, 190-196.
1178. FISCHER, M. Die soziale Psychiatrie im Rahmen der sozialen Hygiene und allgemeinen Wohlfahrtspflege. *Allg. Zsch. f. Psychiat.*, 1919, 75, 529-548.
1179. KEMPF, E. F. The mechanistic classification of neuroses and psychoses produced by distortion of autonomic-affective functions. *J. of Nerv. & Ment. Dis.*, 1919, 50, 105-113.

1180. KRAEPELIN, —. (GOSLINE, H. I., trans.) The signs of mental disorder. *Alienist & Neur.*, 1918, 39, 253-275; 1919, 40, 85-108.
1181. LECLÈRE, A. Habitude et troubles mentaux. *Rev. phil.*, 1919, 88, 191-256.
1182. LEWIN, J. Die psychopathien: Ein Beitrag zu ihrer Charakteristik und Einteilung. *Monat. f. Psychiat. u. Neur.*, 1919, 45, 312-333.
1183. LOWREY, L. G. An analysis of the accuracy of psychopathic hospital diagnoses. *Amer. J. of Insan.*, 1919, 75, 351-370.
1184. LOWREY, L. G. A note on Southard's order of exclusion in psychiatric diagnosis. *Bost. Med. & Surg. J.*, 1919, 180, 515-519.
1185. LOWREY, L. G. Differential diagnosis in psychiatry: a comparison of symptoms in various disease states. *Bost. Med. & Surg. J.*, 1918, 178, 703-708.
1186. McDougall, W. The present position in clinical psychology. *J. of Ment. Sci.*, 1919, 65, 141-152.
1187. MAY, J. V. Uniform statistical reports on insanity now assured. An official classification of psychoses. *J. of Nerv. & Ment. Dis.*, 1919, 50, 42-50.
1188. MEAGHER, F. W. Malingering in relation to war neuro-psychiatric conditions, especially hysteria. *Med. Record*, 1919, 96, 963-972.
1189. MOLLWEIDE, —. Der sensorisch-motorische Dualismus Griesingers als funktionelle Grundlage geistiger Erkrankungsformen. *Zsch. f. d. ges. Neur. u. Psychiat.*, 1916, 35, 175-190.
1190. MONTESANO, G. L'assistenza dei minoreni anormali. Roma: Scuola Magistrale Ortofrenica, 1919. Pp. 200.
1191. MYERSON, A. Mental disease in families. *Ment. Hygiene*, 1919, 3, 230-239.
1192. MYERSON, A. Psychiatric family studies. (Second paper.) *Amer. J. of Insan.*, 1918, 74, 497-554.
1193. ORTON, S. T. On the classification of nervous and mental diseases. *Amer. J. of Insan.*, 1919, 76, 131-144.
1194. POPE, C. Malingering. *N. Y. Med. J.*, 1919, 109, 975-977.
1195. SANDY, W. C. Malingering. A problematic case. *Amer. J. of Insan.*, 1918, 74, 449-458.
1196. SOUTHARD, E. E. A key to the practical grouping of mental disease. *J. of Nerv. & Ment. Dis.*, 1918, 47, 1-19.

1197. SOUTHARD, E. E. Recent American classifications of mental diseases. *Amer. J. of Insan.*, 1919, **75**, 331-349.
1198. STRÄUSSLER, E. Zur Frage der Simulation von Geistesstörung. *Zsch. f. d. ges. Neur. u. Psychiat.*, 1919, **46**, 207-222.
1199. TURCO, N. Il trattamento "morale" dello scrupolo e dell'ossessione morbosa. (Vol. 1.) Torino: P. Marietti, 1919. Pp. xii+497.
1200. WELLS, F. L., & STURGES, H. A. The pathology of choice reactions. *Amer. J. of Insan.*, 1918, **75**, 81-119.
1201. WHITE, W. O. Simulation (malingering) not an adequate diagnosis. *J. of Nerv. & Ment. Dis.*, 1919, **50**, 209-217.
1202. WIMMER, A. Psychiatric-neurologic examination methods; with special reference to the significance of signs and symptoms. (Hoisholt, A. W., trans.) St. Louis: C. V. Mosby Co., 1919.
1203. [ANON.] The classifying mania in psychiatry. *Med. Record*, 1918, **93**, 244.
- 

*c. Unclassed Symptoms, Syndromes and Pathological States*

1204. AMREIN, O. Die Tuberkulose in ihrer Wirkung auf Psyche und Charakter. *Corresp.-Blatt f. Schweizer Aerzte*, 1919, **49**, 1300-1309.
1205. BEHR, A. Ueber die Form der Psychosen bei der Landbevölkerung in Livland, während der Jahre 1903-1917. *Allg. Zsch. f. Psychiat.*, 1919, **75**, 635-663.
1206. BUSCAINO, V. M. I cenestopatici costituzionali. *Riv. di pat. nerv. e ment.*, 1919, **23**, 257-286.
1207. COTTON, H. A. Insanity and infected teeth. *Training School Bull.*, 1919, **16**, 31-32.
1208. DEMOLE, V. De la symptomatologie des psychoses postgrippales. *Corresp.-Blatt f. Schweizer Aerzte*, 1919, **49**, 1468-1474.
1209. DUPRAT, G. L. La confusion mentale. Son explication psycho-pathologique d'après des observations et des expériences. *Progrès méd.*, 1918, 129-132.
1210. FILL, E. W. Postinfluenzal Psychoses. *J. Amer. Med. Ass.*, 1919, **72**, 1658-1661.
1211. FRANCESCHINI, G. Le malattie del lavoro: patologia e profilassi. Milano: Sonzogno, 1919. Pp. 62.

1212. FRANK, L. Ueber Affektstörungen bei Kindern. *Corresp.-Blatt f. Schweizer Aerzte*, 1919, 49, 641-652.
1213. GORDON, A. Diminutive visual hallucinations in middle-aged women during the involutional period. *J. of Nerv. & Ment. Dis.*, 1918, 47, 434-441.
1214. HABERMAN, J. V. A psychopathic constitution resembling so-called moral insanity, and its interpretation. *Bost. Med. & Surg. J.*, 1918, 178, 194-196.
1215. HIGIER, H. Zur Symptomatologie und Prognose der selteneren Formen epidemischer cerebro-spinaler Meningitis. *Zsch. f. d. ges. Neur. u. Psychiat.*, 1917, 35, 318-329.
1216. HÜBNER, A. H. Versuche und Beobachtungen zur Simulationsfrage. *Dtsch. Zsch. f. Nervenhk.*, 1918, 60, 125-153.
1217. HUNT, E. L. The relation of the eye to nervous diseases. *Alienist & Neur.*, 1918, 39, 292-294.
1218. ISOLA, D. Sopra una sindrome dolorosa lombare. *Quad. di psichiat.*, 1919, 6, 1-10.
1219. JAMES, J. G. Moral sanity. *J. of Ment. Sci.*, 1918, 64, 377-382.
1220. JELLIFFE, S. E. Nervous and mental disturbances of influenza. *N. Y. Med. J.*, 1918, 108, 725-728, 755-757, 807-811.
1221. JENTSCH, E. Ueber Hermann Lingg's Krankheit. *Arch. f. Psychiat. u. Nervenkr.*, 1917, 57, 36-60.
1222. KENNER, R. C. Some clinical and historical notes on erotomania. *Alienist & Neur.*, 1918, 39, 49-51.
1223. KIELHOLZ, A. Jakob Boehme. Ein pathographischer Beitrag zur Psychologie der Mystik. Leipzig u. Wien: Deuticke, 1919.
1224. KISCH, E. H. Zur Psychotherapie des Diabetes. *Wien. med. Woch.*, 1915, 65, 761-763.
1225. KLÄSI, J. Ueber die psychogenen Ursachen der essentiellen Enuresis nocturna infantum. *Zsch. f. d. ges. Neur. u. Psychiat.*, 1917, 35, 371-394.
1226. LIND, J. E. The situation psychosis. *Med. Record*, 1919, 96, 1-9.
1227. McDougall, A. A group of fits. *J. of Ment. Sci.*, 1919, 65, 202-204.
1228. MENNINGER, K. A. Psychoses associated with influenza. *J. of Amer. Med. Ass.*, 1919, 72, 235-241.
1229. MEYER, E. Ueber die Frage der Dienstbeschädigung bei den Psychosen. *Arch. f. Psychiat. u. Nervenkr.*, 1917, 57, 209-220.

1230. NASH, A. M. Graham. *Training School. Bull.*, 1919, **15**, 130-135.
1231. NEUSTAEDTER, M. Nervous diseases of senility. *Med. Record*, 1918, **93**, 450-453.
1232. PERRANDO, G. G. Le malattie artificiali: Patominsie elaiopatiche. *Ill. med. ital.*, 1919, **11**, 8-11.
1233. PHILLIPS, N. R. Goitre and the psychoses. *J. of Ment. Sci.*, 1919, **65**, 235-248.
1234. READ, S. C. A case of pseudologia phantastica. *Rev. of Neur. & Psychiat.*, 1918, **16**, 236-243.
1235. RUPERT, M. P. S., & WILSON, E. E. A study of migraine. *Amer. J. of Med. Sci.*, 1919, **157**, 361-366.
1236. SCHOB, —. Beitrag zur Kenntniss der schweren Migräneformen. (Migräne mit Herdsymptomen und psychischen Störungen.) *Zsch. f. d. ges. Neur. u. Psychiat.*, 1916, **35**, 151-174.
1237. SIEBERT, H. Fieber und Psychosen. *Allg. Zsch. f. Psychiat.*, 1919, **75**, 214-226.
1238. STRANSKY, E. Zur Neuritis als Felderkrankung. *Wien. med. Woch.*, 1915, **65**, 1553-1557.
1239. TORRACA, L. Paralisi incompleta post-cloroformica del nervo cubitale. *Quad. di psychiat.*, 1919, **7**, 176-179.
1240. WALKER, W. K. Hyperthyroidism and mental disorders. *N. Y. Med. J.*, 1918, **107**, 391-394.
1241. WILLIAMS, E. H. The christian science psychosis. *Med. Record*, 1919, **96**, 1048-1050.
1242. WIMMER, A. Sur l'état de conscience pendant la stupeur. *Ann. méd. psychol.*, sér. 10, 1919, **11**, 14-44.
1243. WOLTMANN, H. W. The nervous symptoms in pernicious anemia: an analysis of 150 cases. *Amer. J. of Med. Sci.*, 1919, **157**, 400-409.

---

## 2. MALDEVELOPMENTS

(Idiocy, Imbecility, Feeble-mindedness; cf. XI: 1, b)

1244. ANDERSON, V. V. Mental disease and delinquency. *Ment. Hygiene*, 1919, **3**, 177-198.
1245. ANDERSON, V. V. Mental defect in a southern state. *Ment. Hygiene*, 1919, **3**, 527-565.
1246. BAHK, M. A. Diagnostic features in clinical types of the feeble-minded. *Alienist & Neur.*, 1918, **39**, 35-44.

1247. BARTLETT, G. N. Some notes on the case and post-mortem examination of a microcephalic idiot,—absence of corpus callosum. *J. of Ment. Sci.*, 1918, **64**, 65-66.
1248. BERNSTEIN, C. Self-sustaining feeble-minded. *J. of Psycho-Asthenics*, 1917, **22**, 150-161.
1249. BLISS, G. S. Diagnosis of feeble-minded individuals. *Alienist & Neur.*, 1918, **39**, 17-23.
1250. BRANDEIS, J. W. A note on amaurotic family idiocy. *N. Y. Med. J.*, 1918, **107**, 121.
1251. CASE, I. The correlation between mental defect and anomalies of the hard palate. *Amer. J. of Insan.*, 1919, **75**, 501-520.
1252. CIAMPI, L. Società italiana pro anormali. *Riv. di psicol.*, 1919, **5**, 349-351.
1253. CLARK, S. N. The criteria of defective mental development. *J. of Psycho-Asthenics*, 1917, **22**, 80-88.
1254. COLLIN, A. L'enfance du débile intellectuel. Réactions antisociales du débile intellectuel en fonction de la débilité intellectuelle. *Ann. méd. psychol.*, sér. 10, 1919, **11**, 81-95, 200-214.
1255. CORIAT, I. H. Some familial and hereditary features of amaurotic idiocy. *Amer. J. of Insan.*, 1918, **75**, 121-131.
1256. CORNELL, W. B. The treatment of the feeble-minded. *N. Y. Med. J.*, 1918, **107**, 1067-1068.
1257. DAVIS, K. B. Some institutional problems in dealing with psychopathic delinquents. *J. of Crimin. Law & Criminol.*, 1919, **10**, 385-408.
1258. DE ALBERTS, D. Un singolare reperto istopatologico in un caso di idozia con epilessia. *Riv. ital. di neurop. psichiat. ed elettr.*, 1919, **12**, 273-285.
1259. EMERICK, E. J. Progress in the care of the feeble-minded in Ohio. *J. of Psycho-Asthenics*, 1917, **22**, 73-79.
1260. GORDON, A. Psychoses in mental defects. *Amer. J. of Insan.*, 1919, **75**, 489-499.
1261. HASTINGS, G. A. Registration of the feeble-minded. *J. of Psycho-Asthenics*, 1917, **22**, 136-149.
1262. HIGGINS, W. H. The diagnosis of higher grades of mental defect. *J. of Amer. Med. Ass.*, 1918, **70**, 74-76.
1263. HODSON, W. What Minneapolis has done and should do for the feeble-minded. *J. of Crimin. Law & Criminol.*, 1919, **10**, 208-217.

1264. JAMES, W. B. New York State's problem of the care of the feeble-minded. *N. Y. Med. J.*, 1918, 108, 753-754, 790.
1265. JATHRO, E. R. The feeble-minded: an ever present problem. *Training School Bull.*, 1919, 16, 38-41.
1266. JONES, C. T. The new moron. *Training School Bull.*, 1919, 16, 76-80.
1267. JULIUSBURGER, O. Zur Lehre von den psychischen Entwicklungsstörungen (Infantilismus). *Allg. Zsch. f. Psychiat.*, 1916, 72, 200-246.
1268. KOHS, S. C. A few problems in mental deficiency which psychology can help to solve. *Training School Bull.*, 1919, 16, 16-18.
1269. KRISCH, H. Die psychischen Erscheinungen der Eunuchoiden. *Zsch. f. d. ges. Neur. u. Psychiat.*, 1919, 45, 136-161.
1270. LEINER, J. H. Case of mental imbecility with absence of the sella turcica: improvement by organotherapy. *N. Y. Med. J.*, 1919, 109, 156-157.
1271. MACMURCHY, H. The personality of the mentally defective. *J. of Psycho-Asthenics*, 1917, 22, 89-93.
1272. MATZINGER, H. G. The prevention of mental defect. *N. Y. Med. J.*, 1919, 109, 177-181.
1273. MAXFIELD, F. N. The present status of the subnormal class. *Psychol. Clinic*, 1919, 13, 27-32.
1274. MERRILL, M. A. A note on the distribution by grades of defective delinquent women in an institution for the feeble-minded. *J. of Psycho-Asthenics*, 1917, 22, 175-176.
1275. MINER, J. B. Deficiency and Delinquency. Baltimore: Warrick & York, 1919. Pp. 355.
1276. MOR, C. A. Le classi differenziali. *L'igiene della scuola*, 1919, 10, 220-228.
1277. PONZO, M. Cinematografo e delinquenza minorile. *L'inf. anorm.*, 1919, 7, 88-96.
1278. RAGNO, —. Tragedie. Bologna: Cappelli, 1919. Pp. 172.
- 1278a. RANDOLPH, J. F. Canton Kallikaks. *Psychol. Clinic*, 1919, 12, 279-281.
1279. RICHARDS, E. L. Psychopathological observations in a group of feeble-minded. *Amer. J. of Insan.*, 1919, 75, 379-391.
1280. SANO, F. James Henry Pullen, the genius of Earlswood. *J. of Ment. Sci.*, 1918, 64, 251-267.

1281. SCHAFFER, K. Neue Beiträge zur Mikromorphologie und anatomischen Charakterisierung der infantil-amaurotischen Idiotie. *Zsch. f. d. ges. Neur. u. Psychiat.*, 1919, 46, 1-59.
  1282. SCHLAPP, M. G. Report on 10,000 cases from the clearing house for mental defectives. *Med. Record*, 1918, 93, 269-275.
  1283. SCHLAPP, M. G. Theoretical considerations of mental deficiency. *Med. Record*, 1918, 93, 441-446.
  1284. SWANBERG, H., & HAYNES, H. A. Menstrual disturbances in the feeble-minded. *J. of Nerv. & Ment. Dis.*, 1919, 50, 224-229.
  1285. WILCOX, L. D. The grading and analytic diagnosis of a feeble-minded boy. *Psychol. Clinic*, 1919, 12, 276-278.
  1286. [ANON.] "Dick," a case of atavism. *Psychol. Clinic*, 1919, 12, 285-286.
- 

### 3. ANÆSTHESIA, APHASIA, APRAXIA, ETC.

1287. DIDE, M. Sur l'historique de l'aphasie. *Rev. neur.*, 1918, 25, 64.
1288. FERNBERGER, S. W. Possible effects of the imaginal type of the subject on aphasic disturbances. *Amer. J. of Psychol.*, 1919, 30, 327-336.
1289. GAINES, L. M. A study of paraesthesia. *Alienist & Neur.*, 1918, 39, 45-48.
1290. NAVILLE, F. Mémoires d'un médecin aphasique. *Arch. de Psychol.*, 1918, 17, 1-57.
1291. PICK, A. Ueber Aenderungen des Sprachcharakters als Begleiterscheinung aphasischer Störungen. *Zsch. f. d. ges. Neur. u. Psychiat.*, 1919, 45, 230-241.
1292. ROUSSY, G., & BRANCHE, J. Deux cas de syndrome sensitif cortical à type monoplégique brachial. "La main sensitive corticale." *Rev. neur.*, 1918, 25, 221.
1293. ROUSSY, G., D'OELSCH, —, & CORNIL, L. Paraplégies corticales sensitivo-motrices avec ataxie consécutives à des blessures de guerre. *Rev. neur.*, 1919, 26, 311-318.
1294. SMITH, R. P. Aphasia in relation to mental disease. *J. of Ment. Sci.*, 1918, 64, 1-18.
1295. WINSLOW, P. V. Functional aphonia. *N. Y. Med. J.*, 1919, 109, 1129-1130.
1296. ZIVERI, A. Un caso di aprassia ideomotrice con "amnesia verborum." *Riv. di pat. nerv. e ment.*, 1919, 23, 250-261.

4. AMNESIA, MANIAS, DELUSIONS: SENILE DEMENTIA, PARALYSES, TABES, SYPHILIS, POLIOMYELITIS, ETC.

1297. AUERBACH, S. Zur Lehre von den Lähmungstypen. *Dtsch. Zsch. f. Nervenhhk.*, 1917, **57**, 101-102.
1298. BABONNIEN, L., & BRISSOT, M. Contribution à l'étude de la dégénérescence mentale. Un cas intéressant de déséquilibre psychique. *Rev. neur.*, 1918, **25**, 163-167.
1299. BENON, R. De la timidité morbide. *Progrès méd.*, 1919, 1919, 469-471.
1300. BENON, R. Paralysies réflexes; état mental de pathogénie. *Gaz. des hôp.*, 1919, **92**, 736-738.
1301. BRODNIOWICZ, K. Ueber psychische Störungen bei Tabes. *Allg. Zsch. f. Psychiat.*, 1919, **75**, 701-719.
1302. CAPGRAS, —. Délire onirique émotif. *Ann. méd. psychol.*, sér. 10, 1919, **11**, 288.
1303. CAPGRAS, J. Le délire d'interprétation. *Ann. méd. psychol.*, sér. 10, 1918, **9**, 221-240, 361-375.
1304. CAZZAMALLI, F. Il delirio sensoriale di guerra. *Riv. sper. di fren.*, 1919, **43**, 111-119, 119-130.
1305. CHARPENTIER, R. Contribution à l'étude des délires toxico-infectieux. L'onirisme hallucinatoire, ses rapports avec la confusion mentale. *Rev. neur.*, 1919, **26**, 755-770.
1306. CHRISTIAN, T. B. A report of the pathological changes of the brain in 162 cases of paresis. *Amer. J. of Med. Sci.*, 1919, **157**, 271-275.
1307. COLLINS, J. The clinical display of syphilis of the nervous system. *Amer. J. of Med. Sci.*, 1918, **156**, 375-393.
1308. COLLINS, J. The nervous manifestations of syphilis of the eye. *Amer. J. of Med. Sci.*, 1918, **155**, 649-660.
1309. DOURIS, R. Sur l'emploi des serums chauffée dans la séro-réaction de Vernes. *C. r. Acad. des sci.*, 1919, **168**, 249-251.
1310. DUVAL, L. E. Juvenile paresis: a brief review with report of cases. *Alienist & Neur.*, 1919, **40**, 33-40.
1311. HAUSHALTER, P. Amnésie commotionnelle rétrograde subitement supprimée par une émotion. *Rev. neur.*, 1918, **25**, 118-120.
1312. HEGAR, A. Eine Tierillusion als Grundlage einer isolierten fixen Wahnidee. *Allg. Zsch. f. Psychiat.*, 1919, **75**, 340-350.
1313. HIGGINS, W. H. Relation of congenital syphilis to mental deficiency. *Amer. J. of Med. Sci.*, 1918, **155**, 549-553.

1314. HOLLANDER, F. D'. Démence sénile avec symptômes de foyer. Contribution à l'étude de l'apraxie aprosexique. *Bull. Acad. de méd. de Belg.*, 1919, 29, 686-701.
1315. HÜBNER, A. H. Ueber kongenitale Lues. *Arch. f. Psychiat. u. Nervenkr.*, 1917, 57, 169-203.
1316. HUNT, J. R. Diataxia cerebialis infantilis: the ataxic type of cerebral birth palsy. *Amer. J. of Med. Sci.*, 1918, 155, 503-524.
1317. JAHNEL, F. Ueber einige neuere Ergebnisse von Spirochätenuntersuchungen bei der progressiven Paralyse. *Allg. Zsch. f. Psychiat.*, 1919, 75, 503-528.
1318. KINDRED, J. J. Venereal diseases, their relations to insanity and nervous diseases. *Med. Record*, 1918, 93, 184-185.
1319. McDOWALL, C. The genesis of delusions: clinical notes. *J. of Ment. Sci.*, 1919, 65, 187-197.
1320. MERCKLIN, A. Ueber das Misstrauen und den sog. Verfolgungswahn der Schwerhörigen. *Allg. Zsch. f. Psychiat.*, 1918, 74, 410-431.
1321. MORSELLI, E. La poliopatologia cortico; cerebrale secondo la esperienza clinica di guerra. *Quad. di psichiat.*, 1919, 6, 49-75.
1322. NONNE, M. Ueber die Frage der Heilbarkeit der Dementia paralytica. *Dtsch. Zsch. f. Nervenhk.*, 1917-8, 58, 33-51.
1323. OPPENHEIM, H. Beiträge zur Polyneuritis. *Dtsch. Zsch. f. Nervenhk.*, 1918, 62, 117-156.
1324. OSNATO, M. An analysis of seven cases of Friedreich's ataxia. *N. Y. Med. J.*, 1918, 107, 204-208, 255-258.
1325. PERETTI, —. Von der Uebertragung religiös-überspannter und theosophischer Ideen und von einer Gruppe "wahrer Menschen." *Allg. Zsch. f. Psychiat.*, 1918, 74, 54-112.
1326. RICKSHER, C. The pathological findings in three cases of juvenile general paralysis. *Alienist & Neur.*, 1918, 39, 8-16.
1327. SILK, S. A. Delusions and hallucinations serving as psychical compensations for biologic inefficiency. *Alienist & Neur.*, 1919, 40, 177-188.
1328. STARKEY, F. R. Pathology of neuro-syphilis and its relation to prognosis. *Alienist & Neur.*, 1919, 40, 119-121.
1329. STÖCKER, W. Kopfstreifschuss und Meningitis luetica. *Zsch. f. d. ges. Neur. u. Psychiat.*, 1916, 33, 172-177.

1330. STRASBURGER, J. Schlanfe Lähmungen bei hochsitzenden Rückenmarksschüssen und bei Gehirnschüssen. *Dtsch. Zsch. f. Nervenhk.*, 1918, 60, 43-57.
1331. VEDDER, E. B. Syphilis and public health. Philadelphia: Lea and Febiger, 1918. Pp. 315.
1332. VERNES, A. Le graphique du syphilitique. *C. r. Acad. des sci.*, 1919, 168, 247-249.
1333. WEICHBRODT, R. Ueber die Entstehung von Grössenideen. *Arch. f. Psychiat. u. Nervenkr.*, 1917, 57, 204-208.
1334. WESTPHAL, A. Beitrag zur Lehre von der stationären Tabes. *Dtsch. Zsch. f. Nervenhk.*, 1918, 60, 80-89.
1335. ZIVERI, A. Contributo clinico anatomico per la conoscenza delle atassie tabeto-cerebellari. *Ann. di nevrol.*, 1919, 6, 88-100.

---

#### 5. EPILEPSY, CHOREA, PARALYSIS AGITANS, ETC.

1336. CLARK, L. P. A character study of the hemiplegic epileptic. *Amer. J. of Med. Sci.*, 1918, 155, 796-801.
1337. CLARK, L. P. The true epileptic. *N. Y. Med. J.*, 1918, 107, 817-824.
1338. CLARK, L. P., & MILEAU, A. Notes on the prognostic value of psychometric tests as compared with clinical signs in epilepsy. *Amer. J. of Med. Sci.*, 1918, 155, 685-690.
1339. CURSCHMANN, H. Epilepsie und Tetanie. *Dtsch. Zsch. f. Nervenhk.*, 1918, 61, 1-9.
1340. GRAVES, S., & PAIGE, B. H. The etiology of chorea. *N. Y. Med. J.*, 1919, 109, 265-267.
1341. HEBOLD, O. Das Luminal bei der Behandlung der Epilepsie. *Allg. Zsch. f. Psychiat.*, 1919, 75, 424-431.
1342. JELLIFFE, S. E. The epileptic attack in dynamic psychology. *N. Y. Med. J.*, 1918, 108, 139-143.
1343. LAIGNEL-LAVASTINE, —, & FAY, J. M. Epilepsie à aura visuelle avec hémianopsie en quadrant par lésion occipitale. *Rev. neur.*, 1918, 25, 500.
1344. NERI, V. Epilessia e risveglio. *Giorn. di psichiat. clin. tecn. man.*, 1915-16, 7, 55-75.
1345. PENICHER, J. M. Ocular complications of peripheral epilepsy. *Amer. J. of Ophth.*, ser. 3, 1919, 2, 594-596.
1346. PRIOR, G. P. U., & JONES, S. E. Epilepsy and the ductless glands. *J. of Ment. Sci.*, 1918, 64, 30-54.

1347. RICHTER, H. Gibt es eine Kriegsepilepsie? *Zsch. f. d. ges. Neur. u. Psychiat.*, 1919, 46, 131-154.
  1348. SIEBERT, H. Ueber Epilepsie. *Dtsch. Zsch. f. Nervenhk.*, 1918, 60, 260-278.
  1349. THROCKMORTON, T. B. Traumatic epilepsy, complicated after fifteen years by traumatic cerebral hemorrhage. Operation. Apparent recovery. *Alienist & Neur.*, 1919, 40, 199-203.
  1350. TOLEDO, R. M. Notes on two cases of epilepsy in twins, with photographs. *J. of Ment. Sci.*, 1919, 65, 262.
  1351. TRACY, E. A. Idiopathic epilepsy a sympatheticopathy. *Bost. Med. & Surg. J.*, 1918, 178, 775-780, 810-814, 871-874, 897-898.
  1352. TRAMER, M. Untersuchungen aus dem Gebiete der Epilepsie. *Corresp.-Blatt f. Schweizer Aerzte*, 1919, 49, 328-343.
  1353. WOHLWILL, F. Entwicklungsstörungen des Gehirns und Epilepsie. *Zsch. f. d. ges. Neur. u. Psychiat.*, 1916, 33, 261-293.
- 

#### 6. HYSTERIA, ALTERED PERSONALITY, NEURASTHENIA, PHOBIAS AND OBSESSIONS, ETC.

1354. BALLARD, E. F. The psychoneurotic temperament and its reactions to military service. *J. of Ment. Sci.*, 1918, 64, 365-377.
1355. BARACH, J. H. Neurocirculatory asthenia. *N. Y. Med. J.*, 1919, 109, 972-975.
1356. BATTISTELLI, L. La bugia patologica. Rieti: Pietrongari, 1919. Pp. 161.
1357. BERNHEIM, —. La neurasthénie n'est pas une simple modalité nerveuse. Elle dure un temps déterminé et résiste à la thérapeutique suggestive et autre. *Progrès méd.*, 1919, 19.
1358. BOENHEIM, F. Ueber die topische Bedeutung der "dissoziierten Potenzstörung." *Dtsch. Zsch. f. Nervenhk.*, 1917, 57, 36-60.
1359. CANTO, D. Come vivono e sussultano i nostri nervi. Artrite, neurastenia. Napoli: Detken e Rocholl, 1919. Pp. 312.

1360. CHARPENTIER, R. De l'instabilité constitutionnelle dans les fugues délirantes. *Ann. méd. psychol.*, sér. 10, 1919, 11, 166.
1361. CHAVIGNY, P., & BEDUSCHI, V. Isterismo di guerra e sua cura. *Riv. ital. di neurop. psichiat. ed elett.*, 1919, 12, 83-91.
1362. CHRISTOFFEL, H. Depression im Zusammenhang mit nervöser Erschöpfung bei Kriegsteilnehmern. *Zsch. f. d. ges. Neur. u. Psychiat.*, 1919, 45, 261-268.
1363. CORY, C. E. A divided self. *J. of Abnorm. Psychol.*, 1919, 14, 281-291.
1364. DIDE, M. Les syndromes psycho-physiopathiques, l'égoïsme systématisé, la pusillanimité, la perplexité pessimiste, l'hystérie et l'immobilisation. *Rev. de méd.*, 1918, 35, 697-706.
1365. DÖLGER, R. Beiträge zur Hysterie. *Münch. med. Woch.*, 1918, 65, 431-432.
1366. DOWD, J. H. The scientific but practical diagnosis and treatment of our neurotics. *Alienist & Neur.*, 1919, 40, 131-134.
1367. FLATAU, G. Ueber psychische Infektion. *Dtsch. Zsch. f. Nervenhh.*, 1918, 59, 278-285.
1368. FLOURNOY, H. I. Symbolismes en psychopathologie. II. Quelques remarques sur le symbolisme dans l'hystérie. *Arch. de psychol.*, 1919, 17, 187-233.
1369. FRANKHAUSER, K. Ueber Kraepelin's und Janet's Hysterie-begriffe. *Zsch. f. d. ges. Neur. u. Psychiat.*, 1916, 34, 70-90.
1370. FRINK, H. W. Morbid fears and compulsions: their psychology and psycho-analytic treatment. New York: Mof-fat, Yard, 1918.
1371. GADELIUS, B. Själspatologiens ställning till det personliga. *Allm. Svenska Läkartidn.*, 1918, 15, 585-614, 865-890, 1481-1502, 1513-1530.
1372. GORDON, A. Morbid impulses. *N. Y. Med. J.*, 1918, 107, 771-773.
1373. GORDON, A. The problem of neurotics in military service. *Med. Record*, 1918, 93, 234-237.
1374. HELLPACH, W. Die Kriegsneurasthenie. *Zsch. f. d. ges. Neur. u. Psychiat.*, 1919, 45, 177-229.
1375. HINKLE, B. M. The moral conflict and the relation of the psychological types to the functional neuroses. *J. of Abnorm. Psychol.*, 1919, 14, 173-189.

1376. HOISHOLT, A. W. Impulsive acts in the particular form of swallowing foreign objects, as met with among the insane. *Amer. J. of Insan.*, 1918, **74**, 569-578.
1377. HÜBOTTER, —. Ein Nervenfall aus der Praxis eines Chinesischen Aerztes von mehr als 2,000 Jahren. *Dtsch. Zsch. f. Nervenhhk.*, 1918, **59**, 286-288.
1378. HURST, A. F. Hysteria in the light of the experience of war. *Lancet*, 1919, **197**, 771-774.
1379. HURST, A. F., & SYMNS, J. L. M. Studies in hysteria. *Rev. of Neur. & Psychiat.*, 1918, **16**, 1-23.
1380. KOEPCHEN, —. Ueber die Behandlung der Kriegsneurotiker. *Dtsch. Zsch. f. Nervenhhk.*, 1918, **60**, 107-113.
1381. KRISCH, H. Die spezielle Behandlung der hysterischen Erscheinungen. *Dtsch. Zsch. f. Nervenhhk.*, 1918, **60**, 240-259.
1382. LANDAUER, K. Die symptomatische Neurasthenie. *Zsch. f. d. ges. Neur. u. Psychiat.*, 1919, **45**, 316-328.
1383. LOWREY, L. G. The insane psychoneurotic. *Amer. J. of Insan.*, 1918, **75**, 53-80.
1384. McDOWALL, C. Mutism in the soldier and its treatment. *J. of Ment. Sci.*, 1918, **64**, 54-64.
1385. MANTON, W. P. Surgery and psychasthenia. *Med. Record*, 1919, **95**, 236-238.
1386. MAYER, K. E. Elektro-suggestive Behandlung hysterischer Stupor- und Dämmerzustände. *Zsch. f. d. ges. Neur. u. Psychiat.*, 1919, **45**, 381-392.
1387. MEDICINI, A. Sui disturbi nervosi fisiopatici, ecc. *Riv. sper. di fren.*, 1919, **43**, 155-265.
1388. MENNINGER, K. A. Hysteria in a male as a defense reaction. A case report. *Bost. Med. & Surg. J.*, 1919, **180**, 612-613.
1389. MEYER, S. Die nervösen Krankheitsbilder nach Explosions-shock. *Zsch. f. d. ges. Neur. u. Psychiat.*, 1916, **33**, 353-370.
1390. OBERNDORF, C. P. Neurotic symptoms referred to the eyes. *N. Y. Med. J.*, 1918, **108**, 668-671.
1391. PACTET, —, & BONHOMME, —. Odyssée d'un déséquilibré menteur. *Ann. méd. psychol.*, sér. 10, 1919, **11**, 180.
1392. PAPPENHEIM, M., & KRAUS, V. Ueber Kriegsneurosen bei türkischen Soldaten. *Allg. Zsch. f. Psychiat.*, 1918, **74**, 310-313.
1393. PIÉRON, H. Du mécanisme de la psychothérapie dans les contractions fonctionnelles. *Progrès méd.*, 1918, 132-134.

1394. QUACKENBOS, J. D. Psychic hydrophobia. *N. Y. Med. J.*, 1919, 109, 313-314.
1395. RAECKE, —. Hysterische Halbseitenlähmung nach Einwirkung schädlicher Gase. *Arch. f. Psychiat. u. Nervenkr.*, 1917, 57, 73-83.
1396. RAVA, G. Come si cura la nevrastenia. Bologna: Cappelli, 1919. Pp. 42.
1397. RAVA, G. Concetto attuale della neurastenia e psicoterapia nazionale. Bologna: Cappelli, 1919. Pp. 34.
1398. ROBINSON, W. F. The infective factors in some types of neurasthenia. *J. of Ment. Sci.*, 1919, 65, 16-24.
1399. ROHDE, M. Die Vorgeschichte bei Neurosen und ihre Bedeutung für die Dienstbeschädigungsfrage. *Allg. Zsch. f. Psychiat.*, 1919, 75, 664-688.
1400. ROSS, T. A. The prevention of relapse of hysterical manifestations. *Lancet*, 1918, 195, 516-517.
1401. SALMON, A. Sui rapporti fra fenomeni isterici e fenomeni fisiopatici, particolarmente d'ordine vasomotorio. *Quad. di psichi.*, 1919, 6, 11-25.
1402. SCHÖPPLER, H. Eine psychogene Massenerkrankung zu Regensburg im Jahre 1519 und 1520. *Arch. f. Psychiat. u. Nervenkr.*, 1917, 57, 245-249.
1403. SCHWARTZ, L. Dermographismus und vasomotorische Störungen bei Psychoneurosen und Nervengesunden. *Disch. Zsch. f. Nervenhe.*, 1918, 60, 279-301.
1404. SERKO, A. Ueber akute paraphrene Angstpsychose. *Zsch. f. d. ges. Neur. u. Psychiat.*, 1919, 45, 98-135.
1405. STERLING, W. Ueber eine eigenartige Form des hysterischen Dämmerzustandes im Anschluss an das Stadium des Erwachens und über deren Beziehungen zur Lethargie und Narkolepsie. *Zsch. f. d. ges. Neur. u. Psychiat.*, 1919, 45, 45-86.
1406. STROHMAYER, W. Ueber die Rolle der Sexualität bei der Genese gewisser Zwangsneurosen. *Zsch. f. d. ges. Neur. u. Psychiat.*, 1919, 45, 167-176.
1407. WILLIAMS, T. A. Nécessité de distinguer dans l'étude des phobies, et même des obsessions, la pathogénie des syndromes, en vue du traitement. Dans les phobies, le mécanisme de la peur est bien plus important à considérer que le contenu de la phobie. *Rev. neur.*, 1918, 25, 533-534.
1408. WOLFSOHN, J. M. The treatment of hysteria. *J. of Amer. Med. Ass.*, 1918, 71, 2057-2062.

1409. WOODBURY, W. R. Autointoxication, an etiological factor of neurosis of children. *Med. Record*, 1918, 93, 185-189.

---

#### 7. DEMENTIA PRÆCOX

1410. BERZE, J. Die Schizophrenie im Lichte der Assoziations- und in dem der Actions-Psychologie. *Allg. Zsch. f. Psychiat.*, 1919, 75, 123-168.
1411. BLEULER, E. Störung der Assoziationsspannung ein Elementarsymptom der Schizophrenien. Eine Hypothese. *Allg. Zsch. f. Psychiat.*, 1918, 74, 1-21.
1412. BURR, C. W. Simple adolescent dementia. *Alienist & Neur.*, 1918, 39, 91-96.
1413. CIAMPI, L. La demenza precocissima. *Riv. ital. di neurop. psychiat. ed elettr.*, 1919, 12, 233-259.
1414. GREENACRE, P. The content of the schizophrenic characteristics occurring in affective disorders. *Amer. J. of Insan.*, 1918, 75, 197-202.
1415. HOLMES, B., HALLOCK, K., HEADLAND, P., & HART, W. Dementia praecox studies. The signs of intracranial pressure and a study of six patients. *Alienist & Neur.*, 1919, 40, 1-11.
1416. KEMPF, E. J. The psychoanalytic treatment of dementia praecox. *Psychoan. Rev.*, 1919, 6, 15-58.
1417. KIELHOLZ, —. Zur Behandlung der Dementia praecox mit Natr. Nucleinicum. *Zsch. f. d. ges. Neur. u. Psychiat.*, 1916, 34, 91-106.
1418. OSNATO, M. A critical review of the pathogenesis of dementia praecox, with a discussion of the relation of psychoanalytic principles. *Amer. J. of Insan.*, 1919, 75, 411-431.
1419. POLLACK, H. M. Dementia praecox as a social problem. *Ment. Hygiene*, 1919, 3, 575-579.
1420. SCHNEIDER, E. Zur Frage der Blutgerinnungszeit bei der Dementia praecox. *Monatschr. f. Psychiat. u. Neur.*, 1919, 45, 55-58.
1421. [ANON.] The dementia praecox problem in private practice. *Med. Record*, 1918, 93, 291.

## 8. MANIC-DEPRESSIVE INSANITY

1422. CLARK, L. P. Some therapeutic considerations of periodic mental depressions. *Med. Record*, 1918, 93, 223-229.
1423. CLARK, L. P. The psychologic treatment of retarded depressions. *Amer. J. of Insan.*, 1919, 75, 407-410.
1424. MACDONALD, J. B. Prognosis in manic-depressive insanity. *J. of Nerv. & Ment. Dis.*, 1918, 47, 20-30.
1425. WHITNEY, R. L. A study of cases of manic-depressive psychosis arising after the age of forty. *Amer. J. of Insan.*, 1918, 74, 587-593.
1426. WIGERT, V. Studier över blodets sockerhalt vid psykoser med depressiva affekter. *Allm. Svenska Läkartidn.*, 1918, 15, 993-1011, 1038-1053.

## 9. PSYCHOSES OF INTOXICATION, TRAUMATISM, WAR, ETC.

(cf. IX: 1, a, b)

1427. ARTWINSKI, E. Ueber traumatische Neurosen nach Kriegs-verletzungen. *Zsch. f. d. ges. Neur. u. Psychiat.*, 1919, 45, 242-260.
1428. BAILEY, P. Neuropsychiatry and the mobilization. *N. Y. Med. J.*, 1918, 107, 794-795.
1429. BAILEY, P. War neuroses, shell shock and nervousness in soldiers. *J. of Amer. Med. Ass.*, 1918, 71, 2148-2153.
1430. BARBÉ, A. Les étapes mentales du commotionné. *Rev. neur.*, 1919, 26, 414-422.
1431. BAUER, J. Hysterische Erkrankungen bei Kriegsteilnehmern. *Arch. f. Psychiat. u. Nervenkr.*, 1917, 57, 139-168.
1432. BOSCHI, G. Morbo di Dercum in seguito a vita di guerra. *Riv. di pat. nerv. e ment.*, 1919, 23, 161-175.
1433. BROWN, W. The treatment of cases of shell shock in an advanced neurological center. *Lancet*, 1918, 195, 197-200.
1434. BURY, J. S. Pathology of war neuroses. *Lancet*, 1918, 195, 97-99.
1435. BUSCAINO, V. M. Esperienza psichiatrica di guerra. *Riv. di pat. nerv. e ment.*, 1919, 34, 221-238.
1436. CANNON, W. B. A basis for discussion of traumatic shock. *C. r. Soc. de biol.*, 1918, 81, 850-854.
1437. CAZZAMALLI, F. Traumatismi cranici e perturbamenti psichici. *Ann. di nevrol.*, 1919, 6, 25-87.
1438. CLARK, L. P. A psychological study of some alcoholics. *Psychoan. Rev.*, 1919, 6, 268-295.

1439. CORE, D. E. The "instinct distortion" or "war neurosis." *Lancet*, 1918, **195**, 168-172; *Bost. Med. & Surg. J.*, 1918, **179**, 448-456.
1440. CORNIL, L. A propos du réflexe oculo-cardiaque dans le choc nerveux. *C. r. Soc. de biol.*, 1918, **81**, 867-868.
1441. CRISTIANI, A. Gli impulsi suicidi nei militari psicopatici. *Riv. ital. di neurop. psichiat. ed elett.*, 1919, **12**, 19-21.
1442. D'ABUNDO, G. Ulteriori osservazioni cliniche sui traumi di guerra determinanti alterazioni midollari e radicolari spinali. *Riv. ital. di neurop. psichiat. ed elett.*, 1919, **12**, 201-208.
1443. DAMAGE, H. Les neurasthénies de la guerre. *Progrès méd.*, 1918, 182-186.
1444. DE FURSAC, J. R. (ROSANOFF, A. J., trans.) Traumatic and emotional psychoses. So-called shell shock. *Amer. J. of Insan.*, 1918, **75**, 19-51.
1445. DEL GRECO, F. La instabilità mentale degli psicopati di guerra. *Riv. ital. di neurop. psichiat. ed elett.*, 1919, **12**, 1-18.
1446. DUMAS, G. Troubles mentaux et troubles nerveux de guerre. Paris: Alcan, 1919. Pp. 227.
1447. DUMAS, G., & AIMÉ, H. Névroses et psychoses de guerre chez les Austro-Allemands. Paris: Alcan, 1919. Pp. 242.
1448. DUVAL, L. E. Etiology and mechanism of the prison psychoses. *Med. Record*, 1919, **95**, 6-14.
1449. DUVAL, P., & GRIGAUT, A. L'intoxication par les plaies de guerre. *C. r. Soc. de biol.*, 1918, **81**, 873-881.
1450. ERLANGER, J., & GASSER, —. The treatment of standardized shock. I, II. *C. r. Soc. de biol.*, 1918, **81**, 899-909.
1451. FARRAR, C. B. Neuroses among returned soldiers. Types and indications. *Bost. Med. & Surg. J.*, 1918, **179**, 583-589, 615-622.
1452. FARRAR, C. B. Rehabilitation in nervous and mental cases among ex-soldiers. *Amer. J. of Insan.*, 1919, **76**, 145-157.
1453. FARRAR, C. B. War neuroses and psychoses. *Amer. J. of Med. Sci.*, 1918, **155**, 425-437.
1454. FORSTER, E. Die psychischen Störungen der Hirnverletzten. *Monat. f. Psychiat. u. Neur.*, 1918, **46**, 43-46.
1455. FRANCAIS, H., & BESSIERE, R. Les séquelles psychiques des blessés du crâne et des commotionnés. *Rev. neur.*, 1918, **25**, 305-315.

1456. FÜRNROHR, W. Einige seltenen Beobachtungen aus der Kriegsneurologie. *Dtsch. Zsch. f. Nervenhk.*, 1917-8, 58, 322-358.
1457. GHILLINI, A. Contributo allo studio sul processo di formazione della psico-neurosi. *Rass. di st. psichiat.*, 1918-19, 8, 14-28.
1458. GHILLINI, A. Successioni sindromiche da scoppio di granata. *Rass. di st. psichiat.*, 1918-19, 8, 4-13.
1459. GILLES, A. Commotionnés et hystériques chez nos ennemis et quelques observations sur la psychologie allemande. *Ann. méd. psychol.*, sér. 10, 1919, 11, 356-366, 489-500.
1460. HALLUIN, —, D'. Contribution expérimental à la thérapeutique du shock. *C. r. Soc. de biol.*, 1918, 81, 863-868.
1461. HEINICKE, —. Ein Fall von posttraumatischer Demenz nach Schrapnellsschussverletzung des Schädels. *Allg. Zsch. f. Psychiat.*, 1919, 75, 750-754.
1462. HENDERSON, D. K. War psychoses: an analysis of 202 cases of mental disorder occurring in home troops. *J. of Ment. Sci.*, 1918, 64, 165-189.
1463. HENDERSON, D. K. War psychoses; a report of six unusual cases showing memory disorder. *Rev. of Neur. & Psychiat.*, 1918, 16, 137-151.
1464. HENDERSON, D. K. War psychoses; amnesia as a defence mechanism for desertion. *Rev. of Neur. & Psychiat.*, 1918, 16, 151-178.
1465. HERZIG, E. Schwefelkohlenstoffpsychosen. *Zsch. f. d. ges. Neur. u. Psychiat.*, 1916, 33, 185-199.
1466. HOOKER, J., & WEED, —. Examination of the brains of shell-shocked dogs for intravascular fat. *C. r. Soc. de biol.*, 1918, 81, 898-899.
1467. HUOT, L., & VOIVENEL, P. Le cafard. Paris: B. Grasset, 1918. Pp. 287.
1468. HURST, A. F. Medical diseases of the war. London: Edward Arnold, 1918. Pp. 319.
1469. HURST, A. F., & SYMNS, J. L. M. The rapid cure of hysterical symptoms in soldiers. *Lancet*, 1918, 195, 139-141.
1470. IMMERMAN, S. L. The influence of alcoholism in the induction of hallucinations in general paralysis of the insane. *J. of Nerv. & Ment. Dis.*, 1919, 49, 289-305.
1471. JAKOB, A. Ueber einen besonderen Fall von Kommutationspsychose. *Zsch. f. d. ges. Neur. u. Psychiat.*, 1919, 45, 30-44.

1472. KAHN, P. Syndrome hallucinatoire tardif chez un traumatisé de la région occipito-temporale. *Rev. neur.*, 1919, 26, 592-595.
1473. KENNEDY, F. The nature of nervousness in soldiers. *J. of Amer. Med. Ass.*, 1918, 71, 17-21.
1474. KLEIST, K. Schreckpsychosen. *Allg. Zsch. f. Psychiat.*, 1918, 74, 432-510.
1475. KOEHLIN, E. Zur Therapie des chronischen Alkoholismus. *Corresp.-Blatt f. Schweizer Aerzte*, 1919, 49, 277-281.
1476. KRETSCHMER, E. Ueber psychogene Wahnbildung bei traumatischer Hirnchwäche. *Zsch. f. d. ges. Neur. u. Psychiat.*, 1919, 45, 272-300.
1477. KREUSER, —. Zur Frage der Kriegspsychosen. *Allg. Zsch. f. Psychiat.*, 1918, 74, 113-135.
1478. KUTZINSKI, A. Klinisches und Theoretisches zur zog. Kriegsneurose. *Monat. f. Psychiat. u. Neur.*, 1918, 44, 343-368.
1479. LAIGNEL-LAVASTINE, —. La réaptitude psychique à la guerre des malades et blessés de l'encéphale. *Presse méd.*, 1919, 38-40.
1480. LAIGNEL LAVASTINE, —, & COURBON, P. La sinistrose de guerre. *Rev. neur.*, 1918, 25, 322-326.
1481. LAIGNEL-LAVASTINE, —, & COURBON, P. Les accidentés de la guerre, leur esprit, leurs réactions, leur traitement. Paris: Baillière, 1919. Pp. 96.
1482. LATTES, L. I reati dei psiconevrotici di guerra. *Arch. antrop. crim. psych. med. leg.*, 1919, 39, 1-27.
1483. LEMIERRE, A. Les troubles psychiques de la grippe. *Gaz. des hôp.*, 1919, 92, 181-183.
1484. LEVI-BIANCHINI, M. Le emozioni e le neuro-psicosi di guerra. *Quad. di psichiat.*, 1919, 6, 114-117.
1485. MCBRIDE, P., & TURNER, A. L. War deafness. *Lancet*, 1918, 195, 73-74.
1486. McDONALD, A. Disequilibrium of mind and nerves in war. *Med. Record*, 1919, 95, 727-731.
1487. MANN, F. C. Studies in experimental surgical shock. *Amer. J. of Physiol.*, 1918, 47, 231-250.
1488. MARIE, P., & BÉHAGUE, P. Syndrome de désorientation dans l'espace consécutif aux plaies profondes du lobe frontal. *Rev. neur.*, 1919, 26, 3-14.

1489. MARR, H. C. Psychoses of the war; including neurasthenia and shell shock. London: H. Frowde and Hodder & Stoughton, 1919.
1490. MESTREZAT, W. Recherches sur la métabolisme des organismes en état de shock et observations sur la sensibilité particulière aux anesthésiques des sujets shockés. *C. r. Soc. de biol.*, 1918, **81**, 888-892.
1491. MORSELLI, A. Le emozioni subcoscienti e il metodo rapido di cura nelle sindromi emotive di guerra. *Quad. di psichiat.*, 1919, **6**, 89-96.
1492. MUSSER, J. H. The tachycardias of soldiers. *Amer. J. of Med. Sci.*, 1918, **155**, 883-900.
1493. MYERS, C. S. The study of shell shock. *Lancet*, 1919, **196**, 51-54.
1494. ODIER, C. Etude de psychologie de guerre à propos de la "camptocormie." *Corresp.-Blatt f. Schweizer Aerzte*, 1919, **49**, 841-853, 882-895.
1495. PAGE, M., & GAUCKLER, E. Les asthéniques de la guerre. *Presse méd.*, 1919, 135-136.
1496. PAPPENHEIM, M. Ueber Psychosen bei Kriegsgefangenen. *Zsch. f. d. ges. Neur. u. Psychiat.*, 1916, **33**, 518-525.
1497. PARSONS, F. W. War neuroses. *Atlantic Mo.*, 1919, **123**, 335-338.
1498. PAYNE, C. R., & JELLIFFE, S. E. War neuroses and psycho-neuroses. *J. of Nerv. & Ment. Dis.*, 1918, **48**, 246-253, 324-332, 385-394; 1919, **49**, 50-57, 142-148.
1499. PEARN, O. P. N. Psychoses in the expeditionary forces. *J. of Ment. Sci.*, 1919, **65**, 101-108.
1500. PENDE, N. Il sintoma di Kernig nelle psiconevrosi dei combattenti ed il suo valore diagnostico nell'ischialgia. *Riv. di pat. nerv. e ment.*, 1919, **23**, 11.
1501. PERRERO, E. I piedi torti da contrattura e da paralisi nella neurologia di guerra. *Riv. di pat. nerv. e ment.*, 1919, **23**, 97-125.
1502. PIÉRON, H. Le puérilisme. Essai d'analyse du syndrome de Dupré à propos des puérils de guerre. *Rev. de méd.*, 1919, **36**, 300-365, 410-437.
1503. PIGHINI, G. Morte improvvisa (mors thymica) in sindromi nervose da trauma psichico. *Riv. di pat. nerv. e ment.*, 1919, **23**, 337.

1504. POPPELREUTEN, —. Die psychischen Schädigungen durch Kopfschuss im Kriege 1914-17. Bd. 2. Die Herabsetzung der körperlichen Leistungsfähigkeit und des Arbeitswillens durch Hirnverletzung im Vergleich zu Normalen und Psychogenen. Leipzig: Leopold Voss, 1918. Pp. 210.
1505. REPOND, A. Névroses et psychoses chez les internés de guerre en Suisse. *Corresp.-Blatt f. Schweizer Aerzte*, 1919, 49, 1858-1870.
1506. RHEIN, J. H. W. Psychopathic reactions to combat experiences in the American army. *Amer. J. of Insan.*, 1919, 76, 71-78.
1507. RIESE, W. Ein Beitrag zur Kenntnis der psychischen Störungen nach Gasvergiftung. *Monat. f. Psychiat. u. Neur.*, 1918, 44, 368-374.
1508. RONCAVILLA, A. Su di alcune mioidistonie traumatiche di guerra. *Riv. sper. di fren.*, 1919, 43, 23-110.
1509. ROSENFELD, M. Ueber psychische Störungen bei Schussverletzung beider Frontallappen. *Arch. f. Psychiat. u. Nervenkr.*, 1917, 57, 84-90.
1510. ROSENFELD, —. Ueber Kriegsneurosen, ihre Prognose und Behandlung. *Arch. f. Psychiat. u. Nervenkr.*, 1917, 57, 221-244.
1511. ROUSSY, G., BOISSEAU, J., & OELNTZ, M. Le acroparalisi e le contratture di guerra sono curabili? *Riv. di pat. nerv. e ment.*, 1919, 23, 361.
1512. ROUSSY, G., & LHERMITTE, J. The psychoneuroses of the war. London: Univ. of London Press, 1918. Pp. 177.
1513. RUBEN, W. Psychogene Psychosen im Heimatgebiet bei Kriegsteilnehmern. *Allg. Zsch. f. Psychiat.*, 1918, 74, 393-409.
1514. RUSSEL, C. The management of psycho-neuroses in the Canadian Army. *J. of Abnorm. Psychol.*, 1919, 14, 27-33.
1515. SALMON, T. W. War neuroses and their lesson. *N. Y. Med. J.*, 1919, 109, 993-994.
1516. SCHWAB, S. I. The mechanism of the war neuroses. *J. of Abnorm. Psychol.*, 1919, 14, 1-8.
1517. SEELERT, H. Die psychischen Erkrankungen nach akuter Kohlenoxydvergiftung. *Monat. f. Psychiat. u. Neur.*, 1919, 46, 43-46.
1518. SENISE, T. La sindrome orbitaria superiore in un ferito di guerra. *Ann. di nevrol.*, 1919, 6, 12-24.

1519. SMITH, G. E., & PEAR, T. H. Shell shock. Manchester: Univ. Press, 1918: 2d ed., 1919. Pp. xv+135.
1520. SOUTHARD, E. E. Shell shock and after. *Bost. Med. & Surg. J.*, 1918, **179**, 73-93.
1521. STANGANELLI, P. La nevrosi e la psicosi della guerra, con prefazione di Leonardo Bianchi. Napoli: Chiurazzi, 1919. Pp. 214.
1522. STORCH, A. Beiträge zur Psychopathologie der unerlaubten Entfernung und Fahnenflucht im Felde. *Zsch. f. d. ges. Neur. u. Psychiat.*, 1919, **46**, 348-367.
1523. STRECKER, E. A. Experiences in the immediate treatment of war neuroses. *Amer. J. of Insan.*, 1919, **76**, 45-69.
1524. SULLENGER, T. E. Shell-shock. *Psychol. Clinic*, 1919, **13**, 33-50.
1525. SWEET, J. E. Surgical shock and some related problems. *Amer. J. of Med. Sci.*, 1918, **155**, 625-639.
1526. TERHUNE, W. B. The war neuroses. *J. of Amer. Med. Ass.*, 1918, **70**, 1369-1373.
1527. TERHUZZI, G. Casi di sordumotismo postraumatico di guerra. *Riv. di ped. emend.*, 1919, **3**, 89-105.
1528. TURCK, F. B. Wound and shell shock and their cure. *N. Y. Med. J.*, 1918, **108**, 901-903.
1529. TURNER, W. A. Neuroses and psychoses of war. *Lancet*, 1918, **195**, 613-617.
1530. VERAGUTH, O., & BRUNS, H. Recherches sur le phénomène psycho-galvanique dans quelques cas de troubles sensitifs par blessures cérébrales de guerre. *Rev. neur.*, 1918, **25**, 151-162.
1531. VILARET, M., & FAURE-BREAU LIEU, M. Contribution à l'étude du syndrome atopique des traumatismes cranio-cérébraux. *C. r. Soc. de biol.*, 1918, **81**, 515-517; 942-944.
1532. VINCENT, C. Contribution à l'étude de l'état de shock primitif chez les blessés de guerre. *C. r. Soc. de biol.*, 1918, **81**, 886-906.
1533. VINCENT, C. Les réactions observées sur le champ de bataille chez un homme de constitution émotive. *Rev. neur.*, 1918, **25**, 467-475.
1534. WOHLWILL, F. Organische Nervenkrankheiten und Krieg. (Referate.) *Zsch. f. d. ges. Neur. u. Psychiat.*, 1919, **19**, 1-60.
1535. WOLFSOHN, J. M. The predisposing factors of war psychoneuroses. *J. of Amer. Med. Ass.*, 1918, **70**, 303-308.

1536. [ANON.] Treatment of war neuroses in advanced sanitary formations. *Ment. Hygiene*, 1919, 3, 1-3.

#### 10. MEDICAL JURISPRUDENCE

(Mental Disorders and Legal Responsibility)

1537. ARNOLD, V. P. Insanity and criminal responsibility. *J. of Crimin. Law & Criminol.*, 1919, 10, 184-194.
1538. BALLANTINE, H. W. Criminal responsibility of the insane and feeble-minded. *J. of Crimin. Law & Criminol.*, 1919, 9, 485-499.
1539. BRATZ, —. Die Anstaltsbeobachtung zur Prüfung zweifelhafter Geisteszustände, insbesondere nach § 81 der Strafprozessordnung. *Allg. Zsch. f. Psychiat.*, 1919, 75, 432-451.
1540. CAZZAMALLI, F. Problemi manicomiali generali, ecc. *Quad. di psichiat.*, 1919, 6, 135-143.
1541. COURTNEY, J. W. Some aspects of forensic psychiatry. *Bost. Med. & Surg. J.*, 1918, 178, 313-318.
1542. FERRARI, G. C. La riforma della legislazione penale. *Riv. di psicol.*, 1919, 5, 347-349.
1543. GORDON, A. The so-called lucid interval in manic-depressive psychoses. Its medico-legal value. *Amer. J. of Insan.*, 1918, 74, 667-678.
1544. KREUSER, —. Ueber Rechtsfragen aus den Grenzgebieten von Tabes dorsalis und Dementia paralytica. *Allg. Zsch. f. Psychiat.*, 1916, 72, 191-199.
1545. M. M. M. I delitti degli epilettici. *Ill. med. ital.*, 1919, 4, 61-62.
1546. PUSATERI, S. Nella vita militare: studio medico legale sul simulatore ed autolesionista dell'orecchio, con riguardo alla sua figura antropo-psicologica. *Arch. antrop. crim. psych. med. leg.*, 1919, 39, 237-247.

## X. Individual, Racial and Social Phenomena

## 1. INDIVIDUAL PSYCHOLOGY

## a. General

(incl. Character, Genius, etc.)

1547. ANDERSON, V. V., & LEONARD, C. M. Studies in personality among feeble-minded delinquents seen in court. *Bost. Med. & Surg. J.*, 1918, **179**, 192-197.
1548. CARMICHAEL, R. D. Individuality in research. *Scient. Mo.*, 1919, **9**, 514-525.
1549. DELACROIX, H. La psychologie de Stendhal. Paris: Alcan, 1919.
1550. DEL GRECO, F. Gli anormali del pensiero. *Riv. di psicol.*, 1919, **15**, 193-206.
1551. DESWARTE, —, & JANNIN, M. Les grands inquiets. Saint-Augustin, Auguste Comte. *Ann. méd. psychol.*, sér. 10, 1918, **9**, 354-360; **10**, 5-17.
1552. FURST, C. The study of character. *Educ. Rev.*, 1919, **58**, 361-382.
1553. GALE, H. The psychology of native sons. *Amer. J. of Psychol.*, 1919, **30**, 27-39.
1554. KANTOR, J. R. Human personality and its pathology. *J. of Phil., Psychol., &c.*, 1919, **16**, 236-246.
1555. KELLEY, T. L. Principles underlying the classification of men. *J. of Appl. Psychol.*, 1919, **3**, 50-67.
1556. KIERNAN, J. G. Is genius a sport, a neurosis, or a child potentially developed? *Alienist & Neur.*, 1916, **37**, 70-82, 141-157; 1919, **40**, 114-118.
1557. ROBINSON, C. Historical pathology: the case of King Louis XI of France. *Amer. J. of Insan.*, 1918, **75**, 155-186.
1558. SCURI, E. Problemi fondamentali e questioni di pedagogia emendativa. Napoli: R. Albergo dei poveri, 1918. Pp. 284.
1559. SÖDERHJELM, H. Individualiteten ur psykologisk synpunkt. Helsingfors, 1916. Pp. 122.
1560. TOOPS, H. A., & PINTNER, R. Educational differences among tradesmen. *J. of Appl. Psychol.*, 1919, **3**, 33-49.

*b. Psychology of Types*

1561. JOHNSON, B. Practice effects in a target test; a comparative study of groups varying in intelligence. *Psychol. Rev.*, 1919, 26, 300-316.
  1562. PROVENZAL, D. Tre raggi di sole. Rocca S. Casciano: Cappelli, 1918. Pp. 152.
  1563. ROBERTS, G. L., & BRANDENBURG, G. C. The army intelligence tests at Purdue University. *School & Soc.*, 1919, 10, 776-778.
  1564. TOLMAN, E. C. English and mathematical abilities of a group of college students. *J. of Educ. Psychol.*, 1919, 10, 95-103.
  1565. WELLS, F. L. Association type and personality. *Psychol. Rev.*, 1919, 26, 371-376.
  1566. WELLS, F. L. Autistic mechanisms in association reaction. *Psychol. Rev.*, 1919, 26, 376-382.
  1567. WITMER, L. Efficiency and other factors of success. *Psychol. Clinic*, 1919, 12, 241-247.
- 

*c. Sex, Age, and Occupational Differences*

1568. AGOSTINI, C. Responsabilità penale e capacità civile negli stati funzionali propri del sesso femminile. *Ann. del manic. prov. di Perugia*, 1918, 8, 45-183.
1569. AMAR, J. Origine et conséquences de l'émotivité féminine. *C. r. Acad. des sci.*, 1919, 168, 67-69.
1570. BELOT, A. Comment observent les jeunes et les vieux. *Bull. Soc. Alfred Binet* (formerly *Soc. pour l'étude psychol. de l'enfant*), 1919, 19, 69-91.
1571. BELOT, A. Comment soupèsent les jeunes et les vieux. *Bull. Soc. Alfred Binet* (formerly *Soc. pour l'étude psychol. de l'enfant*), 1919, 19, 161-171.
1572. BINGHAM, W. V. Army personnel work. *J. of Appl. Psychol.*, 1919, 3, 1-12.
1573. BRILL, A. A. The psychopathology of selections of vocations. *Med. Record*, 1918, 93, 318-323.
1574. DANFORTH, C. H. Resemblance and difference in twins. *J. of Hered.*, 1919, 10, 399-410.
1575. FAIRCHILD, D. Twins. *J. of Hered.*, 1919, 10, 387-398.
1576. FALCO, G. Su alcune anomalie sessuali. *Riv. di med. leg.*, 1919, 100-106.

1577. FERRARI, C. A. Cento voci del gergo italiano di guerra. *Riv. di psicol.*, 1919, **15**, 70-73.
1578. FRASIER, G. W. A comparative study of the variability of boys and girls. *J. of Appl. Psychol.*, 1919, **3**, 151-155.
1579. GODIN, P. Différence de progression de l'indice de croissance x dans le sexe masculin et dans le sexe féminin. *C. r. Acad. des sci.*, 1919, **169**, 549-551.
1580. HOLLINGWORTH, L. S. Comparison of the sexes in mental traits. *Psychol. Bull.*, 1918, **15**, 427-432.
1581. KING, J. L. Possible periodic variations in the extent of the knee-jerk in women. *Amer. J. of Physiol.*, 1918, **47**, 404-409.
1582. KOBYLINSKY, M. Per lo studio della psicopatologia sessuale. *Quad. di psichiat.*, 1919, **6**, 210-221.
1583. MASINI, M. U. Giacomo Leopardi e la sua vita sessuale. *Ill. med. ital.*, 1919, **11**, 71-74.
1584. OLGATI, F. I nuovi orizzonti della gioventù femminile. Milano: Vita e Pensiero, 1919. Pp. 251.
1585. PEARL, R. On the mean age at death of centenarians. *Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci.*, 1919, **5**, 83-86.
1586. RABAUD, E. Evolution et sexualité. *Scientia*, 1919, **13**, —.
1587. SHUFELDT, R. W. On the study of the question of sex. *Alienist & Neur.*, 1918, **39**, 109-117.
1588. TORPIGLI, T. Terologia umana: gli androgini. *Ill. med. ital.*, 1919, **4**, 65-67.

---

## 2. RACE PSYCHOLOGY AND ANTHROPOLOGY

(incl. Craniology; cf. VII: 4, 5, 6)

1589. BALFOUR, H. Ceremonial paddle of the Kalabari of Southern Nigeria. *Man*, 1917, **17**, 57-58.
1590. BALFOUR, H. Some specimens from the Chatham Islands. *Man*, 1918, **18**, 145-148.
1591. BALFOUR, H. Some types of native hoes, Naga Hills. *Man*, 1917, **17**, 105-107.
1592. BARTON, F. R. The spirits of the dead in the Trobriand Islands. *Man*, 1917, **17**, 109-110.
1593. BEASLEY, H. G. Matau Hokori. *Man*, 1918, **18**, 22-23.
1594. BEST, E. Notes on a peculiar game resembling draughts played by the Maori folk of New Zealand. *Man*, 1917, **17**, 14-15.

1595. BREASTED, J. H. The origins of civilization. *Scient. Mo.*, 1919, 9, 289-316.
1596. BRETON, A. C. Central American dance scenes. *Man*, 1917, 17, 128-129.
1597. BRETON, A. C. Peruvian tapestries at Toronto. *Man*, 1918, 18, 33-36.
1598. BRETON, A. C. Relationships in Ancient Guatemala. *Man*, 1917, 17, 174-176.
1599. BRETON, A. C. Tsimshian crest poles at Hazelton and Kishpiox, B. C. *Man*, 1917, 17, 137-139.
1600. BRODSKY, E. S. Some educational problems of race hygiene. *Med. Record*, 1918, 93, 1028-1033.
1601. BROWN, A. R. Notes on the social organisation of Australian tribes. *J. of Roy. Anthropol. Instit.*, 1918, 48, 222-253.
1602. BRYANT, A. T. The Zulu cult of the dead. *Man*, 1917, 17, 140-145.
1603. CANBY, H. S. The American mind. *Century Mag.*, 1919, 98, 369-374.
1604. CARDINALL, A. W. Stone implements from Ashanti. *Man*, 1917, 17, 10-12.
1605. CHINNERY, E. W. P. Further notes on the use of the wooden Kipi trumpet and conch shell by the natives of Papua. *Man*, 1917, 17, 73-77.
1606. CHINNERY, E. W. P. The application of anthropological methods to tribal development in New Guinea. *J. of Roy. Anthropol. Instit.*, 1919, 49, 36-41.
1607. CONSTANTIN, A. Contribution à l'étude des correlations physiques et psycho-sociologiques de la circonférence céphalique. *Anthropologie*, 1918-19, 29, 265-288.
1608. CORSO, R. La genesi d'un pregiudizio. *Riv. di antrop.*, 1919-18, 22, 78-90.
1609. DAWKINS, W. B., FENTON, E. G., & HARDY, H. N. M. The Maltese cart ruts. *Man*, 1918, 18, 67-72, 87, 119-120, 170-171.
1610. DRIBERG, J. H. Rain-making among the Lango. *J. of Roy. Anthropol. Instit.*, 1919, 49, 52-73.
1611. EDGE-PARTINGTON, J. Hawaiian squid-hook sinkers and sling-stones. *Man*, 1917, 17, 79-80.
1612. EVANS, I. H. N. A brass drum from Borneo. *Man*, 1918, 18, 19-20.
1613. EVANS, I. H. N. Some Sakai beliefs and customs. *J. of Roy. Anthropol. Instit.*, 1918, 48, 179-197.

1614. FALCO, G. Apparecchio di illuminazione per il rilievo fotografico delle impronte papillari. *Arch. antrop. crim. psych. med. leg.*, 1919, 39, 64-73.
1615. FALCO, G. Sulla evoluzione delle figure papillari dei polpastrelli delle dita nell'uomo. *Riv. di antrop.*, 1918-19, 22, 175-191.
1616. FALCO, G. Sulle figure papillari dei polpastrelli delle dita nei libici. *Riv. di antrop.*, 1918-19, 22, 91-148.
1617. FALCO, G. Sulle figure papillari dei polpastrelli delle dita in 325 donne. *Riv. di antrop.*, 1918-19, 22, 149-174.
1618. FAWCETT, E. The primordial cranium of *Miniopterus schreibersi*. *J. of Anat.*, 1919, 53, 315-350.
1619. FEWKES, J. W. Prehistoric villages, castles, and towers of southwestern Colorado. (Bull. no. 70, Bureau of Amer. Ethnol.) Washington: Gov't Ptg. Off., 1919. Pp. 79.
1620. FLINDERS PETRIE, W. Links of North and South. *Man*, 1917, 17, 158-162.
1621. FOX, C. E. Social organisation in San Cristoval, Solomon Islands. *J. of Roy. Anthropol. Instit.*, 1919, 49, 94-179.
1622. FRASSETTO, F. A uniform blank of measurements to be used in recruiting. A plea for the standardization of anthropological methods. *Amer. Anthropol.*, 1919, 21, 175-181.
1623. GHISLERI, A. Metafisica germanica e mentalità italiana. *Riv. d'Italia*, 1919, 22, 273-284.
1624. GIUFFRIDA-RUGGERI, G. Se i popoli del mare delle iscrizioni generoglifiche appartengano tutti all'Italia. *Riv. di antrop.*, 1918-19, 22, 17-32.
1625. GREGORY, W. K. The Galton Society for the study of the origin and evolution of man. *Science*, 1919, 49, 267-268.
1626. GSLETTNER, K. Ueber die Anomalien des oberen Teiles der menschlichen Hinterhauptschuppe. *Arch. f. Anthrop.*, 1916, 15, 106-120.
1627. HADDON, A. C. Note on the Gogodara (Kabiri or Girara). *Man*, 1917, 17, 193-194.
1628. HADDON, A. C. Notes on wooden trumpets in New Guinea. *Man*, 1917, 17, 77-79.
1629. HILDBURGH, W. L. Some Japanese charms connected with the making of clothing. *Man*, 1917, 17, 26-28.
1630. HILDBURGH, W. L. The directing of conscious agents in some Japanese "imitative" magical practices. *Man*, 1917, 17, 4-7.

1631. HOLMES, W. H. Handbook of aboriginal American antiquities. (Bull. no. 60, pt. i, Bureau of Amer. Ethnol.) Washington: Gov't Ptg. Off., 1919. Pp. 380.
1632. HRDLIČKA, A. Transpacific migrations. *Man*, 1917, 17, 29-30.
1633. HUNTER, A. G. Memorial of the Indians of Tepetlaoztoc to the king of Spain. *Man*, 1917, 17, 153.
1634. KUDO, T. The facial musculature of the Japanese. *J. of Morph.*, 1919, 32, 637-680.
1635. LACHARD, L. W. Finger-print characteristics. *J. of Crimin. Law & Criminol.*, 1919, 10, 195-201.
1636. LAYARD, N. F. Finger grips: an interpretation of worked hollows found on many surface flints. *Man*, 1917, 17, 89-90.
1637. LEHMANN, H. Die Vorkulten der Menschheit. *Arch. f. Anthropol.*, 1918, 16, 183-223.
1638. LENHOSSÉK, M. Ueber Anthropologie im allgemeinen und über die Aufgaben Ungarns auf dem Gebiete der Anthropologie. *Arch. f. Anthropol.*, 1916, 15, 142-154.
1639. LONG, R. C. E. The "Wildfire" and marriages between persons of same name. *Man*, 1917, 17, 31.
1640. LOVE, A. G., & DAVENPORT, C. B. Physical examination of the first million draft recruits; methods and results. Compiled under direction of the Surgeon General. (Bull. no. 11.) Washington: Gov't Ptg. Off. (March), 1919.
1641. LOWIE, R. H. Family and sib. *Amer. Anthropol.*, 1919, 21, 28-40.
1642. LOWIE, R. H. Theoretical ethnology. *Psychol. Bull.*, 1918, 15, 432-436.
1643. MACRITCHIE, D. A Red Indian coiffure. *Man*, 1917, 17, 7-9.
1644. MERRIAM, J. C. The beginnings of human history read from the geological record; the emergence of man. *Scient. Mo.*, 1919, 9, 193-209.
1645. MICHELSON, T. A second anthropological note. *J. of Wash. Acad. Sci.*, 1919, 9, 138.
1646. MICHELSON, T. Some general notes on the Fox Indians. *J. of Wash. Acad. Sci.*, 1919, 9, 483-494, 521-528, 593.
1647. MIGEOD, F. W. H. Antiquity of man in West Africa. *Man*, 1917, 17, 134.
1648. MIGEOD, F. W. H. A Mende dance. *Man*, 1917, 17, 153-156.

1649. MIGEOD, F. W. H. Supposed duodecimal system in Burum language. *Man*, 1917, 17, 9-10.
1650. MIGEOD, F. W. H., & PEAKE, H. The racial elements concerned in the first siege of Troy. *Man*, 1917, 17, 45-46, 80.
1651. MOIR, J. R. An early Mousterian "floor" discovered at Ipswich. *Man*, 1918, 18, 98-100.
1652. MOIR, J. R. A piece of humanly-shaped wood from the Cromer Forest bed. *Man*, 1917, 17, 172-173.
1653. MOIR, J. R. Some flint implements of rostro-carinate form from Egypt. *Man*, 1918, 18, 3-6.
1654. MOIR, J. R. The evolution of the rostro-carinate implement from the primitive Kentian Plateau implements. *Man*, 1917, 17, 42-43.
1655. MONTGOMERY-CAMPBELL, M. The psychology of Italian and Yugo-Slav. *Nineteenth Cent.*, 1919, 86, 889-898.
1656. MURRAY, G. W. Marriage ceremonial of the Barabra. *Man*, 1917, 17, 108-109.
1657. NUTTALL, T. E. The Piltdown skull. *Man*, 1917, 17, 80-82.
1658. PANIKKAR, K. M. Some aspects of Nayar life. *J. of Roy. Anthropol. Instit.*, 1918, 48, 254-293.
1659. PARSONS, E. C. Waiyautitsa of Zuñi, New Mexico. *Scient. Mo.*, 1919, 9, 443-457.
1660. PARSONS, F. G. Anthropological investigations on German prisoners of war. *J. of Roy. Anthropol. Instit.*, 1919, 49, 20-35.
1661. PARSONS, F. G., & KEENE, L. Sexual difference in the skull. *J. of Anat.*, 1919, 54, 58-65.
1662. PEAKE, H. Antique bronze figure from Silchester. *Man*, 1917, 17, 169.
1663. PORTEUS, S. D. Cephalometry of feeble-minded. *Training School Bull.*, 1919, 16, 49-72.
1664. POUPON, A. Etude ethnographique de la tribu Kougan. *Anthropologie*, 1918-19, 29, 53-88, 297-336.
1665. RAY, S. H. The people of Greenwich Atoll, Western Pacific Ocean. *Man*, 1917, 17, 187-190.
1666. READ, C. H. On a carved ivory object from Benin in the British Museum. *Man*, 1918, 18, 129-130.
1667. READ, C. H. Siberian bronzes and Chinese Jade. *Man*, 1917, 17, 1-4.
1668. READ, C. H. Two bronzes of Assyrian type. *Man*, 1918, 18, 1-3.

1669. READ, H. Anthropology and the war. *J. of Roy. Anthropol. Instit.*, 1919, **49**, 12-19.
1670. ROMANET DU CAILLAUD, F. The Burgundian Switzerland. *Man*, 1917, **17**, 176-178.
1671. ROSE, H. A. Muhammadan betrothal observances in the Punjab. *Man*, 1917, **17**, 58-62.
1672. ROSEN, B. The psychology of Russia. *Contemp. Rev.*, 1919, **116**, 176-180.
1673. ROTH, H. L. Note on some large stone implements from Queensland. *Man*, 1918, **18**, 17-19.
1674. ROUTLEDGE, S. The northern Bantu. *Man*, 1917, **17**, 98.
1675. ROY, J. N. De la vision chez les noirs de L'Afrique. *Ann. d'oculistique*, 1918, **155**, 513-527.
1676. SARKAR, B. K. The democratic background of Chinese culture. *Scient. Mo.*, 1919, **8**, 58-65.
1677. SCHULTZ, A. Anthropologische Untersuchungen an der Schädelbasis. *Arch. f. Anthropol.*, 1918, **16**, 1-103.
1678. SELIGMAN, B. Z. The relationship systems of the Nandi, Masai, and Thonga. *Man*, 1917, **17**, 62-66.
1679. SELIGMAN, C. G. A Bongo funerary figure. *Man*, 1917, **17**, 97-98.
1680. SELIGMAN, C. G. Canoe prow ornaments from Netherlands, New Guinea. *Man*, 1917, **17**, 41-42.
1681. SERGI, G. Forme craniche estranee alla varietà mediterranea in Italia. *Riv. di antrop.*, 1918-19, **22**, 3-16.
1682. SETON-KARR, H. W. Flint implements in the desert east of the Suez Canal. *Man*, 1917, **17**, 28-29.
1683. SHAW, A. Jieng (Dinka) songs. *Man*, 1917, **17**, 46-50.
1684. SIDIS, B. The source and aim of human progress. *J. of Abnorm. Psychol.*, 1919, **14**, 91-143.
1685. SKINNER, H. D. The Maori Hei-tiki. *Man*, 1917, **17**, 162-163.
1686. SMITH, G. E. An American dragon. *Man*, 1918, **18**, 161-166.
1687. SOULIÉ DE MORANT, G. La mentalité chinoise. *Bull. Instit. gén. psychol.*, 1919, **19**, 130-161.
1688. SPECK, F. G. The functions of wampum among the eastern Algonkian. *Mem. Anthropol. Ass.*, 1919, **6** (No. 1). Pp. 71.
1689. SPIEG, K. Bedeutung der Personennamen des Ewe-Neger in West Afrika. *Arch. f. Anthropol.*, 1918, **16**, 104-159.
1690. TEGGART, F. J. The approach to the study of man. *J. of Phil., Psychol., &c.*, 1919, **16**, 151-156.

1691. THOMAS, N. W. Bases of numeration. *Man*, 1917, 17, 145-147.
1692. THOMAS, N. W. Metal work. *Man*, 1918, 18, 184-186.
1693. THOMAS, N. W. Notes on Kukuruku. *Man*, 1917, 17, 43-45.
1694. THOMAS, N. W. Secret societies in West Africa. *Man*, 1917, 17, 173-174.
1695. TORDAY, E. The Zulu cult of the dead. *Man*, 1917, 17, 178.
1696. VAUGHAN-KIRBY, F. Skin dressing: a description of the process of converting raw hides of game or domestic cattle into articles of native wearing apparel. *Man*, 1918, 18, 36-40.
1697. WOHLRAB, —, v. Das recht der Schambula. *Arch. f. Anthrop.*, 1918, 16, 160-181.
1698. WOODFORD, C. M. Fish-hooks from the Solomon Islands. *Man*, 1918, 18, 130-132.

### 3. SOCIAL PSYCHOLOGY

(incl. Psychology of War; cf. IX: 9)

1699. ADDINGTON, B. H. The psychology of the Red Cross movement. *North Amer. Rev.*, 1919, 209, 59-67.
1700. ARMSTRONG-JONES, R. Drink and its control in relation to work and health in Great Britain. *Amer. J. of Insan.*, 1918, 74, 579-586.
1701. ARONOVICI, C. Organized leisure as a factor in conservation. *Amer. J. of Sociol.*, 1919, 24, 373-389.
1702. BALDWIN, B. T. Occupational therapy applied to restoration of function of disabled joints. W. Reed Hosp. Monog., Washington, April, 1919.
1703. BALDWIN, B. T. Occupational therapy applied to restoration of movement. Washington: W. Reed Hosp., Dept. of Occupational Therapy, 1919. Pp. 67.
1704. BAYLOR, C. Remaking a man; one successful method of mental refitting. New York: Moffat, Yard, 1919.
1705. BECK, J. M. The psychology of the war. *N. Y. Med. J.*, 1918, 108, 159.
1706. BILLINGS, F. Rehabilitation of the disabled. *J. of Amer. Med. Ass.*, 1919, 72, 1505-1513.
1707. CABOT, R. C. Social work: essays on the meeting ground of doctor and social worker. Boston: Houghton, Mifflin, 1919.

1708. CAZZAMALLI, F. La guerra come avvenimento storico degenerativo. *Arch. antrop. crim. psichiat. med. leg.*, 1919, 39, 191.
1709. CLOW, F. R. Cooley's doctrine of primary groups. *Amer. J. of Sociol.*, 1919, 25, 326-347.
1710. COHEN, M. R. Communal ghosts and other perils in social philosophy. *J. of Phil., Psychol., &c.*, 1919, 16, 673-691.
1711. COLE, L. J. Biological philosophy and the war. *Scient. Mo.*, 1919, 8, 247-257.
1712. COLLA, —. Beobachtungen über den Eindruck des Krieges auf Geisteskranke. *Allg. Zsch. f. Psychiat.*, 1919, 75, 303-328.
1713. COOLEY, C. H. A primary culture for democracy. *Publ. of Amer. Sociol. Soc.*, 1919, 13, 1-10.
1714. CORY, H. E. The intellectuals and the wage workers: a study in educational psychoanalysis. New York: Sunwise Turn, 1919. Pp. 273.
1715. CREDARO, L. Dopo la vittoria. I problemi della cultura popolare. *Riv. ped.*, 1919, 71, 425-434.
1716. DUNTON, W. R. Reconstruction therapy. Philadelphia: Saunders, 1919.
1717. ELLWOOD, C. A. The instincts in social psychology. *Psychol. Bull.*, 1919, 16, 71-75.
1718. FARIES, J. C. A study in rehabilitation of the disabled soldier. *Med. Record*, 1919, 95, 861-862.
1719. FERRARI, G. C. Feriti di guerra. *Riv. di psicol.*, 1919, 15, 225-229.
1720. FERRARI, G. C. Il disastro di Caporetto e la battaglia di Vittorio Veneto. *Riv. di psicol.*, 1919, 15, 145-191.
1721. FERRARI, G. C. Leggende e superstizioni di guerra. *Riv. di psicol.*, 1919, 15, 219-225.
1722. FERRARI, G. C. Pedagogia della guerra. *Riv. di psicol.*, 1919, 15, 2-29.
1723. FINNEY, R. L. Education as a factor in social progress. *Educ. Rev.*, 1919, 58, 39-58.
1724. FRANZ, S. I. Rehabilitation and reeducation; physical and mental and social. *Ment. Hygiene*, 1919, 3, 33-47.
1725. FROELICH, E. Die Kriegsfähigkeit von Rentenempfängern. *Zsch. f. d. ges. Neur. u. Psychiat.*, 1916, 33, 178-184.
1726. GARRONE, G., & GARRONE, E. Asciensione eroica, lettere di guerra, raccolte ed ordinate de Luigi Galante. Vercelli: Gallardi, 1919.

1727. GAUPP, R. Der nervöse Zusammenbruch und die Revolution. *Bl. f. Volksgesundheitspfl.*, 1919, 19.
1728. HALL, F. S., & BROOKE, E. W. American marriage laws in their social aspects. (A digest.) New York: Russell Sage Found., 1919.
1729. HALL, G. S. Morale in war and after. *Psychol. Bull.*, 1918, 15, 361-426.
1730. HALL, G. S. Practical applications of psychology as developed by the war. *Ped. Sem.*, 1919, 26, 76-89.
1731. HALL, G. S. Some relations between the war and psychology. *Amer. J. of Psychol.*, 1919, 30, 211-223.
1732. HALL, G. S. The view-point of the psychologist as to courses of study which will meet the future demands of a democracy. *Ped. Sem.*, 1919, 26, 90-99.
1733. HAMILTON, M. J. Psychological analysis and re-education with case studies. *J. of Abnorm. Psychol.*, 1919, 13, 324-350.
1734. HOLMES, S. J. Social amelioration and eugenic progress. *Scient. Mo.*, 1919, 8, 16-31.
1735. HOPPE, A. Militärischer Ungehorsam aus religiöser Ueberzeugung. *Zsch. f. d. ges. Neur. u. Psychiat.*, 1919, 45, 393-412.
1736. HOWERTH, I. W. The great war and the instinct of the herd. *Int. J. of Ethics*, 1919, 29, 171-187.
1737. HRDLÍČKA, A. The effects of the war on the American people. *Scient. Mo.*, 1919, 8, 542-545.
1738. HÜBNER, A. H. Ueber Wahrsager, Weltverbesserer, Nerven- und Geisteskrankheiten im Kriege. Bonn: A. Marcus & E. Webers, 1918.
1739. HULL, C. L. Applied aspects of social psychology. *Psychol. Bull.*, 1919, 16, 90-93.
1740. HUOT, L., & VOIVENEL, P. La psychologie du soldat. Paris: Renaissance du Livre, 1919. Pp. 167.
1741. JAHIER, P. Canti di soldati. Trento Reventa: Sez. P. Ia Armata, 1919.
1742. JAHIER, P. Con me e con gli alpini. Firenze: Lib. della Voce, 1919. Pp. 192.
1743. JARRETT, M. C. The psychiatric thread running through all social case-work. *Ment. Hygiene*, 1919, 3, 210-219.
1744. JASTROW, J. Delusion, mass-suggestion and the war: a dream and the awakening. *Scient. Mo.*, 1919, 8, 427-432.

1745. JORDAN, D. S. War and genetic values. *J. of Hered.*, 1919, 10, 223-226.
1746. KERN, R. R. The supervision of the social order (II). *Amer. J. of Sociol.*, 1919, 24, 423-453.
1747. KEY, W. E. Better American families. *J. of Hered.*, 1919, 10, 11-13, 80-83.
1748. LAIGNEL-LAVASTINE, —. Recuperation of sick and wounded at front from psychological viewpoint. *War Med.*, 1918, 2, 751-757.
1749. LEVI-BIANCHINI, M. Psicologia della guerra, ecc. *Quad. di psichiat.*, 1919, 6, 233-239.
1750. McDougall, W. An introduction to social psychology. (14th ed.) London: Methuen & Co., 1919. Pp. xxiv+459.
1751. McMurtrie, D. C. Method and organization for war cripples in Germany. *Med. Record*, 1918, 93, 881-885.
1752. MARSHALL, H. R. Men and arms: a study of instinct. *Hibbert J.*, 1919, 17, 504-514.
1753. MAUDSLEY, H. War Psychology; English and German. *J. of Ment. Sci.*, 1919, 65, 65-87.
1754. MAYER, W. Ueber induzierten religiösen Wahn und eine Hexenglaubenepidemie. *Allg. Zsch. f. Psychiat.*, 1919, 75, 351-372.
1755. MEILLE, G. E. Psicologia di combattenti cristiani. *Bilychnis*, 1919, 8, 24-34, 106-115, 127-141, 272-282, 282-294.
1756. MENGE, E. J. Backgrounds for social workers. Boston: Badger, 1918. Pp. 214.
1757. MEYER, A. The right to marry. *Ment. Hygiene*, 1919, 3, 48-50.
1758. MILLS, C. K. The influence of wars on the psychology of the times. *Amer. J. of Insan.*, 1918, 74, 625-634.
1759. NEILSON, W. A. The Smith College experiment in training for psychiatric social work. *Ment. Hygiene*, 1919, 3, 59-64.
1760. NUTTING, G. P. Principles and problems of international relations. *Scient. Mo.*, 1919, 8, 66-70.
1761. ORESTANO, F. La conflagrazione spirituale e altri studi e discorsi sulla guerra. Roma: Tip. Universelle, 1919. Pp. 270.
1762. PARTRIDGE, G. E. The psychology of nations. A contribution to the philosophy of history. New York: Macmillan, 1919. Pp. xxi+333.
1763. PIGOU, A. C. The war and social reform. *Scientia*, 1919, 13, —.

1764. PIKE, F. H. Man and his nervous system in the war. *Scient. Mo.*, 1919, 9, 47-61, 145-156, 224-233, 317-328.
1765. PILLSBURY, W. B. The psychology of nationalism and internationalism. New York: Appleton, 1919. Pp. 314.
1766. REIN, O. Beitrag zu den "Kriegspsychosen" der Zivilbevölkerung und zur Psychologie des hysterischen Dämmerzustandes. *Allg. Zsch. f. Psychiat.*, 1919, 75, 329-339.
1767. RICHARDSON, L. F. Mathematical psychology of war. Oxford: Wm. Hunt, 1919. Pp. 50.
1768. ROSS, E. A. Association. *Amer. J. of Soc.*, 1919, 24, 502-527.
1769. ROSS, E. A. Lumping versus individualism. *Int. J. of Ethics*, 1919, 30, 58-67.
1770. ROSS, E. A. Socialization. *Amer. J. of Soc.*, 1919, 24, 652-671.
1771. ROSSBACH, J. R. Die Massenseele. Psychologische Betrachtungen über die Entstehung von Volks- (Massen-) Bewegungen, Revolutionen. München: Müller & Steinicke, —. Pp. 34.
1772. RYTHER, M. Place and scope of psychiatric social work in mental hygiene. *Ment. Hygiene*, 1919, 3, 636-645.
1773. SAVORGAN, F. L'influence de la guerre sur le mouvement naturel de la population. *Scientia*, 1919, 13, —.
1774. SCHMID, B. (Ed.) Deutsche Naturwissenschaft, Technik, u. Erfindung im Weltkrieg. Leipzig: Nemnich, 1919. Pp. xvi+1007.
1775. SCHOEN, M. The rural school and the rural society after the war. *School & Soc.*, 1919, 9, 89-90.
1776. SCHWAB, S. I. The experiment in occupational therapy at Base Hospital 117, A. E. F. *Ment. Hygiene*, 1919, 3, 580-593.
1777. SELDEN, F. H. Have we a just standard of industrial intelligence? *Amer. J. of Sociol.*, 1919, 24, 643-651.
1778. SELDEN, F. H. Industrial intelligence and the present world-crisis. *Amer. J. of Sociol.*, 1919, 25, 195-201.
1779. SMART, T. J. Training a socialized rural leadership. *Amer. J. of Sociol.*, 1919, 24, 389-410.
1780. SMITH, W. R. Social education in the schools through group activities. *Publ. Amer. Sociol. Soc.*, 1919, 13, 81-95.
1781. SNEDDEN, D. Probable economic future of American women. *Amer. J. of Sociol.*, 1919, 24, 528-565.

1782. SOFFICI, A. La ritirata del Friùli. Firenze: Vallecchi, 1919. Pp. 300.
1783. SOMMER, R. Krieg und Seelenleben. Leipzig: Nemnich, 1916.
1784. SOMMER, R. Zur Psychologie des Krieges und der Erfindungen. (In "Deutsche Naturwissenschaft, Technik, u. Erfindung in Weltkriege," pp. 33-56.) Leipzig: Nemnich, 1919.
1785. STERN, W. Jugendliches Seelenleben und Krieg. Materialien und Berichte. Leipzig: Barth, 1915. Pp. 181.
1786. STRANSKY, E. Einiges zur Psychiatrie und Psychologie im Kriege. *Wien. med. Woch.*, 1915, **65**, 1025-1030.
1787. STRONG, E. K. War psychology and education. *School & Soc.*, 1919, **9**, 697-705.
1788. TOULOUSE, E. Comment utiliser la guerre pour faire le monde nouveau. Paris: La renaissance du livre, 1918.
1789. TRAMER, M. Vaganten (Arbeitswanderer, Wanderarbeiter, Arbeitsmeider) einer "Herberge zur Heimat" in der Schweiz. *Zsch. f. d. ges. Neur. u. Psychiat.*, 1916, **35**, 1-150.
1790. TROILO, E. La confragrazione: indagini sulla storia del pensiero contemporaneo. Roma: Fonnigpini, 1919. Pp. 355.
1791. TUFTS, J. H. The community and economic groups. *Phil. Rev.*, 1919, **28**, 589-597; Also (Abst.) *J. of Phil., Psychol., &c.*, 1919, **16**, 718-719.
1792. URBAN, W. M. The nature of the community. *Phil. Rev.*, 1919, **28**, 547-561; also (Abst.) *J. of Phil., Psychol., &c.*, 1919, **16**, 713-715.
1793. VIDONI, G. Intorno alla psicologia del nostro soldato. *Quad. di psichiat.*, 1919, **6**, 33-40.
1794. VOIVENEL, P. L'idéalisme et l'objectivisme cérébral contemporain. *Ann. méd. psychol.*, sér. 10, 1919, **9**, 177-192.
1795. WANDER, P. The social service Bureau at Sing Sing Prison. *Ment. Hygiene*, 1919, **3**, 65-77.
1796. WILLIAMS, T. A., & EDIN, C. M. The emotions and their mechanism in warfare. *J. of Abnorm. Psychol.*, 1919, **14**, 15-26.
1797. WINTERS, A. Y. Eugenics, the war instinct and democracy. *J. of Hered.*, 1919, **10**, 254-256.
1798. WOOD, C. A. Reconstruction and re-education of disabled soldiers and sailors. *Amer. J. of Ophth.*, ser. 3, 1919, **2**, 47-52.

1799. YARROS, V. S. Socialism and individualism in evolution. *Int. J. of Ethics*, 1919, 29, 405-413.
  1800. ZIEHEN, T. Die Psychologie grosser Heerführer. Der Krieg und die Gedanken der Philosophen und Dichter vom ewigen Frieden. Leipzig: Barth, 1916. Pp. 94.
  1801. ZINGARELLI, N. La libertà negli studi universitari. *Riv. d'Italia*, 1919, 21, 381-391.
  1802. [ANON.] Effect of war on crime, marriage and insanity. *J. of Hered.*, 1918, 9, 365-367.
  1803. [ANON.] The fighting ability of different races. *J. of Hered.*, 1919, 10, 29-31.
  1804. [ANON.] The German plan for care, reeducation and return to civil life of disabled soldiers and sailors. *J. of Amer. Med. Ass.*, 1918, 70, 379-382.
  1805. [ANON.] The mentality of the war prisoner. *Lancet*, 1918, 195, 675-676.
- 

#### 4. DEGENERACY, PROSTITUTION, CRIMINOLOGY, SUICIDE

1806. ANDERSON, V. V., & LEONARD, C. M. Drunkenness as seen among women in court. *Ment. Hygiene*, 1919, 3, 266-274.
1807. ANDERSON, V. V., & LEONARD, C. Study of the physical condition of one thousand delinquents seen in court. *J. of Crimin. Law & Criminol.*, 1919, 10, 82-89.
1808. BAKER, A. T. The mentally defective criminal. *Bost. Med. & Surg. J.*, 1918, 179, 38-41.
1809. BALL, J. D., & THOMAS, H. G. A sociological, neurological, serological and psychiatric study of a group of prostitutes. *Amer. J. of Insan.*, 1918, 74, 647-666.
1810. BOWERS, P. E. A brief survey of two thousand five hundred prisoners. *Alienist & Neur.*, 1918, 39, 201-229.
1811. BOWERS, P. E. A survey of 2500 prisoners in the psychopathic laboratory at the Indiana State Prison. *J. of Delinq.*, 1919, 4, 1-45.
1812. COBB, J. O. Psychopathic control of prostitution. *N. Y. Med. J.*, 1918, 108, 758-761.
1813. COWDERY, K. M. A preliminary study of potential delinquency. *J. of Delinq.*, 1919, 3, 165-175.
1814. DONKIN, H. B. The factors in criminal actions. *J. of Ment. Sci.*, 1919, 65, 87-96.
1815. DUVAL, L. E. Studies of some borderline cases among criminals. *Med. Record*, 1918, 93, 52-62.

1816. FABER, C. A. Degeneracy. *Alienist & Neur.*, 1919, 40, 135-138.
1817. FERNALD, G. G. Current misconceptions regarding reformation. *Ment. Hygiene*, 1919, 3, 636-649.
1818. GORING, C. The aetiology of crime. *J. of Ment. Sci.*, 1918, 64, 129-146.
1819. HAINES, T. H. Feeble-minded rapist electrocuted. *J. of Delinq.*, 1919, 4, 207-209.
1820. HOFFMAN, C. W. Social aspects of the family court. *J. of Crimin. Law & Criminol.*, 1919, 10, 409-422.
1821. HORN, J. L. A study of fifty-three juvenile court wards. *J. of Delinq.*, 1918, 3, 189-209.
1822. IDE, G. G. Debit or credit. *Psychol. Clinic*, 1919, 12, 201-203.
1823. IDE, G. G. Sometime later: a follow-up of two clinic cases. *Psychol. Clinic*, 1919, 12, 210-214.
1824. IDE, G. G. The Henderson family. *Psychol. Clinic*, 1919, 12, 282-284.
1825. KANE, F., STANLEY, L. L., & WEBER, A. J. Drugs and crime. *J. of Crimin. Law & Criminol.*, 1919, 10, 356-374.
1826. KELLOGG, A. Crime and social psychology. *Psychol. Bull.*, 1919, 16, 75-82.
1827. LAMB, E. O. A study of thirty-five delinquent girls. *J. of Delinq.*, 1919, 4, 74-85.
1828. MALZBERG, B. On the relation of mental defect to delinquency; a study of cases before the voluntary defenders committee of New York City. *J. of Crimin. Law & Criminol.*, 1919, 10, 218-222.
1829. MASINI, M. U. Attraverso il rinascimento: la criminalità sessuale di un condottiero. *Ill. med. ital.*, 1919, 11, —.
1830. MELZBERG, B. Demobilization and the crime rate. *J. of Delinq.*, 1919, 4, 152-157.
1831. MERCIER, C. Crime and criminals. New York: H. Holt, 1919. Pp. xvii+290.
1832. MERRILL, L. A summary of findings in a study of sexualism among an unselected group of one hundred delinquent boys. *J. of Delinq.*, 1918, 3, 255-267.
1833. MERRILL, L. Social investigations in delinquency. *J. of Delinq.*, 1919, 4, 125-128.
1834. MERTZ, P. A. Mental deficiency of prostitutes. *J. of Amer. Med. Ass.*, 1919, 72, 1597-1599.

1835. MURCHISON, C. The classification of criminals. *Psychol. Clinic*, 1919, 13, 66-74.
1836. MURRI, A. Saggio di perizie medico-legali. Bologna: Zanichelli, 1919. Pp. xvi+252.
1837. OBERSTEINER, H., & STRANSKY, E. Lustmord eines moralisch defekten Sadisten (mit seltenen, mit der Tat in keinem Zusammenhange stehenden epileptischen Anfällen). *Allg. Zsch. f. Psychiat.*, 1919, 75, 169-213.
1838. OLIVER, J. R. The experiences of a psychiatric missionary in the criminal courts. *J. of Crimin. Law & Criminol.*, 1919, 9, 558-570.
1839. POLLACK, H. M. Better statistics in criminology. *Ment. Hygiene*, 1919, 3, 453-457.
1840. POLLIK, P. Die Psychologie des Verbrechers. Berlin: Teubner, 1915. Pp. 128.
1841. PURCELL-GUILD, J. Study of one hundred and thirty-one delinquent girls held at the juvenile detention home in Chicago, 1917. *J. of Crimin. Law & Criminol.*, 1919, 10, 441-476.
1842. QUACKENBOS, J. D. Kleptomania; its causes and treatment. *Alienist & Neur.*, 1918, 39, 230-232.
1843. RITTERSHAUS, E. Beitrag zur Frage Verbrechen und Hysterie. *Allg. Zsch. f. Psychiat.*, 1919, 75, 720-749.
1844. ROWE, M. J. Alcohol and crime. *J. of Delinq.*, 1919, 4, 135-151.
1845. SACCHINI, G. Il suicidio nei soldati ricoverati nell'ospedale psichiatrico di Mombello. *Arch. antrop. crim. psych. med. leg.*, 1919, 39, 27-64.
1846. SCHROEDER, T. Political crimes defined. *Mich. Law Rev.*, 1919, 18, 30-44.
1847. VIDONI, G. Lo studio antropologico del criminale e dell' alienato. *Gavirate: Arti Grafiche*, 1919. Pp. 191.
1848. WILCOX, L. D. A case of mental deficiency and doubtful social competency. *Psychol. Clinic*, 1919, 12, 272-275.
1849. WINES, F. H. Punishment and reformation; a study of the penitentiary system. (New ed., rev. & enlarged by Lane, W. D.) New York: Crowell, 1919.
1850. WOODS, F. A. Kaiserism and heredity. *J. of Hered.*, 1918, 9, 348-353.
1851. [ANON.] Prisoners and juvenile delinquents in the United States, 1910. Washington: Gov't Ptg. Off., 1918.

## XI. Mental Development in Man

---

### I. MENTAL INHERITANCE AND ENVIRONMENT

#### a. General

1852. CONKLIN, E. G. Heredity and environment in the development of man. Princeton: Princeton Univ. Press, 1918. Pp. 550.
1853. DALLENBACH, K. M. The effect of practice upon visual apprehension in the feeble-minded. *J. of Educ. Psychol.*, 1919, 10, 61-82.
1854. DAVENPORT, C. B., & SCUDDER, M. T. Naval officers, their heredity and development. Washington: Carnegie Institution, 1919. Pp. v+236.
1855. DOLL, E. A. The problem of the mental defective. *School & Soc.*, 1919, 10, 187-191.
1856. DOLL, E. A. The proportion of mental defectives among juvenile delinquents. *J. of Delinq.*, 1919, 4, 194-195.
1857. DONATI, G. Le pedagogia. Forli: L. Bordandini, 1918. Pp. 36.
1858. FERGUSON, G. O. The intelligence of negroes at Camp Lee, Virginia. *School & Soc.*, 1919, 9, 721-726.
1859. FOSTER, J. C. A case of intellectual development despite enforced seclusion. *J. of Appl. Psychol.*, 1919, 3, 167-171.
1860. GARNETT, J. C. M. General ability, cleverness and purpose. *Brit. J. of Psychol.*, 1919, 9, 345-366.
1861. GARNETT, J. C. M., & THOMSON, G. H. Joint note on "The hierarchy of abilities." *Brit. J. of Psychol.*, 1919, 9, 367-368.
1862. GELEY, G. De l'inconscient au conscient. Paris: Alcan, 1919. Pp. xiii+346.
1863. HABERMAN, J. V. Probing the mind. *Med. Record*, 1918, 93, 840-849.
1864. HUMPHSTONE, H. J. The analytical diagnosis. *Psychol. Clinic*, 1919, 12, 171-173.
1865. KAPPERS, C. U. A. The logetic character of growth. *J. of Comp. Neurol.*, 1919, 31, 51-68.
1866. LEMCHEN, B. Intelligence. *Med. Record*, 1919, 96, 50-53.
1867. MCCORD, C. P. Physical and mental condition of delinquent boys. *J. of Delinq.*, 1919, 4, 165-185.

1868. MOURGUE, R. Etude critique sur l'évolution des idées relatives à la nature des hallucinations vraies. Paris: Jouve et Cie., 1919. Pp. 66.
1869. ORDAHL, G. Heredity in feeble-mindedness. *Training Sch. Bull.*, 1919, 16, 2-16.
1870. PLACZEK, Die Bekämpfung vererbbarer Nervenkrankheiten. *Dtsch. Zsch. f. Nervenhhk.*, 1918, 59, 329-337.
1871. PRESSEY, S. L., & RALSTON, R. The relation of the general intelligence of school children to the occupation of their fathers. *J. of Appl. Psychol.*, 1919, 3, 366-373.
1872. PYLE, W. H. The relation of mental to physical development. *J. of Delinq.*, 1918, 3, 210-212.
1873. RICHET, C. La sélection humaine. Paris: Alcan, 1919. Pp. iii+259.
1874. RIEBESELL, P. Ueber die Beziehungen zwischen Intelligenz und Moralität bei jugendlichen Verwahrlosten. *Zsch. f. päd. Psychol.*, 1919, 20, 37-44.
1875. SCHMITT, M. Der Einfluss des milieus und anderer Factoren auf dem Intelligenzalter. *Fortsch. d. Psychol.* (Marbe), 1917-19, 5, 217-255.
1876. SMITH, W. R. The rôle of social heredity in education. *Amer. J. of Soc.*, 1919, 24, 566-580.
1877. SQUIER, H. R. A student's report of a clinical examination. *Psychol. Clinic*, 1919, 12, 215-220.
1878. SWIFT, W. B. Mental attitudes in debate. *J. of Appl. Psychol.*, 1919, 3, 156-166.
1879. TERMAN, L. M. Expert testimony in the case of Alberto Flores. *J. of Delinq.*, 1918, 3, 145-164.
1880. WEMBRIDGE, H. An investigation of mental deficiency among the juvenile delinquents of New York City. *J. of Delinq.*, 1919, 4, 186-193.
1881. WIEMAN, H. N. The nature of mentality. *Psychol. Rev.*, 1919, 26, 230-246.
1882. WOODS, F. A. Good qualities are correlated. *J. of Hered.*, 1919, 10, 84-86.
1883. [ANON.] Great Britain; national council of public morals; national birth-rate commission. Declining birth-rate. Being the report of and the chief evidence taken by the commission, instituted with official recognition. For the promotion of race regeneration, spiritual, moral and physical. New York: Dutton & Co., 1916.

1884. [ANON.] The Kallikaks of Kansas. *Rep. Comm. on Provision for Feeble-Minded, Topeka, Kansas*, 1919. Pp. 31.

---

*b. Mental Tests*

(cf. I: 4, 6)

(incl. Capacity, Efficiency)

1885. ARTHUR, G., & WOODROW, H. An absolute intelligence scale: a study in method. *J. of Appl. Psychol.*, 1919, 3, 118-137.
1886. BAUM, H., LITCHFIELD, M., & WASHBURN, M. F. The results of certain standard mental tests as related to the academic records of college seniors. [Minor Stud. fr. Psychol. Lab., Vassar Coll.] *Amer. J. of Psychol.*, 1919, 30, 307-310.
1887. BURT, C. The distribution and relations of educational abilities. London: Darling & Son, 1917. Pp. xiii+93.
1888. CHAPMAN, J. C., & TOOPS, H. A. A written trade test: multiple choice. *J. of Appl. Psychol.*, 1919, 3, 358-365.
1889. CHASE, H. W., & CARPENTER, C. C. The response of a composite group to the Stanford revision of the Binet-Simon Tests. *J. of Educ. Psychol.*, 1919, 10, 179-189.
1890. COLVIN, S. S. Psychological tests at Brown University. *School & Soc.*, 1919, 10, 27-30.
1891. DEALEY, H. L. Psychological tests on the Wellesley College Teaching Camp. *School & Soc.*, 1919, 9, 298.
1892. DOLL, E. A. "Scattering" in the Binet-Simon tests. *Training School Bull.*, 1919, 16, 96-103.
1893. DOLL, E. A. The average mental age of adults. *J. of Appl. Psychol.*, 1919, 3, 317-328.
1894. FILLER, M. G. A psychological test. *School & Soc.*, 1919, 10, 208-209.
1895. FRANZ, S. I. Mental tests. *Ment. Hygiene*, 1919, 3, 258-265.
1896. FUCHS, —. Ueber Intelligenzprüfungen bei Schwachbegabten und ärztliche Aufgaben bei der Ueberweisung von Kindern in die Hilfsschule. *Schmidt's Jahrb.*, 1915, 322, 301-316.
1897. GORDON, K. Report on psychological tests of orphan children. *J. of Delinq.*, 1919, 4, 46-55.
1898. HAINES, T. H. Report of new cases and more reliable age norms of intelligence by the point scale for the blind. *J. of Educ. Psychol.*, 1919, 10, 165-167.

1899. HAMILTON, A. Mc. Tests for the perception efficiency of recruits. *Med. Record*, 1918, 93, 285-286.
1900. HILL, D. S. Results of intelligence tests at the University of Illinois. *School & Soc.*, 1919, 9, 542-545.
1901. HUMPHSTONE, H. J. Memory span tests. *Psychol. Clinic*, 1919, 12, 196-200.
1902. HUMPHSTONE, H. J. The meaning of a Binet score. *Psychol. Clinic*, 1919, 13, 18-26.
1903. HUNTER, H. T. Intelligence tests at Southern Methodist University. *School & Soc.*, 1919, 10, 437-440.
1904. IDE, A. L. Intelligence and efficiency tests distinguished. *Psychol. Clinic*, 1919, 12, 204-209.
1905. JAMES, B. B. Mutual correlations of intelligence, scholarship and vocabulary. *School & Soc.*, 1919, 9, 427.
1906. JOHNSON, O. J. Effects of smoking on mental and motor efficiency. *Psychol. Clinic*, 1919, 12, 230-236.
1907. JONES, A. L. Psychological tests for college admission. *Educ. Rev.*, 1919, 58, 271-278.
1908. KELLEY, T. L. The measurement of overlapping. *J. of Educ. Psychol.*, 1919, 10, 229-232.
1909. KENISTON, J. M. The need of mental efficiency. *Alienist & Neur.*, 1919, 40, 126-130.
1910. KITSON, H. D. Comparison between two scales for the estimation of intelligence. *J. of Appl. Psychol.*, 1919, 3, 310-316.
1911. KORNHAUSER, A. W., MEINE, F., & RUMML, B. Two models showing the interrelation of several significant correlation variables. *Psychol. Bull.*, 1919, 16, 230-235.
1912. LINCOLN, E. A., & COWDERY, K. M. An abbreviated mental age scale for adults. *School & Soc.*, 1919, 10, 707-709.
1913. LOWELL, F. A group intelligence scale for primary grades. *J. of Appl. Psychol.*, 1919, 3, 215-247.
1914. LOWELL, F. A preliminary report of some group tests of general intelligence. *J. of Educ. Psychol.*, 1919, 10, 323-344.
1915. MADSEN, I. N., & SYLVESTER, R. H. High-school students' intelligence ratings according to the army alpha test. *School & Soc.*, 1919, 10, 407-410.
1916. MAGNI, J. A. Vocabularies. *Ped. Sem.*, 1919, 26, 209-233.
1917. MERRILL, M. A. A scale for individual measurement of reading ability. *J. of Educ. Psychol.*, 1919, 10, 389-400.

1918. MOORE, R. C. Age scale methods of measuring children. *J. of Exper. Ped.*, 1919, 5, 78-97.
1919. MORGAN, J. J. B. Proof of the validity of intelligence grades. *School & Soc.*, 1919, 9, 247-248.
1920. MURRAY, E. The spelling ability of college students. *J. of Educ. Psychol.*, 1919, 10, 357-376.
1921. MYERS, C., & MYERS, G. A group intelligence test. *School & Soc.*, 1919, 10, 355-360.
1922. OTIS, A. S. The Otis group intelligence scale. New York: World Book Co., 1919.
1923. PARTLOW, W. D., & HAINES, T. H. Mental rating of juvenile dependents and delinquents in Alabama. *J. of Appl. Psychol.*, 1919, 3, 291-309.
1924. PERRIN, F. A. C. The learning curves of the analogies and the mirror reading tests. *Psychol. Rev.*, 1919, 26, 42-62.
1925. PETERSON, J. Thurstone's measures of variability in learning. *Psychol. Bull.*, 1918, 15, 452-456.
1926. PHILLIPS, F. M. Relation of initial ability to the extent of improvement in certain mathematical traits. *Ped. Sem.*, 1919, 26, 330-355.
1927. PINTNER, R. A non-language group intelligence test. *J. of Appl. Psychol.*, 1919, 3, 199-214.
1928. PINTNER, R., & TOOPS, H. A. A chart for the determination of the I. Q. values. *J. of Delinq.*, 1918, 3, 272.
1929. POPENOE, H. A survey of the mentality of 87 juvenile dependents. *J. of Delinq.*, 1918, 3, 268-271.
1930. PORTEUS, S. D. Porteus tests: the Vineland revision. Training School Publ., Dept. of Research, 1919, no. 16. Pp. 44.
1931. PRESSEY, L. W. A group scale of intelligence for use in the first three grades. *J. of Educ. Psychol.*, 1919, 10, 297-308.
1932. PRESSEY, S. L. Irregularity on a Binet examination as a measure of its reliability. *Psychol. Clinic*, 1919, 12, 236-240.
1933. PRESSEY, S. L. The "efficiency" of a group scale of intelligence in prognosticating success and failure in junior high school. *J. of Appl. Psychol.*, 1919, 3, 381-385.
1934. PRESSEY, S. L., & COLE, L. Are the present psychological scales reliable for the examination of adults? *J. of Abnorm. Psychol.*, 1919, 13, 314-323.
1935. PRESSEY, S. L., & COLE, L. Irregularity in a psychological examination as a measure of mental deterioration. *J. of Abnorm. Psychol.*, 1919, 13, 285-294.

1936. PRESSEY, S. L., & PRESSEY, L. W. "Cross-out" tests, with suggestions as to a group scale of the emotions. *J. of Appl. Psychol.*, 1919, 3, 138-150.
1937. PRESSEY, S. L., & PRESSEY, L. W. The practical "efficiency" of a group scale of intelligence. *J. of Appl. Psychol.*, 1919, 3, 68-80.
1938. PRESSEY, S. L., & SHIVELY, I. M. A practical information test for use with delinquents and illiterate adults. *J. of Appl. Psychol.*, 1919, 3, 374-380.
1939. PRESSEY, S. L., & TETER, G. F. A comparison of colored and white children by means of a group scale of intelligence. *J. of Appl. Psychol.*, 1919, 3, 277-282.
1940. PRESSEY, S. L., & THOMAS, J. B. A study of country children in (1) a good and (2) a poor farming district by means of a group scale of intelligence. *J. of Appl. Psychol.*, 1919, 3, 283-286.
1941. PYLE, W. H. Is individual learning capacity constant for different types of material? *J. of Educ. Psychol.*, 1919, 10, 121-129.
1942. PYLE, W. H., & BREECE, G. E. A comparison of the results of group tests and the point scale test. *J. of Educ. Psychol.*, 1919, 10, 48-50.
1943. REITER, F. H. A comparison of test ratings and college grades. *Psychol. Clinic*, 1919, 12, 221-229.
1944. ROBINSON, E. S. The analysis of trade ability. *J. of Appl. Psychol.*, 1919, 3, 352-357.
1945. SCHULTZE, F. E. O. Individualdiagnostische Studien. *Fortsch. d. Psychol.* (Marbe), 1917-19, 5, 173-215.
1946. SIMON, T. Encore un mot sur les tests de lecture. *Bull. Soc. Alfred Binet* (formerly *Soc. pour l'étude psychol. de l'enfant*), 1918, 18, 48-56.
1947. SPECHT, L. F. A Terman class in public school No. 64, Manhattan. *School & Soc.*, 1919, 9, 393-398.
1948. STARCH, D. A revision of the Starch writing scale. *School & Soc.*, 1919, 10, 498-499.
1949. STARCH, D. A scale for measuring handwriting. *School & Soc.*, 1919, 9, 154-155, 184-188.
1950. STARCH, D. Methods in constructing handwriting scales. *School & Soc.*, 1919, 10, 328-329.
1951. TERMAN, L. M. Some data on the Binet test of naming words. *J. of Educ. Psychol.*, 1919, 10, 29-35.

1952. THOMPSON, J. R. The rôle of interference factors in producing correlation. *Brit. J. of Psychol.*, 1919, 10, 81-100.
1953. THOMSON, G. H. On the degree of perfection of hierarchical order among correlation coefficients. *Biometrika*, 1919, 12, 355-366.
1954. THOMSON, G. H. On the cause of hierarchical order among the correlation coefficients of a number of variates taken in pairs. *Proc. Roy. Soc. London*, 1919, 95A, 400.
1955. THOMSON, G. H. The hierarchy of abilities. *Brit. J. of Psychol.*, 1919, 9, 337-344.
1956. THOMSON, G. H. The proof or disproof of the existence of general ability. *Brit. J. of Psychol.*, 1919, 9, 321-336.
1957. THOMSON, G. H., & GARNETT, J. C. M. A joint note on "the hierarchy of abilities." *Brit. J. of Psychol.*, 1919, 9, 367-368.
1958. THORNDIKE, E. L. A standardized group examination of intelligence independent of language. *J. of Appl. Psychol.*, 1919, 3, 13-32.
1959. THORNDIKE, E. L. Tests of intelligence; reliability, significance, susceptibility to special training and adaptation to the general nature of the task. *School & Soc.*, 1919, 9, 189-195.
1960. THURSTONE, L. L. A scoring method for mental tests. *Psychol. Bull.*, 1919, 16, 235-240.
1961. THURSTONE, L. L. A standardized test for office clerks. *J. of Appl. Psychol.*, 1919, 3, 248-251.
1962. THURSTONE, L. L. Mental tests for college entrance. *J. of Educ., Psychol.*, 1919, 10, 129-142.
1963. THURSTONE, L. L. Mental tests for prospective telegraphers; a study of the diagnostic value of mental tests for predicting ability to learn telegraphy. *J. of Appl. Psychol.*, 1919, 3, 110-117.
1964. TODD, J. W. Preliminary Courtis tests in North Dakota. *School & Soc.*, 1919, 9, 65-68.
1965. TOOPS, H. A. Plotting equations of three variables in mental measurements. *Psychol. Rev.*, 1919, 26, 317-326.
1966. UHL, W. H. Mentality tests for college freshmen. *J. of Educ. Psychol.*, 1919, 10, 13-28.
1967. WALCOTT, G. D. Mental testing at Hamline University. *School & Soc.*, 1919, 10, 57-60.

1968. WALKER, M. A., & WASHBURN, M. F. The Healy-Fernald picture completion test as a test of the perception of the comic. [Minor Stud. fr. Psychol. Lab. of Vassar Coll.] *Amer. J. of Psychol.*, 1919, 30, 304-307.
1969. WALLIN, J. E. W. The achievement of mental defectives in standardized educational tests. *School & Soc.*, 1919, 10, 250-256.
1970. WALLIN, J. E. W. The value of the intelligence quotient for individual diagnosis. *J. of Delinq.*, 1919, 4, 109-124.
1971. WASHBURN, M. F. A note on the Terman superior adult tests, as applied to Vassar freshmen. [Minor Stud. fr. Psychol. Lab. of Vassar Coll.] *Amer. J. of Psychol.*, 1919, 30, 310.
1972. WASHBURNE, C. W. A classified scale for measuring intelligence. *J. of Educ. Psychol.*, 1919, 10, 309-322.
1973. WEBB, H. A. A preliminary test in chemistry. *J. of Educ. Psychol.*, 1919, 10, 36-43.
1974. WELLS, F. L. Psychotic performance in cancellation and directions tests. *Psychol. Rev.*, 1919, 26, 366-371.
1975. WELLS, F. L., & KELLEY, C. M. Briefer studies from the psychological laboratory of McLean Hospital. *J. of Appl. Psychol.*, 1919, 3, 172-193.
1976. WEMBRIDGE, E. R., & GABEL, P. Multiple choice experiments applied to school children. *Psychol. Rev.*, 1919, 26, 294-299.
1977. WITMER, L. Performance and success: an outline of psychology for diagnostic testing and teaching. *Psychol. Clinic*, 1919, 12, 145-170.
1978. [ANON.] Deficiency in intellect found to be correlated with deficiency in the number of brain cells. *J. of Hered.*, 1919, 10, 369.
1979. [ANON.] A demonstration clinic. (Staff of the Psychological Clinic, Univ. of Penn.) *Psychol. Clinic*, 1919, 13, 1-17.
1980. [ANON.] The measurement and utilization of brain power in the army. *Science*, 1919, 49, 221-226, 251-259.
1981. [ANON.] Value of psychological testing. *Detroit Educ. Bull.*, 1920, 3, 10-11.

## 2. PSYCHOLOGY OF CHILDHOOD AND ADOLESCENCE

(incl. Mental Hygiene)

1982. A. C. Per aprire nuove vie alla scuola. Milano: Libr. Editrice Milanese, 1919. Pp. 158.
1983. AVERILL, L. A. The war and the psychology of the child. *Ped. Sem.*, 1919, 26, 356-364.
1984. BENETTI-BRUNELLI, V. Puericoltura e pedagogia. *Riv. ped.*, 1919, 12, 230-253, 379-400.
1985. BLANTON, S. Mental and nervous changes in the children of the Volksschulen of Trier, Germany, caused by malnutrition. *Ment. Hygiene*, 1919, 3, 343-386.
1986. BRANDENBURG, G. C., & BRANDENBURG, J. Language development during the fourth year; the conversation. *Ped. Sem.*, 1919, 26, 27-40.
1987. BRIDGMAN, O. L. Some special problems in abnormal adolescent psychology. *Bost. Med. & Surg. J.*, 1918, 179, 505-510.
1988. BROOKS, R. P. A study of the slow and over-aged child. *Ped. Sem.*, 1919, 26, 49-55.
1989. BURNHAM, W. H. Success and failure as conditions of mental health. *Ment. Hygiene*, 1919, 3, 387-397.
1990. BURNHAM, W. H. The scope and aim of mental hygiene. *Bost. Med. & Surg. J.*, 1918, 179, 749-755.
1991. BURT, C. The development of reasoning in school children. *J. of Exper. Ped.*, 1919, 5, 68-77.
1992. CAMPBELL, C. M. Education and mental hygiene. *Ment. Hygiene*, 1919, 3, 398-408.
1993. CAMPBELL, C. M. Nervous children and their training. *Ment. Hygiene*, 1919, 3, 16-23.
1994. CAMPBELL, C. M. The responsibilities of the universities in promoting mental hygiene. *Ment. Hygiene*, 1919, 3, 199-209.
1995. CANELLI, A. La timidezza nei bambini normali. *Colt. pop.*, 1919, 9, 864-873.
1996. CHAPIN, H. D. The national danger from defective development of growing children in time of war. *Med. Record*, 1918, 93, 89-91.
1997. CLAPARÈDE, E. La conscience de la ressemblance et de la différence chez l'enfant. *Arch. de psychol.*, 1919, 17, 67-78.
1998. CLARK, W. W. A statistical study of 102 truants. *J. of Delinq.*, 1918, 3, 213-235.

1999. COLUCCI, C. Il capriccio dei bambini. *Riv. ped.*, 1919, 12, 34-52.
2000. DEARBORN, W. F. Facts of mental hygiene for teachers. *Ment. Hygiene*, 1919, 3, 11-15.
2001. DESCOEUDRES, A., LENZINGER-SCHULES, —, & BOVET, P. Recherches sur le vocabulaire. *Interméd. des éducateurs*, 1919, 7, 60-71.
2002. DREVER, J. The vocabulary of a free kindergarten child. *J. of Exper. Ped.*, 1919, 5, 28-37.
2003. DRUMMOND, M. The dawn of mind. An introduction to child psychology. London: Edward Arnold, —. Pp. 179.
2004. FERRETTI, G. L'imitazione e l'infanzia. *Riv. di psicol.*, 1919, 5, 243-302.
2005. GESELL, A. Mental hygiene and the public school. *Ment. Hygiene*, 1919, 3, 4-10.
2006. GOODHUE, N. A. The study of the deviate child in the Seattle public schools. *Training School Bull.*, 1919, 16, 80-82.
2007. HUG-HELLMUTH, H. v. A study of the mental life of the child. *Nerv. & Ment. Dis. Monog.*, no. 29. Washington, 1919. Pp. xiii+154: *Psychoan. Rev.*, 1919, 6, 65-88.
2008. IDE, G. G. Some problems at the work age level. *Psychol. Clinic*, 1919, 13, 75-87.
2009. IDE, G. G. The educability level: the determination of competency to do the work of the first school year. *Psychol. Clinic*, 1919, 12, 179-195.
2010. JOHNSON, R. H. The determination of disputed parentage as a factor in reducing infant mortality. *J. of Hered.*, 1919, 10, 121-125.
2011. JONES, C. T. Very bright and feeble-minded children. A study of qualitative differences. *Training School Bull.*, 1919, 16, 137-141.
2012. KESSELRING, M. Untersuchungen über Ideale im höheren Jugendalter. *Zsch. f. päd. Psychol.*, 1919, 20, 12-37, 89-103.
2013. KUGELMASS, J. N. Applied nutrition for raising the standard of child vitality. *Scient. Mo.*, 1919, 9, 329-341.
2014. LILIUS, A. Ur småbarnens själsliv. Helsingfors, 1917. Pp. 108.
2015. LOMBARDO RADICE, G. Come si uccidono le anime. Catania Battiato, 1915. Pp. 90.

2016. MÁDAY, S. v. Muster eines Tagebuchs über Kinder. *Zsch. f. päd. Psychol.*, 1919, 20, 44-48.
2017. MONTAGUE, H. Psychopathic clinic of the children's court of the city of New York. (Second Annual Report.) *Ment. Hygiene*, 1919, 3, 650-669.
2018. NICE, M. M. A child's imagination. *Ped. Sem.*, 1919, 26, 173-201.
2019. PAUL-BONCOUR, G. Excitation cérébrale infantile et instabilité psycho-motrice de l'écolier. *Progrès méd.*, 1919, 322-325.
2020. S. GIUSTO, L. Il dolore e la psiche infantile. *Riv. ped.*, 1919, 12, 284-295.
2021. SINGER, H. D. The need for instruction in mental hygiene in medical, law and theological schools. *Ment. Hygiene*, 1919, 3, 24-32.
2022. STERN, A. Day phantasies in a child. *N. Y. Med. J.*, 1918, 108, 628-632.
2023. STERN, W. Verjüngung. *Zsch. f. päd. Psychol.*, 1919, 20, 1-12.
2024. STIER, E. Ueber Erkennung und Behandlung der Psychopathie bei Kindern und Jugendlichen. *Zsch. f. d. ges. Neur. u. Psychiat.*, 1919, 45, 350-373.
2025. TERMAN, L. M. The intelligence of school children. How children differ in ability: the use of mental tests in school grading and the proper education of exceptional children. Boston: Houghton Mifflin, 1919. Pp. xxvii+317.
2026. VANEY, V. Dessins d'enfant. Le sens de l'apparence perspective chez l'écolier. *Bull. Soc. Alfred Binet (formerly Soc. pour l'étude psychol. de l'enfant)*, 1918, 18, 76-92.
2027. VITELES, M. S. The children of a Jewish orphanage: a preliminary report of a psychological survey. *Psychol. Clinic*, 1919, 12, 248-254.
2028. WHITE, W. A. The mental hygiene of childhood. Boston: Brown & Co., 1919. Pp. 193.
2029. WILLIAMS, J. H. The intelligence of the delinquent boy. *J. of Delinq., Monog.*, no. 1, Whittier State School, 1919. Pp. 198.
2030. WINSLOW, C. H. A. Healthy living. Book I. How children can grow strong for their country's service. Book II. Principles of personal and community hygiene. New York: Merrill Co., 1918, 1917.

2031. WITMER, L. The training of very bright children. *Psychol. Clinic*, 1919, 13, 88-96.
2032. WOODROW, H. Brightness and Dullness in children. Philadelphia: Lippincott, 1919. Pp. 322.
2033. [ANON.] Handbook of Child Hygiene. *Kansas State Bd. of Health, Topeka*, 1918, 116-160.

### 3. EDUCATIONAL PSYCHOLOGY

#### *a. General Treatises; Problems of Education*

2034. ADLER, H. M. Disciplinary problems of the Army. *Ment. Hygiene*, 1919, 3, 594-608.
2035. AMES, E. S. Religion and education. *Psychol. Bull.*, 1919, 16, 96-98.
2036. ARNOLD, L. Should students receive credit for recreational pursuits? *Ped. Sem.*, 1919, 26, 56-72.
2037. ARTHUR, G. An application of intelligence tests to the problem of school retardation. *School & Soc.*, 1919, 10, 613-620.
2038. BARKER, L. F. How to avoid spoiling the child. *Ment. Hygiene*, 1919, 3, 240-252.
2039. BISOCCHI, C. Educazione nazionale; manuale di psicologia e di morale. Milano: Casa ed. Risorgimento, 1919.
2040. BLAKESLEY, J. H. Education: its aims and means. *Nineteenth Cent.*, 1919, 86, 535-546.
2041. BLAKESLEY, J. H. The meaning and aims of education. *Nineteenth Cent.*, 1919, 85, 766-781.
2042. BLANCHARD, P. The motion picture as an educational asset. *Ped. Sem.*, 1919, 26, 284-287.
2043. BODE, B. H. What is transfer of training? *School & Soc.*, 1919, 9, 39-44.
2044. BRAUNSHAUSEN, N. Psychologische Personalbogen als Hilfsmittel für Pädagogik und Berufsberatung. *Zsch. f. angew. Psychol.*, 1919, 15, 1-32.
2045. BROWN, H. W. Some problems in sex education. *J. of Abnorm. Psychol.*, 1919, 14, 292-296.
2046. BRUNO, F. Per una scuola libera di educazione fisiopsichica. *Colt. pop.*, 1919, 6, 401-411.
2047. BUTLER, N. M. Education after the war. *Educ. Rev.*, 1919, 57, 64-79.

2048. CALDWELL, W. A new birth for education. *Hibbert J.*, 1919, 18, 49-60.
2049. CANBY, H. S. Educating by tradition. *Century Mag.*, 1919, 98, 521-528.
2050. CHURCH, C. C. Success-making traits in college teachers. *Ped. Sem.*, 1919, 26, 41-48.
2051. CIACCHI, E. La conquista delle otto ore di lavoro e la coltura popolare. *Colt. pop.*, 1919, 6, 378-379.
2052. CIACCHI, E. Un programma pratico di coltura popolare. *Colt. pop.*, 1919, 9, 902-905.
2053. CIMBAL, W. Ueber die Erziehung zur Rüstigkeit und Tüchtigkeit in Schule und Beruf und die naturwissenschaftlichen Grundlagen der geistigen Begabungen. Altona u. Hamburg: Hammerich & Lesser, 1919. Pp. 112.
2054. CIULLI PARATORE, L. Istruzione morale e civile. (2 ediz., Vol. I.) Ascoli Piceno: G. Cesari, 1919. Pp. vi+222.
2055. CODIGNOLA, E. I "Pensieri sull'educazione" di G. Capponi. *Riv. ped.*, 1919, 12, 265.
2056. CODIGNOLA, E. La pedagogia rivuluzionaria. Milano: Trevesini, 1919. Pp. 400.
2057. CODIGNOLA, E. La riforma della cultura magistrale. Catania: Battiato, 1919. Pp. 136.
2058. COLLIER, J. The community center in social education. *Publ. Amer. Sociol. Soc.*, 1919, 13, 111-115.
2059. COMPYRE, G. Storia della pedagogia. (Valderinni, trad.) Torino: G. B. Paravia & C., 1919. Pp. 400.
2060. CROMWELL, M. R. Il metodo Montessori in Francia durante la guerra. *Colt. pop.*, 1919, 9, 50-53.
2061. CURTIS, F. R. Libraries of the American state and national institutions for defectives, dependents and delinquents. Minneapolis: Univ. of Minn., 1918. Pp. 56.
2062. D'ALFONSO, N. R. Il problema dell'alimentazione come problema educativo. Milano: Ev. Libreria, 1918. Pp. 29.
2063. DARROCH, A. The democratic conception of education. *Hibbert J.*, 1919, 17, 414-426.
2064. DASHIELL, J. F. The monograph method in undergraduate study. *School & Soc.*, 1919, 10, 348-350.
2065. DE FELICIS, C. Il rendimento della scuola elementare e popolare. *Ass. dei min. anorm.*, 1917-18-19, 5-6, 75-91.
2066. DELLA SETA, U. Il valore pedagogica della storia della filosofia. *Riv. ped.*, 1919, 12, 254-264.

2067. DURKHEIM, E. La "pédagogie" de Rousseau. *Rev. de metaphys. et de morale*, 1919, 26, 153-180.
2068. EATON, H. A. Education a national problem. *Educ. Rev.*, 1919, 58, 21-30.
2069. ELIOT, C. W. Defects in American education revealed by the war. *School & Soc.*, 1919, 9, 1-10.
2070. ELLWOOD, C. A. The reconstruction of education on a social basis. *Educ. Rev.*, 1919, 57, 91-109.
2071. FERRARI, G. C. Pedagogia della guerra. *Riv. di psicol.*, 1919, 15, 2-29.
2072. FERRARI, G. C. Per un nuovo orientamento delle scuole. *Riv. di psicol.*, 1919, 15, 110-125.
2073. FERRARI, G. C. Terre redente e scuole da non redimere. *Riv. di psicol.*, 1919, 15, 30-69.
2074. FERRARI, G. M. La pedagogia come scienza e la sua legge suprema. Bologna: Stabilimenti poligraf. riuniti, 1918. Pp. xxxviii+292.
2075. FERRERI, G. Appunti di pedagogia e psicologia. (2 vol.) Milano: Tip. S. Giuseppe, 1917. Pp. viii+195.
2076. FORMIGGINI-SANTAMARIA, E. Per la coltura del popolo. *Colt. pop.*, 1919, 6, 412-414.
2077. FRANK, G. Humanizing education. *Century Mag.*, 1919, 98, 651-666.
2078. FRANKLIN, G. W. Sex hygiene. *N. Y. Med. J.*, 1918, 108, 542-544.
2079. FRISO, L. Convegno su le più urgenti necessità per l'istruzione e l'educazione popolare. *Colt. pop.*, 1919, 9, —.
2080. GATES, F. A. Some health conditions existing among our high school girls. *Ped. Sem.*, 1919, 26, 153-161.
2081. GATEWOOD, E. L., & EVANS, J. E. A survey of an opportunity school. *J. of Delinq.*, 1919, 4, 86-102.
2082. GENTILE, G. Il problema scolastico del dopo guerra. Napoli: Ricciardi, 1919. Pp. viii+124.
2083. GIUFFRIDA SANTE, —. Breve storia della pedagogia antica e moderna. Catania: Giannotta, 1919. Pp. 650.
2084. HAMILTON, A. E. Summer camp as education for leisure. *Ped. Sem.*, 1919, 26, 372-390.
2085. HILL, D. S. The psychology of democracy in public education. *Scient. Mo.*, 1919, 8, 442-455.
2086. HOUSE, S. D. What ails our school system? *School & Soc.*, 1919, 9, 767-770.

2087. JOHNSTON, J. B. The public education of youth; the place of creative work and of subject-matter studies. *School & Soc.*, 1919, 9, 69-79.
2088. JUDD, C. H. The school situation in Chicago. *School & Soc.*, 1919, 9, 718-719.
2089. KALLOM, A. W. The importance of diagnosis in educational measurement. *J. of Educ. Psychol.*, 1919, 10, 1-12.
2090. KLINE, L. W. Redirecting education and teaching in a democracy. *Ped. Sem.*, 1919, 26, 73-75.
2091. LAMBRUSCHINI, R. Dell'educazione. (2 vol.) Torino: Paravia, 1919.
2092. LING, P. The old system of Chinese education. *Ped. Sem.*, 1919, 26, 143-152.
2093. LOMBROSO, A. La pedagogia genetico funzionale e sociale. L'insegnamento del lavoro nelle scuole normali. *Colt. pop.*, 1919, 9, 34-35.
2094. MANGILI, G. Problemi per le classi elementari inferiori comuni e differenziali. *Ass. dei min. anorm.*, 1917-18-19, 5-6, 97-147.
2095. MILLER, K. National responsibility for the education of the negro. *Educ. Rev.*, 1919, 58, 31-38.
2096. MITCHELL, D. Malnutrition and health education. *Ped. Sem.*, 1919, 26, 1-26.
2097. MONETA, P. L. Breve relazione del primo triennio dell'istituto medico-pedagogico di Milano. *Ass. dei min. anorm.*, 1917-18-19, 5-6, 92-96.
2098. MONTESANO, G. Pedagogia scientifica positiva. *Ass. dei min. anorm.*, 1917-18-19, 5-6, 1-26.
2099. MOORE, C. B. An educational cross section. *School & Soc.*, 1919, 9, 695-696.
2100. MOORE, E. C. Educational reconstruction. *Int. J. of Ethics*, 1919, 29, 350-363.
2101. MURRI, R. La scuola media di stato e la libertà d'insegnamento. *Colt. pop.*, 1919, 9, —.
2102. NASH, A. M., & PORTEUS, S. D. The educational treatment of defectives. *Training School Bull.*, 1919, 16, 113-132; *Publ. of Training School, Vineland, N. J.*, 1919, no. 18. Pp. 19.
2103. NERETTI, L. La storia della pedagogia. Milano: G. B. Paravia, 1919.
2104. OSIMO, A. Convegno su le più urgenti necessità per l'istruzione e l'educazione popolare. *Colt. pop.*, 1919, 6, 77-102.

2105. OSIMO, A. Il problema della scuola e i diritti delle nuove generazioni. *Colt. pop.*, 1919, 9, 831-834.
2106. PALAZZI, G. I problemi della scuola: l'istruzione e l'educazione nelle campagne. *Colt. pop.*, 1919, 9, —.
2107. PAPINI, G. Chiudiamo le scuole. Firenze: Valecchi, 1919. Pp. 62.
2108. PARISE, P. Note pratiche su la classificazione e l'educazione dei fanciulli frenastenici. *Ass. dei min. anorm.*, 1917-18-19, 5-6, 55-74.
2109. PAYNE, A. F. Vocational education as a preventive of juvenile delinquency. *School & Soc.*, 1919, 10, 509-514.
2110. PICCOLI, V. Appunti su la crisi della pedagogia contemporanea. *Riv. ped.*, 1919, 12, 115-130.
2111. PINCHERLE, S. La crisi della scuola media. *Riv. ped.*, 1919, 11, 434-442.
2112. PIOLI, G. Problemi di educazione popolare in Italia. *Colt. pop.*, 1919, 9, 481-493.
2113. PYLE, W. H. Educational aims: a psychologist's view. *School & Soc.*, 1919, 9, 507-509.
2114. RAULICH, I. La promiscuità dei sessi nelle scuole medie. *Riv. ped.*, 1919, 12, 105-108.
2115. REYMOND, A. L'éducation et la pédagogie expérimentale. *Rev. de metaphys. et de morale*, 1917, 24, 75-93.
2116. RIGNANO, E. In qual senso si può rinnovare la scuola. *Riv. di psicol.*, 1919, 15, 125-137.
2117. RILEY, W. The war and education. *Chronicle*, February, 1919.
2118. ROBERTS, H. F. The case of the American school. *School & Soc.*, 1919, 9, 369-373.
2119. ROSMINI, A. Del principio supremo della metodica e l'educazione dell'infanzia. Torino: Paravia, 1919.
2120. RUSK, R. R. Experimental education. New York: Longmans, 1919. Pp. viii+346.
2121. SACHELI, C. A. L'umanesimo pedagogico. Milano: Soc. Es. Libreria, 1919. Pp. 32.
2122. SALVONI, M. Per un giornale di coltura popolare. *Colt. pop.*, 1919, 6, 362-364.
2123. SCARPA, A. La scuola delle mummie. Firenze: Vallecchi, 1919. Pp. 62.
2124. SHARP, F. C. Education for character; moral training in the school and home. Indianapolis: Bobbs Merrill Co., 1917.

2125. SMITH, H. B. The standpoint of educational psychology. *J. of Exper. Ped.*, 1919, 5, 57-67.
2126. SNEDDEN, D. Cardinal principles of secondary education. *School & Soc.*, 1919, 9, 517-526.
2127. SNEDDEN, D. Educational sociology: its provinces and possibilities. *Amer. J. of Sociol.*, 1919, 25, 129-149.
2128. SNEDDEN, D. Hard vs. soft pedagogy. *School & Soc.*, 1919, 10, 106-109.
2129. SNEDDEN, D. Some new problems in education for citizenship. *Int. J. of Ethics*, 1919, 30, 1-15.
2130. SPENCER, E. Dell'educazione intellettuale, morale e fisica. 13 ed. (Valdarnini, trad.) Torino: Paravia, 1919. Pp. 204.
2131. STEARNS, T. C. School records as an indication of mental subnormality. *Training School Bull.*, 1919, 16, 93-96.
2132. STEVENS, M. Some advantages of sex education. *Ped. Sem.*, 1919, 26, 162-172.
2133. STUART, H. W. Liberal and vocational studies in the college. Stanford Univ., 1918. Pp. 72.
2134. SYLVESTER, R. H. An intelligence survey of a typical town school. *Ped. Sem.*, 1919, 26, 365-371.
2135. TAROZZI, G. Il problema della scuola e lo stato. *Riv. ped.*, 1919, 12, 365-378.
2136. TOMMASEO, N. Dell'educazione. (2 vol.) Milano: G. B. Paravia, 1919.
2137. TOOMEY, J. H. Sex in life. The relation of sex education to mental hygiene. *N. Y. Med. J.*, 1918, 107, 688-692, 739-742.
2138. TOOPS, H. A., & PINTNER, R. Mentality and school progress. *J. of Educ. Psychol.*, 1919, 10, 253-262.
2139. TOWNSEND, H. G. An American philosophy of education. *School & Soc.*, 1919, 9, 373-376.
2140. TROMBETTA, M. La noia nel fatto educativo. Milano: Quintieri, 1919. Pp. 96.
2141. TURATI, F. Per la legge delle otto ore e la scuola e la cultura del popolo. *Colt. pop.*, 1919, 9, 500-502.
2142. VENTURA, L. La concezione nazionale dell'educazione. Roma: Soc. ed. Dante Alighieri, 1918. Pp. vii + 181.
2143. VIDARI, G. Elementi di pedagogia. Milano: Hoepli, 1916. Pp. 401.
2144. WALLIN, J. E. W. The field of the clinical psychologist and the kind of training needed by the psychological examiner. *School & Soc.*, 1919, 9, 463-470.

2145. WATTS, F. Echo personalities. A short study of the contributions of abnormal psychology towards the problem of normal education. New York: Macmillan, 1919. Pp. III.
  2146. WEATHERLY, U. G. Educational publicity. *Scient. Mo.*, 1919, 8, 146-159.
  2147. WILLETT, G. W. Permanence of pupil interests. *School & Soc.*, 1919, 9, 334-338, 365-368.
  2148. WITMER, L. The problem of educability. *Psychol. Clinic*, 1919, 12, 174-178.
  2149. WRIGHT, H. W. The social significance of education. *Phil. Rev.*, 1919, 28, 345-369.
  2150. ZAVATTARO, R. Educazione fisica nazionale. Firenze: Vallecchi, 1919. Pp. 107.
- 

*b. Problems of Instruction and the Schoolroom*

2151. ALMACK, J. C. The writing ability of teachers. *School & Soc.*, 1919, 10, 389-390.
2152. ANDRESS, J. M. Pupils' opinions as to the relative worth of different methods of teaching educational psychology. *Ped. Sem.*, 1919, 26, 254-271.
2153. ASHBAUGH, E. J. Variability of children in spelling. *School & Soc.*, 1919, 9, 93-98.
2154. BERRY, W. S. Educational principles of manual training. *Educ. Rev.*, 1919, 57, 157-161.
2155. BLUMER, G. Desirability of changing the type of written examinations. *J. of Amer. Med. Ass.*, 1919, 72, 1131-1133.
2156. BRANDENBURG, G. C. Some possible secondary factors in spelling ability. *School & Soc.*, 1919, 9, 632-636.
2157. BROOKS, F. D. Time assignment and rate of improvement in handwriting. *J. of Educ. Psychol.*, 1919, 10, 350-353.
2158. BURKHARDT, M. Special classes in Boston. *Training School Bull.*, 1919, 16, 18-23.
2159. CEPPELLINI, P. Importanza dello studio della morfologia nell' età scolare. *L'igiene della scuola*, 1919, 5, 169-179.
2160. CHEVALIER, J. Deux expériences de psychologie pédagogique. *Bull. Soc. Alfred Binet* (formerly *Soc. pour l'étude psychol. de l'enfant*), 1918, 19, 23-33.
2161. CONNOR, W. L. Psychology in the ungraded room of the village school. *J. of Educ. Psychol.*, 1919, 10, 163-165.

2162. COOPER, S. G. Teaching students how to study. *Educ. Rev.*, 1919, 57, 388-398.
2163. COWDERY, K. M. A statistical study of intelligence as a factor in vocational progress. *J. of Delinq.*, 1919, 4, 221-240.
2164. CUMMINS, R. A. 'Bright' and 'slow' pupils in elementary and high school. *J. of Educ. Psychol.*, 1919, 10, 377-388.
2165. CUMMINS, R. A. Correlation between translation of Latin prose and ethical discrimination. *J. of Educ. Psychol.*, 1919, 10, 349-350.
2166. EVANS, J. E., & KNOCH, F. E. The effect of special drill in arithmetic as measured by the Woody and the Courtis arithmetic tests. *J. of Educ. Psychol.*, 1919, 10, 263-276.
2167. GARFINKEL, M. A. The effect of the summer vacation on ability in the fundamentals of arithmetic. *J. of Educ. Psychol.*, 1919, 10, 44-47.
2168. GATEWOOD, E. L. Teachers' estimates of negroes and whites. *School & Soc.*, 1919, 9, 89-91.
2169. GILLINGHAM, A. The bright child and the school. *J. of Educ. Psychol.*, 1919, 10, 237-252.
2170. HAASE, E. Die äusseren Ursachen des Sitzenbleibens in der Volksschule. *Zsch. f. päd. Psychol.*, 1919, 20, 60-68, 108-127.
2171. HECK, W. H. Comparative tests of home work and school work. *J. of Educ. Psychol.*, 1919, 10, 153-162.
2172. HILL, D. S. Standardized illustrative sentences for the Springfield spelling test. *J. of Educ. Psychol.*, 1919, 10, 285-290.
2173. HORN, E., & ASHBAUGH, E. J. The necessity of teaching derived forms in spelling. *J. of Educ. Psychol.*, 1919, 10, 143-152.
2174. KLINE, L. W. A report on a course of study for "opportunity classes." *Ped. Sem.*, 1919, 26, 234-253.
2175. LILIUS, A. Skolålderns själsliv. Helsingfors, 1917. Pp. 108.
2176. LUCENTINI, E. Valore sociale delle case dei bambini e fortuna del metodo Montessori fuori d'Italia. *Colt. pop.*, 1919, 9, 46.
2177. MEAD, C. D. The effect of exempting pupils proficient in handwriting. *J. of Educ. Psychol.*, 1919, 10, 219-229.
2178. MURRI, R. La nazione-scuola. *Colt. pop.*, 1919, 6, 356-361.

2179. PANUNZIO, S. Il nostro concorso per un manuale-guida. *Colt. pop.*, 1919, 9, 839-845.
2180. PASTORE, I. Insegnamento della storia e metodi per impartirlo nelle scuole elementari. Genova: Tip. Ciarli, 1919. Pp. 68.
2181. PAUL-BONCOUR, G. La sélection morale des écoliers instables. *Progrès méd.*, 1919, 361-363.
2182. PERINI, C. Insegnando la religione ai sordomuti. *Riv. ped. emend.*, 1919, 7, 145-148.
2183. POOLE, G. E. An analysis of the proficiency and competency of a fourth grade class. *Psychol. Clinic*, 1919, 13, 51-58.
2184. QUEYRAT, F. L'émulation et son rôle dans l'éducation. Etude de psychologie appliquée. Paris: Alcan, 1919. Pp. xii+159.
2185. RENSHAW, S. The abilities of pupils in Detroit prevocational classes. *J. of Educ. Psychol.*, 1919, 10, 83-94.
2186. SACKETT, L. W. A scale in United States History. *J. of Educ. Psychol.*, 1919, 10, 345-348.
2187. SCHOLASTICUS, —. Il risultato del congresso pisano. *Colt. pop.*, 1919, 6, 348-353.
2188. SCOTT, C. A. An eighth grade demonstration class and the three R's. *J. of Educ. Psychol.*, 1919, 10, 189-218.
2189. SIMON, T. A propos des enfants en retard dans leurs études. *Bull. Soc. Alfred Binet* (formerly *Soc. pour l'étude psychol. de l'enfant*), 1919, 19, 37-49.
2190. VANEY, V. Une expérience relative à l'ordre alphabétique. *Bull. Soc. Alfred Binet* (formerly *Soc. pour l'étude psychol. de l'enfant*), 1918, 18, 38-48.

---

## XII. Mental Evolution: Behavior and the Animal Mind

---

### I. ORGANIC EVOLUTION AND HEREDITY

(incl. Eugenics)

2191. ADAMS, C. C. Migration as a factor in evolution: its ecological dynamics. *Amer. Natural.*, 1919, 53, 55-78.
2192. ALVERDES, F. Die gleichgerichtete stammesgeschichtliche Entwicklung der Vögel und Säugetiere. *Biol. Centbl.*, 1919, 39, 385-401.

2193. ARBER, A. On atavism and the law of irreversibility. *Amer. J. of Sci.*, 1919, **48**, 27-32.
2194. AYERS, H. Vertebrate cephalogenesis. IV. Transformation of the anterior end of the head, resulting in the formation of 'nose.' *J. of Comp. Neurol.*, 1919, **30**, 323-342.
2195. BAWDEN, H. H. The evolution of behavior. *Psychol. Rev.*, 1919, **26**, 247-276.
2196. BRIDGES, C. B. Specific modifiers of eosin eye color in *Drosophila melanogaster*. *J. of Exper. Zool.*, 1919, **28**, 337-384.
2197. BRIDGES, C. B. The genetics of purple eye color in *Drosophila*. *J. of Exper. Zool.*, 1919, **28**, 265-306.
2198. CASTLE, W. E. Are genes linear or non-linear in arrangement? *Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci.*, 1919, **5**, 500-506.
2199. CASTLE, W. E. Does evolution occur exclusively by loss of genetic factors? *Amer. Natural.*, 1919, **53**, 555-558.
2200. CASTLE, W. E. Piebald rats and selection. *Amer. Natural.*, 1919, **53**, 370-375.
2201. CASTLE, W. E. Siamese, an albinistic color variation in cats. *Amer. Natural.*, 1919, **53**, 265-268.
2202. CAULLERY, M. Le parasitisme et la symbiose dans leurs rapports avec le problème de l'évolution. *Rev. scient.*, 1919, 737-745.
2203. COBB, F., & BARTLETT, H. H. On Mendelian inheritance in crosses between mass-mutating and non-mass-mutating strains of *Oenothera pratincola*. *J. of Wash. Acad. Sci.*, 1919, **9**, 462-483.
2204. COHEN-KYSER, A. Rückläufige Differenzierung und Entwicklung. Leipzig: Barth, 1918. Pp. 85.
2205. CONKLIN, E. G. The mechanism of evolution in the light of heredity and development. *Scient. Mo.*, 1919, **9**, 481-505.
2206. COOK, O. F. Evolution through normal diversity. *J. of Wash. Acad. Sci.*, 1919, **9**, 192-197.
2207. CROZIER, W. J., & AREY, L. B. Onchidium and the question of adaptive coloration. *Amer. Natural.*, 1919, **53**, 415-430.
2208. DANFORTH, C. H. Evidence that germ cells are subject to selection on the basis of their genetic potentialities. *J. of Exper. Zool.*, 1919, **28**, 385-412.
2209. DANFORTH, R. E. Window glass as a factor in human evolution. *Scient. Mo.*, 1919, **8**, 537-541.
2210. DAVENPORT, C. B. A strain producing multiple births. *J. of Hered.*, 1919, **10**, 382-384.

2211. DELAGE, Y. Suggestion sur la nature et les causes de l'hérédité grégative (caractères mendéliens) et de l'hérédité agrégative (caractères non mendéliens). *C. r. Acad. des sci.*, 1919, 168, 30-36.
2212. DE VRIES, H. Ueber monohybride Mutationen. *Biol. Centbl.*, 1917, 37, 139-148.
2213. DUBOIS, R. Sur la biocinèse. *C. r. Soc. de biol.*, 1919, 81, 401-403.
2214. DUERDEN, J. E. The germ plasm of the ostrich. *Amer. Natural.*, 1919, 53, 313-338.
2215. EAST, E. M., & JONES, D. F. Inbreeding and outbreeding; their genetic and sociological significance. Philadelphia: Lippincott, 1919. Pp. 285.
2216. FREEMAN, G. F. Heredity of quantitative characters in wheat. *Genetics*, 1919, 4, 1-93.
2217. HALL, P. F. Immigration restriction and world eugenics. *J. of Hered.*, 1919, 10, 125-127.
2218. HEGNER, R. W. Heredity, variation, and the appearance of diversities during the vegetative reproduction of *Arcella dentata*. *Genetics*, 1919, 4, 95-150.
2219. HEGNER, R. W. The effects of environmental factors upon the heritable characteristics of *Arcella dentata* and *A. polypora*. *J. of Exper. Zool.*, 1919, 29, 427-442.
2220. HOWE, L. The relation of hereditary eye defects to genetics and eugenics. *J. of Amer. Med. Ass.*, 1918, 70, 1994-1999; *J. of Hered.*, 1919, 10, 379-382.
2221. IBSEN, H. L. Synthetic pink-eyed self white guinea-pigs. *Amer. Natural.*, 1919, 53, 120-130.
2222. IRELAND, A. Democracy and the accepted facts of heredity. *J. of Hered.*, 1918, 9, 339-342.
2223. JOHNSON, R. H. The eugenic aspect of selective conscription. *Scient. Mo.*, 1919, 9, 15-17.
2224. JONES, F. W. The arboreal descent of man. *Man*, 1917, 17, 132-133.
2225. KINDRED, J. J. Eugenics: its relation to mental diseases. *Med. Record*, 1918, 93, 981-988.
2226. KING, H. D. Studies on inbreeding. IV. A further study of the effects of inbreeding on the growth and variability in the body weight of the albino rat. *J. of Exper. Zool.*, 1919, 29, 71-112.
2227. KROPOTKIN, P. Direct action of environment and evolution. *Nineteenth Cent.*, 1919, 85, 70-89.

2228. LILLIE, R. S., & JOHNSTON, E. N. Precipitation structures simulating organic growth. *Biol. Bull.*, 1919, 36, 225-272.
2229. MACDOUGALL, D. T. Growth in organisms. *Science*, 1919, 49, 599-605.
2230. MOORE, C. R. On the physiological properties of the gonads as controllers of somatic and psychical characteristics. *J. of Exper. Zool.*, 1919, 28, 137-160, 459-468.
2231. MOSER, E. S. Evolution and man, and other essays. Collegeville, Pa., 1919. Pp. xi+199.
2232. NABOURS, R. K. Parthenogenesis and crossing-over in the Grouse locust apotettix. *Amer. Natural.*, 1919, 53, 131-142.
2233. OLTRAMARE, J. H. Quelques réflexions à propos de l'action de l'obscurité sur les êtres vivants. *C. r. Soc. de biol.*, 1919, 82, 190-191.
2234. PATTERSON, J. T. Polyembryony and sex. *J. of Hered.*, 1919, 10, 344-352.
2235. PLUNKETT, C. R. Genetics and evolution in Leptinotarsa. *Amer. Natural.*, 1919, 53, 561-566.
2236. RABAUD, E. Le domaine et la méthode de la biologie générale. *Rev. phil.*, 1919, 88, 1-18.
2237. REDFIELD, C. L. Animal powers not Mendelian characters. *N. Y. Med. J.*, 1918, 108, 499-501.
2238. RITTER, W. E. The unity of the organism; or the organismal conception of life. (2 vols.) Boston: Badger, 1919. Pp. xxvi+398, xiii+408.
2239. ROBERTS, H. F. An early paper on maize crosses. *Amer. Natural.*, 1919, 53, 97-108.
2240. ROBERTS, H. F. Darwin's contribution to the knowledge of hybridization. *Amer. Natural.*, 1919, 53, 535-554.
2241. ROBERTS, H. F. The founders of the art of breeding. *J. of Hered.*, 1919, 10, 99-107, 147-152, 229-239, 257-270.
2242. SEILER, J. Researches on the sex-chromosomes of Psychidae (Lepidoptera). *Biol. Bull.*, 1919, 36, 399-404.
2243. SELLARS, R. W. The epistemology of evolutionary naturalism. *Mind*, 1919, 28, 407-426.
2244. SPEK, J. Experimentelle Beiträge zur Physiologie der Zellteilung. *Biol. Centbl.*, 1919, 39, 23-35.
2245. SUMMER, F. B. Adaptation and the problem of "organic purposefulness." *Amer. Natural.*, 1919, 53, 193-217, 328-369.

2246. TANNREUTHER, G. W. The migration of reproductive organs from parent to buds in Hydra. *Biol. Bull.*, 1919, 36, 419-423.
2247. WALKOFF, —. Die phylogenetische Entwicklung und Ausbildung des menschlichen Kinnes. *Arch. f. Anthrop.*, 1919, 17, 12-43.
2248. WHEELER, W. W. The parasitic aculeata, a study in evolution. *Proc. Amer. Phil. Soc.*, 1919, 58, 1-40.
2249. WHITING, P. W. Inheritance of white spotting and other color characters in cats. *Amer. Natural.*, 1919, 53, 473-482.
2250. WILDER, H. H. Physical correspondence in two sets of duplicate twins. *J. of Hered.*, 1919, 10, 410-421.
2251. WOODS, F. A. Definition of heredity; "Nature vs. nurture" not a good expression. *J. of Hered.*, 1919, 10, 426-432.
2252. WOODS, F. A. Twins prove the importance of chromosomes. *J. of Hered.*, 1919, 10, 423-426.
2253. [ANON.] Carriers of the germ plasm. *J. of Hered.*, 1919, 10, 422.
2254. [ANON.] Heredity of tumors of the nerves. *J. of Hered.*, 1918, 9, 380-381.
- 

## 2. PLANTS; ORGANS AND RESPONSES

2255. BOSE, J. C. Researches on growth and movement in plants by means of the high magnification crescograph. *Proc. Roy. Soc., Pt. B.*, 1919, 90, 364-399.
2256. HURD, A. M. Some orienting effects of monochromatic lights of equal intensities on fucus spores and rhizoids. *Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci.*, 1919, 5, 201-206.
2257. SMALL, J. Changes of electrical conductivity under geotropic stimulation. *Proc. Roy. Soc., Pt. B.*, 1918, 90, 349-363.
- 

## 3. ANIMAL PSYCHOLOGY AND BEHAVIOR

### a. General

(Text-books, Methods, Reports, Discussion)

2258. ALLEE, W. C. Note on animal distribution following a hard winter. *Biol. Bull.*, 1919, 36, 96-104.

2259. HENNING, R. Mnemelehre oder Tierpsychologie. *Biol. Centbl.*, 1919, **39**, 187-192.
2260. HOOKER, H. D. Behavior and assimilation. *Amer. Natural.*, 1919, **53**, 506-514.
2261. MEMEGAUX, A. L'ami des oiseaux. *Bull. Instit. gén. psychol.*, 1919, **19**, 189-191.
2262. RENNING, H. Forels Zugeständnisse an die Tierpsychologie. *Biol. Centbl.*, 1919, **39**, 35-37.
2263. STETSON, R. H., & DASHIELL, J. F. A multiple unit system of maze construction. *Psychol. Bull.*, 1919, **16**, 223-230.
2264. WASHBURN, M. F. "Dualism in Animal Psychology." *J. of Phil., Psychol., &c.*, 1919, **16**, 41-44.

*b. Nervous System, Receptor and Effector Organs*

2265. ANTHONY, R. Le développement du cerveau chez les singes. *Ann. des sci. nat.*, sér. 10, 1918, **2**, 1-120.
2266. AREY, L. B. The multiple sensory activities of the so-called rhinophore of nudebranchs. *Amer. J. of Physiol.*, 1918, **46**, 526-532.
2267. AREY, L. B., & CROZIER, W. J. The nervous organization of a nudibranch. *Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci.*, 1919, **5**, 498-500.
2268. COOPER, H. J. The hypophysis cerebri of the California ground-squirrel, *Citellus beechyi*. *Amer. J. of Anat.*, 1919, **26**, 185-208.
2269. DAY, E. C. The physiology of the nervous system of the tunicate. I. The relation of the nerve ganglion to sensory responses. *J. of Exper. Zool.*, 1919, **28**, 307-335.
2270. HANSON, F. B. Nerve foramina in the pig scapula. A peculiar relation existing between the dorsalis branch of several spinal nerves and the suprascapula in the pig. *Anat. Record*, 1919, **15**, 289-306.
2271. HOSKINO, T. A study of brains and spinal cords in a family of ataxic pigeons. *J. of Comp. Neurol.*, 1919, **31**, 111-161.
2272. KOCH, M. L., & RIDDLE, O. Further studies on the chemical composition of the brain of normal and ataxic pigeons. *J. of Comp. Neurol.*, 1919, **31**, 83-110.
2273. KOMINE, S. Metabolic activity of the nervous system. III. On the amount of non-protein nitrogen in the brain of albino rats during twenty four hours after feeding. *J. of Comp. Neurol.*, 1919, **30**, 397-410.

2274. KOMINE, S. Metabolic activity of the nervous system. IV. The content of non-protein nitrogen in the brain of the rats kept in a state of emotional and physical excitement for several hours. *J. of Comp. Neurol.*, 1919, 31, 69-82.
2275. KUNTZ, A. The innervation of the gonads in the dog. *Anat. Record*, 1919, 17, 203-220.
2276. LARSELL, O. Studies on the nervus terminalis: turtle. *J. of Comp. Neurol.*, 1919, 30, 423-444.
2277. LASHLEY, K. S., & DODSON, J. D. Sensory physiology of animals. *Psychol. Bull.*, 1919, 16, 159-164.
2278. PLANT, J. S. Factors influencing the behavior of the brain of the albino rat in Müller's fluid. *J. of Comp. Neurol.*, 1919, 30, 411-422.
2279. RASMUSSEN, A. T. The mitochondria in nerve cells during hibernation and inanition in the woodchuck (*Marmota monax*). *J. of Comp. Neurol.*, 1919, 31, 37-49.
2280. ROCHON-DUVIGNEAUD, A. Quelques données sur la fovéa des oiseaux. *Ann. d'oculistique*, 1919, 156, 718-732.
2281. SALKIND, I. Sur les organes sensitifs de la pince du crabe. *Ann. des sci. nat.*, sér. 10, 1918, 2, 121-131.
2282. WINTREBERT, —. L'apport du système nerveux à l'automatisme de l'appareil locomoteur chez les embryons des sélaciens. *C. r. Soc. de biol.*, 1918, 81, 585-588.
2283. ZEEMAN, W. P. C., & TUMBELAKA, R. Das zentrale und periphere optische System bei einer kongenital blinden Katze. *Arch. f. Ophth.*, 1915-16, 91, 242-263.

---

*c. Mental Processes and Functions (Sensation, Perception, Emotion, etc.)*

2284. CATHELIN, F. Comment l'oiseau retrouve-t-il et aborde-t-il son nid? *Rev. franc. d'ornithol.*, 1919, 11, 110-114.
2285. CROZIER, W. J., & AREY, L. B. Sensory reactions of *Chronodoris zebra*. *J. of Exper. Zool.*, 1919, 29, 261-310.
2286. DRZEWINA, A., & BOHN, G. Réactions aux variations d'éclairement d'un poisson (*Trigla corax* Rond.) et de son parasite (*Nerocila affinis*, H. M. Edw.). *C. r. Soc. de biol.*, 1919, 82, 979-980.
2287. DUJARRIC DE LA RIVIÈRE, R. Sur la "sensibilisation" des animaux. *C. r. Soc. de biol.*, 1918, 81, 28-29.

2288. FRISCH, R. Zur Streitfrage nach dem Farbensinn der Biene. *Biol. Centbl.*, 1919, 39, 122-139.
2289. HESS, C. v. Der Lichtsinn der Krebse. *Pflüger's Arch. f. d. ges. Physiol.*, 1919, 174, 245-281.
2290. HUNTER, W. S. Some notes on the auditory sensitivity of the white rat. *Psychobiol.*, 1918, 1, 339-352.
2291. JONG, H. DE. Recherches sur la formation d'idées chez le chien. *Arch. néerl. de physiol.*, 1918, 3, 491-527.
2292. KRAUSSE, A. Kritische Bemerkungen und neue Versuche über das Hörvermögen der Fische. *Zsch. f. Allg. Physiol.*, 1918, 17, 263-286.
2293. LANESSAN, J. L. DE. L'éducation morale chez les animaux. *Rev. d'anthrop.*, 1919, 29, 112-144.
2294. MARBE, K. Die Rechenkunst der Schimpansin Basso im Frankfurter zoologischen Garten nebst Bemerkungen zur Tierpsychologie und einem offenen Brief an Herrn Krall. *Fortsch. d. Psychol.* (Marbe), 1917, 4, 135-186.
2295. PIÉRON, H. De l'importance respective des divers facteurs sensoriels dans le sens du retour de la patelle. *C. r. Soc. de biol.*, 1919, 82, 1227-1230.
2296. REEVES, C. D. Discrimination of light of different wavelengths by fish. *Behavior Monog.*, 1919, 4 (no. 3). Pp. 106.
2297. ROCHON-DUVIGNEAUD, A. Enquête sur la vision des oiseaux. *Rev. franc. d'ornithol.*, 1919, 11, 89-92, 105-110.
2298. SHEPHERD, W. T. On sound discrimination in dogs. *Amer. J. of Psychol.*, 1919, 30, 291-294.
2299. WHITE, G. M. Association and color discrimination in mudminnows and sticklebacks. *J. of Exper. Zool.*, 1919, 27, 443-498.

*d. Animal Activities; Behavior (Tropism, Instinct, Habit, and Higher Plastic Adjustments)*

2300. AREY, L. B., & CROZIER, W. J. The sensory responses of Chiton. *J. of Exper. Zool.*, 1919, 29, 157-260.
2301. ARLITT, A. H. The effect of alcohol on the intelligent behavior of the white rat and its progeny. *Psychol. Monog.*, 1919, 26 (no. 115). Pp. 50.
2302. BLEES, G. H. J. Phototropisme et expérience chez la daphnié. *Arch. néerl. de physiol.*, 1918, 3, 279-306.

2303. BOUVIER, —. L'industrie des araignées, son évolution et ses rapports avec le psychisme. *Rev. scient.*, 1919, 417-426.
2304. BOUVIER, E. L. Sur la nidification de *Polybioides tabida* Fabr (Hym.). *Bull. Soc. entomol.*, 1918, 23, 278-280.
2305. BOUVIER, E. L. Sur l'origine et les modifications de l'instinct des Hyménoptères paraliseurs. *Scientia*, 1919, 13, 449-459.
2306. BROCKBANK, T. W. Redintegration in the albino rat. *Behavior Monog.*, 1919, 4 (no. 2). Pp. 65.
2307. BROOKS, E. S. Reactions of frogs to heat and cold. *Amer. J. of Physiol.*, 1918, 46, 493-501.
2308. BUYTENDIJK, F. J. J. Acquisition d'habitudes par des êtres unicellulaires. *Arch. néerl. de physiol.*, 1918, 3, 455-468.
2309. BUYTENDIJK, F. J. J. L'instinct d'alimentation et l'expérience chez les poissons. *Arch. néerl. de physiol.*, 1918, 3, 47-59.
2310. CARR, H. (Ed.) Orthogenetic evolution in pigeons. Vol. iii. The behavior of pigeons. (Posthumus works of Whitman, C. O.) Washington: Carnegie Institution, 1919.
2311. CARR, H. (A.), & KOCH, H. The influence of extraneous controls in the learning process. *Psychol. Rev.*, 1919, 26, 287-293.
2312. CRAIG, W. Tropisms and instinctive activities. *Psychol. Bull.*, 1919, 16, 151-159.
2313. CROZIER, W. J., & AREY, L. B. On the significance of the reactions to shading in *Chiton*. *Amer. J. of Physiol.*, 1918, 46, 487-492.
2314. CROZIER, W. J., & AREY, L. B. The heliotropism of *Onchidium*; a problem in the analysis of animal conduct. *J. of Gen. Physiol.*, 1919, 2, 107-112.
2315. ELDERING, F. J. Acquisition d'habitudes par les insectes. *Arch. néerl. de physiol.*, 1918, 3, 469-490.
2316. GOLDSMITH, M. Mise au point de travaux récents sur la construction des toiles d'araignées. *Bull. Instit. gén. psychol.*, 1919, 19, 195-201.
2317. GRIFFITH, C. R. A possible case of instinctive behavior in the white rat. *Science*, 1919, 50, 166-167.
2318. JUST, E. E. The fertilization reaction in *Echinarachnius parma*. (I, II, III.) *Biol. Bull.*, 1919, 36, 1-53.
2319. KUNKEL, B. W. Instinctive behavior in the white rat. *Science*, 1919, 50, 305-306.

2320. LANSIAUX, C. Observations sur la construction d'une toile d'araignée. *Bull. Instit. gén. psychol.*, 1919, 19, 192-194.
2321. LASHLEY, K. S. A simple maze; with data on the relation of the distribution of practice to the rate of learning. *Psychobiol.*, 1918, 1, 353-367.
2322. LOEB, J. Forced movements, tropisms and animal conduct. Philadelphia: Lippincott, 1918. Pp. 209.
2323. LÖHNER, L. Ueber einen eigentümlichen Reflex der Fererunken nebst Bemerkungen über die "tierische Hypnose." *Pflüger's Arch. f. d. ges. Physiol.*, 1919, 174, 324-351.
2324. MINNICH, D. E. The photic reactions of the honey-bee. *J. of Exper. Zool.*, 1919, 29, 343-426.
2325. PANTEL, —, & SINÉTY, —, DE. Réaction chromatique et non chromatique de quelques phasinides aux excitations dépendant de la lumière. *Bull. biol. (formerly Bull. scient.)*, 1918, 52, 177-283.
2326. RABAUD, E. Ethnologie et comportement de diverses larves endophytes. III. *Bull. biol. (formerly Bull. scient.)*, 1918, 52, 303-323.
2327. RABAUD, E. La lumière et le comportement des organismes. *Bull. biol. (formerly Bull. scient.)*, 1918, 52, 325-343.
2328. RABAUD, E. L'immobilisation réflexe et l'activité normale des anthropodes. *Bull. biol. (formerly Bull. scient.)*, 1919, 53, 1-149.
2329. RILEY, C. F. C. Some habitat responses of the large water-strider, *Gerres regimis* Say. *Amer. Natural.*, 1919, 53, 394-414, 483-505.
2330. SHEPARD, J. F. Habit formation and higher mental capacities. *Psychol. Bull.*, 1919, 16, 164-177.
2331. SIEDLECKI, M. Quelques remarques à propos de ce qu'on appelle "position terrifiante" des animaux. *C. r. Soc. de biol.*, 1919, 82, 49-52.
2332. SWINDLE, P. F. Analysis of nesting activities. *Amer. J. of Psychol.*, 1919, 30, 173-186.
2333. SWINDLE, P. F. Some forms of natural training to which certain birds are subjected. *Amer. J. of Psychol.*, 1919, 30, 165-172.
2334. SWINDLE, P. F. The peristaltic-like nature of organic responses. *Amer. J. of Psychol.*, 1919, 30, 187-210.
2335. SZYMANSKI, J. S. Beiträge zur Lehre der Entstehung neuer Gewohnheiten bei den Tieren. *Pflüger's Arch. f. d. ges. Physiol.*, 1918, 173, 125-151.

2336. SZYMANSKI, J. S. Die Verteilung von Ruhe- und Aktivitätsperioden bei einigen Tierarten. *Pflüger's Arch. f. d. ges. Physiol.*, 1918, **172**, 430-448.
2337. SZYMANSKI, J. S. Versuche über Aktivität und Ruhe bei Säuglingen. *Pflüger's Arch. f. d. ges. Physiol.*, 1918, **172**, 424-429.
2338. WEESE, A. O. Environmental reactions of *Phrynosoma*. *Amer. Natural.*, 1919, **53**, 33-54.
2339. WILTBANK, R. T. The principles of serial and complete response as applied to learning. *Psychol. Rev.*, 1919, **26**, 277-286.
2340. WILTBANK, R. T. Transfer of training in white rats upon various series of mazes. *Behavior Monog.*, 1919, **4**, (no. 1). Pp. 65.
2341. WYLIE, H. H. An experimental study of transfer of response in the white rat. *Behavior Monog.*, 1919, **3**, (no. 5). Pp. 65.

## INDEX OF AUTHORS

---

- |   |  |   |
|---|--|---|
| <p>Abbot, 679, 1087,<br/>1169<br/>Ablahadian, 670<br/>A-C., 1982<br/>Achard, 680<br/>Adams, C. C., 2191<br/>Adams, G. P., 840<br/>Adams, H. F., 159<br/>Addington, 1699<br/>Addis, 632, 633, 634<br/>Adler, F., 861a<br/>Adler, H. M., 2034<br/>Agostini, 1568<br/>Aimé, 1447<br/>Alezaïs, 268<br/>Alger, 1170<br/>Allee, 2258<br/>Allers, 181<br/>Allis, 386<br/>Almack, 2151<br/>Alrutz, 1064<br/>Alverdes, 2192<br/>Alzheimer, 269<br/>Amar, 1569<br/>Ambard, 936<br/>Ames, E. S., 2035<br/>Ames, O. B., 996<br/>Ammann, 807<br/>Amrein, 1204<br/>Anderberg, 727<br/>Anderson, 1244, 1245,<br/>1547, 1806, 1807<br/>André-Thomas, 200,<br/>558, 559, 681<br/>Andress, 2152</p> | <p>Angelici, 917<br/>Angell, 618<br/>Anthony, 2265<br/>Arber, 2193<br/>Archer, 997<br/>Ardigo, 40<br/>Arey, 426, 2207, 2266,<br/>2267, 2285, 2300,<br/>2313, 2314<br/>Arlitt, 2301<br/>Armstrong-Jones,<br/>962, 963, 1171,<br/>1700<br/>Arnold, L., 2036<br/>Arnold, V. P., 1537<br/>Aronovici, 1701<br/>Arreat, 757<br/>Arthur, 1885, 2037<br/>Artom, 748<br/>Artwinski, 1427<br/>Ashbaugh, 2153, 2173<br/>Ask, 446<br/>Athanassio-Benisty,<br/>244<br/>Atwell, 635<br/>Auer, 636<br/>Auerbach, 1297<br/>Avalder, 728<br/>Averill, 1983<br/>Ayers, 2194<br/>Azoulay, 310<br/>Babcock, 350<br/>Babonnien, 1298<br/>Bahr, 1246</p> | <p>Bailey, 1428, 1429<br/>Baker, 1808<br/>Baldwin, B. T., 1702,<br/>1703<br/>Baldwin, J. M., 792<br/>Balfour, 1589, 1590,<br/>1591<br/>Baliuski, 560<br/>Ball, 41, 1809<br/>Ballantine, 1538<br/>Ballard, 1354<br/>Balz, 10<br/>Barach, 1088, 1355<br/>Barbe, 1430<br/>Bard, 311, 318, 347,<br/>348, 349, 463, 682,<br/>749<br/>Barkan, 427<br/>Barker, 2038<br/>Barnes, 42, 43<br/>Barnett, 632, 633<br/>Barnils, 796<br/>Barrett, 1065<br/>Barron, 270<br/>Bartlett, F. C., 395,<br/>841<br/>Bartlett, G. N., 1247<br/>Bartlett, H. H., 2203<br/>Barton, 1592<br/>Baruch, 1088<br/>Bassett, 758<br/>Bassler, 918<br/>Bates, 759<br/>Battistelli, 1356<br/>Bauer, 1431</p> |
|---|--|---|

- Baum, 1886  
 Baumgartner, 549  
 Bawden, 99, 2195  
 Baylor, 1704  
 Beach, 397  
 Beasley, 1593  
 Beck, 1705  
 Beckers, 447  
 Beduschi, 1361  
 Beebe, 637  
 Behague, 1488  
 Behr, 1205  
 Bell, 489  
 Belot, 1570, 1571  
 Benedict, 319, 729, 730, 740  
 Benetti-Brunelli, 1984  
 Benon, 1299, 1300  
 Berens, 521  
 Berger, E., 428  
 Berger, H., 270  
 Bergson, 100  
 Berling, 429  
 Bernheim, 998, 999, 1357  
 Bernstein, 1248  
 Berry, 2154  
 Bert, 479  
 Bertolani, 271  
 Bertschinger, 964  
 Berze, 1410  
 Bessiere, 1455  
 Best, E., 1594  
 Best, H., 561  
 Bethe, 714  
 Bettazzi, 170  
 Bevier, 634  
 Bianchi, 1089  
 Bielschowsky, 272  
 Bierich, 965  
 Bilancioni, 11  
 Billings, 1706  
 Binet, 589, 680  
 Bingham, 1572  
 Birch-Hirschfeld, 490  
 Birnbaum, 1172  
 Bishop, 966  
 Bisocchi, 2039  
 Blakesley, 2040, 2041  
 Blanchard, 44, 2042  
 Blanton, M. G., 819, 820  
 Blanton, S., 819, 820, 1985  
 Blees, 2302  
 Bleuler, 1411  
 Bliss, 1249  
 Blondel, 430  
 Bloomfield, 919  
 Blumer, 2155  
 Bock, 527, 710  
 Bode, 2043  
 Boenheim, 1358  
 Böhme, 683, 684, 685  
 Bohn, 619, 2286  
 Boirac, 1066  
 Boisseau, 1511  
 Bonarelli, 274  
 Bondi, 590  
 Bonhomme, 1391  
 Bonola, 273  
 Borchardt, 253  
 Bornstein, 638  
 Bosanquet, 45  
 Boschi, 320, 639, 1432  
 Bose, 2255  
 Bosner, 880, 881  
 Botti, 793, 808  
 Bourdon, 548  
 Bouvier, —, 2303  
 Bouvier, E. L., 2304, 2305  
 Boveri, 686  
 Bovet, 2001  
 Bowers, 12, 1810, 1811  
 Bowman, 1090  
 Branche, 1292  
 Brandeis, 1250  
 Brandenburg, 1563, 1986, 2156  
 Bratz, 1539  
 Braunshausen, 2044  
 Breasted, 1595  
 Breece, 1942  
 Breton, 809, 1596, 1597, 1598, 1599  
 Breuil, 846  
 Briand, 591  
 Bridges, C. B., 2196, 2197  
 Bridges, J. W., 1091  
 Bridgman, 1987  
 Briggs, 1092, 1173  
 Brightman, 620  
 Brill, 967, 1000, 1573  
 Brink, 977, 978, 1024  
 Brissot, 1298  
 Broad, 101, 715  
 Brockbank, 2306  
 Brodniewicz, 1301  
 Brodsky, 1600  
 Brooke, 1728  
 Brooks, E. S., 2307  
 Brooks, F. D., 2157  
 Brooks, R. P., 1988  
 Broomfield, 390  
 Brown, A. R., 1601  
 Brown, H. W., 2045  
 Brown, T. G., 562  
 Brown, W., 1433  
 Bruce, 1001  
 Bruno, 2046

- Bruns, 1530  
 Brunshvicg, 102  
 Bryant, 1602  
 Bullough, 847  
 Bumke, 1002  
 Burge, 687  
 Bürker, 640  
 Burkhardt, 2158  
 Burnham, 731, 1989,  
     1990  
 Burr, 1174, 1412  
 Burroughs, 46  
 Burt, 1887, 1991  
 Burt, 160, 530  
 Bury, 1434  
 Buscaino, 211, 1206,  
     1435  
 Bushnell, 47  
 Butler, 2047  
 Buytendijk, 2308,  
     2309  
 Byrne, 193, 209, 321  
  
 Cabot, 1707  
 Cacace, 171  
 Cady, 499  
 Caillard, 1003  
 Caldwell, 2048  
 Calhoun, 212  
 Calkins, 103, 104,  
     105, 794  
 Campbell, A., 370,  
     371  
 Campbell, C. M., 704,  
     1093, 1992, 1993,  
     1994  
 Camus, 621, 920  
 Canby, 1603, 2049  
 Canelli, 1995  
 Cannon, 1436  
 Canto, 1359  
  
 Cantonnet, 921  
 Capgras, 1302, 1303  
 Cardinall, 1604  
 Carlisle, 1094  
 Carmichael, 1548  
 Carpenter, 1889  
 Carr, H. (A.), 531,  
     732, 760, 761, 2310,  
     2311  
 Carr, H. W., 153, 154  
 Carrington, 1067  
 Carroll, 1068  
 Carson, 491  
 Cartell, 1004  
 Carver, 592  
 Cascella, 1005  
 Case, 1251  
 Casserer, 275  
 Castelain, 572  
 Castle, 2198, 2199,  
     2200, 2201  
 Cathcart, 155  
 Cathelin, 2284  
 Caullery, 2202  
 Cazzamalli, 1304,  
     1437, 1540, 1708  
 Celli, 922  
 Cenere, 797  
 Ceni, 239, 641  
 Ceppellini, 2159  
 Chaîne, 642  
 Chambers, 1095  
 Chapin, 1996  
 Chapman, 722, 1888  
 Charpentier, 1305,  
     1360  
 Chase, 1889  
 Chauvet, 1069  
 Chavigny, —, 789  
 Chavigny, P., 1361  
 Cheeseman, 882  
  
 Cheron, 398  
 Chevalier, 2160  
 Child, 276  
 Chinnery, 1605, 1606  
 Christian, 1306  
 Christoffel, 1362  
 Church, 2050  
 Ciacchi, 2051, 2052  
 Ciampi, 1252, 1913  
 Cimbali, 2053  
 Ciulli-Paratore, 2054  
 Claparède, 1997  
 Clark, L. P., 968,  
     1006, 1096, 1336,  
     1337, 1338, 1422,  
     1423, 1438  
 Clark, S. N., 1097,  
     1253  
 Clark, W. W., 1998  
 Clarke, 418  
 Clow, 1709  
 Cluney, 187  
 Cobb, F., 2203  
 Cobb, J. O., 1812  
 Cobb, P. W., 480  
 Cobb, S., 213  
 Coblenz, 399  
 Codignola, 2055,  
     2056, 2057  
 Cohen, J., 981  
 Cohen, M. R., 1710  
 Cohen-Kysper, 2204  
 Coirault, 593  
 Cole, 492, 1711, 1934,  
     1935  
 Colla, 1712  
 Collier, 2058  
 Collin, 1254  
 Collins, 1307, 1308  
 Colucci, 1999  
 Colvin, 1890

- Compyre, 2059  
 Conklin, E. G., 1852, 2205  
 Conklin, E. S., 883  
 Cook, 2206  
 Cooley, 1713  
 Connor, 2161  
 Constantin, 1607  
 Coombs, 705  
 Cooper, H. J., 2268  
 Cooper, S. G., 2162  
 Core, 1439  
 Coriat, 182, 1255  
 Cornell, 1256  
 Cornil, 1293, 1440  
 Corso, 1608  
 Corti, 277  
 Cory, C. E., 1070, 1363  
 Cory, H. E., 1714  
 Costanzi, 13  
 Cotton, 1207  
 Courbon, 1480, 1481  
 Courtier, 1086  
 Courtney, 1541  
 Cowdery, 1813, 1912, 2163  
 Cowdrick, 493  
 Craig, 2312  
 Credaro, 14, 1715  
 Cristiani, 1441  
 Cromwell, 2060  
 Crozier, 2207, 2267, 2285, 2300, 2313, 2314  
 Cruchet, 923  
 Cummins, 2164, 2165  
 Cunningham, G. W., 15  
 Cunningham, H. E., 161  
 Curschmann, 278, 1339  
 Curtis, 2061  
 Cushing, 183  
 Cutore, 332  
 D'Abundo, 1442  
 Dadourian, 372  
 D'Alfonso, 2062  
 Dallenbach, 1853  
 Damage, 611, 1443  
 Dana, 172, 969  
 Danforth, C. H., 1574, 2208  
 Danforth, R. E., 2209  
 Danis, 494  
 Darget, 1071  
 Darroch, 2063  
 Dashiell, 2064, 2263  
 Dauber, 733  
 Davenport, 298, 1640, 1854, 2210  
 Davis, A. E., 448  
 Davis, K. B., 1257  
 Dawkins, 1609  
 Dawson, 379  
 Day, 2269  
 De Alberts, 1258  
 Dealey, 1891  
 Dearborn, 2000  
 D'Eichtha, 848  
 D'Emilia, 107  
 De Felicis, 2065  
 De Fursac, 1444  
 Delacroix, 1549  
 Delage, 970, 971, 2211  
 De Laguna, 106, 594  
 Delgrado, 1007  
 Del Greco, 1445, 1550  
 Della Seta, 2066  
 De Lisi, 750  
 De Lorenzo, 795  
 De Marco, 1072  
 Demole, 1208  
 Denis, 842  
 De Sanctis, 924  
 Des Bancelis, 711  
 Deschamps, 1098  
 Descoeudres, 2001  
 Deshumbert, 862  
 Dessoir, 108  
 Deswarte, 1551  
 Detwiler, 184  
 De Vries, 2212  
 Dewey, 1099  
 Dey, 162  
 Dide, 1287, 1364  
 Diderot, 109  
 Dieden, 643  
 Dittler, 532  
 Dodson, 2277  
 D'Oesnitz, 1293  
 Dolens, 863  
 Dölger, 1365  
 Doll, 1855, 1856, 1892, 1893  
 Dolleans, 16  
 Dolley, 194, 1008  
 Dolmen, 495  
 Donaldson, 644  
 Donath, 810  
 Donati, 48, 864, 1857  
 Donkin, 1814  
 Dorsy, 236, 288  
 Douris, 1309  
 Dowd, 1366  
 Downey, J. E., 811, 812, 925  
 Downey, Jr., J. W., 481  
 Drake, 110, 581  
 Drever, 712, 2002

- Driberg, 1610  
 Drummond, 2003  
 Drzewina, 2286  
 Dubois, 2213  
 Duddington, 156  
 Dudley, 926  
 Duerden, 2214  
 Dujarric, 2287  
 Dumas, 1446, 1447  
 Dunan, 111  
 Dunlap, 49, 164, 165,  
     927, 928  
 Dunstan, 373  
 Dunton, 1716  
 Dupont, 112  
 Duprat, 1209  
 Durkheim, 2067  
 Dusser De Barenne,  
     245  
 Duval, L. E., 1310,  
     1448, 1815  
 Duval, P., 1449  
  
 Eager, 1100  
 East, 2215  
 Eaton, 2068  
 Eccles, 374  
 Eddington, 50  
 Edge-Partington,  
     1611  
 Edin, 1796  
 Edinger, 195  
 Eisenberger, 668  
 E. J., 1101  
 Eldering, 2315  
 Eliot, 2069  
 Elkus, 113  
 Ellis, H., 1009  
 Ellis, R. S., 225  
 Ellwood, 51, 1717,  
     2070  
 Elwood, 1175  
 Emerick, 1259  
 Emerson, 1010, 1176  
 Enge, 1102  
 Engelking, 449  
 Erlanger, 645, 1450  
 Esclangon, 391  
 Eskuchen, 1103  
 Euzière, 215, 612  
 Evans, I. H. N., 884,  
     1612, 1613  
 Evans, J. E., 2081,  
     2166  
 Evarts, 1011  
 Everson, 865  
  
 Faber, 1816  
 Fairchild, 333, 1575  
 Falco, 1576, 1614,  
     1615, 1616, 1617  
 Faries, 1718  
 Faris, 798  
 Farnell, 1012  
 Farrar, 1451, 1452,  
     1453  
 Faure-Breaulieu, 516,  
     1531  
 Fawcett, 1618  
 Fay, 1343  
 Fearing, 1177  
 Feldkeller, 849  
 Fenton, 1609  
 Ferguson, 1858  
 Fernald, G. G., 1817  
 Fernald, W. E., 1104  
 Fernberger, 782, 1288  
 Ferrari, C. A., 1577  
 Ferrari, G. C., 1542,  
     1719, 1720, 1721,  
     1722, 2071, 2072,  
     2073  
 Ferrari, G. M., 2074  
 Ferree, 400, 450, 451,  
     464, 465, 496  
 Ferreri, G., 17, 2075  
 Ferretti, 2004  
 Ferry, 929  
 Fewkes, 1619  
 Filehne, 533  
 Fill, 1210  
 Filler, 1894  
 Fillons, 648  
 Finckh, 972  
 Finkelnburg, 706  
 Finney, 1723  
 Fischer, 1178  
 Fish, 930  
 Fisher, 350, 351  
 Flatau, 1367  
 Flinders Petrie, 1620  
 Flint, 973  
 Flournoy, 52, 1368  
 Foerster, 563  
 Foley, 375  
 Follett, 53  
 Fontegne, 931  
 Formiggini-Santa-  
     maria, 2076  
 Fornaseri, 1073  
 Forster, 1454  
 Forsythe, 166, 401,  
     499  
 Foscolo Canella, 54  
 Foster, J. C., 1859  
 Foster, M. G., 633  
 Fox, 1621  
 Foy, 352  
 Francais, 1455  
 Franceschini, 1211  
 Frank, G., 2077  
 Frank, L., 1212  
 Frankhauser, 1369

- Franklin, G. W., 2078  
 Franklin, I., 534  
 Franz, 1105, 1724, 1895  
 Fraser, 216, 652  
 Frasier, 1578  
 Frassetto, 1622  
 Freeman, A. S., 761  
 Freeman, G. F., 2216  
 Frey, 330, 528, 529  
 Frink, 1370  
 Frisch, 2288  
 Friso, 2079  
 Fröbes, 1  
 Froboese-Thiele, 646  
 Froehlich, 1725  
 Fröschels, 246, 821  
 Fuchs, —, 1896  
 Fuchs, E., 431  
 Furbush, 1138  
 Furfey, 1013  
 Fűrnrrohr, 1456  
 Furst, 1552  
  
 Gabel, 1976  
 Gabelli, 866  
 Gadelius, 1371  
 Gaines, 1289  
 Galant, 688  
 Gale, 1553  
 Galletti, 932  
 Galli, 331, 783  
 Gallichan, 885  
 Ganter, 723  
 Garbini, 1106  
 Gardelli, 1107  
 Gardiner, 595, 596  
 Garfinkel, 2167  
 Garnett, 1860, 1861, 1957  
 Garrett, 867  
  
 Garrone, 1726  
 Garsaux, 622  
 Garth, 734, 735  
 Gasser, 645, 1450  
 Gates, 2080  
 Gatewood, 2081, 2168  
 Gatti, 279, 689  
 Gauckler, 1495  
 Gauducheau, 285  
 Gault, 1014  
 Gaupp, 1727  
 Geiger, 850  
 Geijerstam, 1015  
 Geley, 1074, 1862  
 Gemelli, 933  
 Gentile, 173, 784, 2082  
 Gerstmann, 564  
 Gertz, 322  
 Gesell, 55, 2005  
 Ghillini, 1457, 1458  
 Ghisleri, 1623  
 Ghosh, 432  
 Giannuli, 822  
 Gibson, C. R., 497  
 Gibson, E. T., 1108  
 Gibson, K. S., 402  
 Gibson, L., 334  
 Gilbert, K., 56  
 Gilbert, W., 280  
 Giles, 862  
 Gilles, 1459  
 Gillingham, 2169  
 Giuffrida-Ruggeri, 1624  
 Giuffrida Sante, 2083  
 Gleason, 777  
 Glueck, 1109  
 Goddard, 2, 55  
 Godin, 1579  
 Goldenweiser, 886  
  
 Goldsmith, 2316  
 Goldstein, 247  
 Goldytsh, 466  
 Goodhue, 2006  
 Gordon, A., 1213, 1260, 1372, 1373, 1543  
 Gordon, K., 1897  
 Goring, 1818  
 Gosset, 200  
 Gottfried, 281  
 Graef, 353  
 Graves, K. B., 623  
 Graves, S., 1340  
 Graziani, 647  
 Green, 452  
 Greenacre, 1414  
 Greenberg, 625  
 Greenwood, 736  
 Gregg, 1016  
 Gregory, J. C., 157, 1017  
 Gregory, W. K., 1625  
 Griffith, 2317  
 Griffiths, 549  
 Grigaut, 1449  
 Grijns, 335  
 Gruber, 214, 648, 737, 738  
 Grynfeldt, 215  
 Gslettner, 1626  
 Guglielmetti, 739  
 Guillain, 934, 935, 936  
 Gulick, 1110  
 Gunning, 649  
 Guthrie, 174  
 Guye, 57  
  
 Haar, 433  
 Haase, 2170

- Haberman, 762, 1214, 1863  
 Haddon, 887, 1627, 1628  
 Haessler, 650  
 Hahn, 262, 263  
 Haines, 1819, 1898, 1923  
 Haldane, 114  
 Hall, F. S., 1728  
 Hall, G. S., 1729, 1730, 1731, 1732  
 Hall, P. F., 2217  
 Hallock, 1415  
 Halluin, 1460  
 Hamann, 851  
 Hamel, 690  
 Hamilton, A. E., 2084  
 Hamilton, A. Mc., 1899  
 Hamilton, M. J., 1733  
 Hamlin, 392  
 Hanson, 2270  
 Hardy, H. N. M., 1609  
 Hardy, W. F., 452  
 Harrigan, 193  
 Harrington, A. H., 1111  
 Harrington, M. A., 1112  
 Harris, D. F., 716  
 Harris, J. A., 740  
 Harris, W. L., 937  
 Hartley, 393  
 Hartman, T., 334  
 Hartmann, F. A., 216, 651, 652  
 Hartmann, H. G., 852  
 Harvard, 115  
 Hassall, 1018  
 Hassin, 282  
 Hastings, 1261  
 Haushalter, 1311  
 Hayes, 498  
 Haynes, 1284  
 Hazlitt, 724  
 Head, 185  
 Headland, 1415  
 Heath, 623  
 Hebold, 1341  
 Heck, 2171  
 Hegar, 1312  
 Hegner, 2218, 2219  
 Heilig, 248  
 Heinicke, 1461  
 Hellpach, 1374  
 Hellwig, 938  
 Henderson, D. K., 1462, 1463, 1464  
 Henderson, Y., 939  
 Henke, 116  
 Henmon, 940  
 Henning, H., 18, 535, 536  
 Henning, R., 2259  
 Henschen, 249, 250  
 Hersman, 283  
 Herzig, 1465  
 Hesnard, 1139, 1140  
 Hess, C., 403  
 Hess, C. V., 2289  
 Hicks, 117  
 Higgins, 1262, 1313  
 Higier, 217, 1215  
 Hildburgh, 888, 889, 890, 1629, 1630  
 Hill, 1900, 2085, 2172  
 Hine, 565  
 Hinkle, 1375  
 Hinkley, 1019  
 Höber, 974  
 Hobhouse, 114  
 Hocking, 868  
 Hodson, C., 736  
 Hodson, W., 1263  
 Hofman, 336  
 Hoffman, C. W., 1820  
 Hoffman, P., 691, 692  
 Hoffmann, 284  
 Hoisholt, 1376  
 Hollander, 1314  
 Hollingworth, 1580  
 Holmes, B., 1415  
 Holmes, E., 118  
 Holmes, G., 566, 567  
 Holmes, S. J., 1734  
 Holmes, W. H., 1631  
 Holsopple, 823  
 Hooker, H. D., 2260  
 Hooker, J., 1466  
 Hoppe, 1735  
 Horn, E., 2173  
 Horn, J. L., 1821  
 Horovitz, 434  
 Horton, 975  
 Hoskino, 2271  
 House, 2086  
 Howard, 404, 537  
 Howe, 2220  
 Howerth, 1736  
 Hrdlička, 1632, 1737  
 Hübner, 1216, 1315, 1738  
 Hübottter, 1377  
 Hudson, 405  
 Hug-Hellmuth, 2007  
 Hull, B. I., 725  
 Hull, C., 725, 813, 1739  
 Humphreys, 941

- Humpstone, 1864,  
1901, 1902  
Hunt, E. L., 1217  
Hunt, H. R., 653  
Hunt, J. R., 1316  
Hunter, A. G., 1633  
Hunter, H. T., 1903  
Hunter, W. S., 3,  
2290  
Huot, 1467, 1740  
Hurd, 2256  
Hurst, 1378, 1379,  
1468, 1469  
Hyde, E. P., 499  
Hyde, E. W., 406  
Hyde, I. H., 597  
Hymausen, 654  
  
Ibsen, 2221  
Ide, 1113, 1822, 1823,  
1824, 1904, 2008,  
2009  
Immerman, 1470  
Ireland, 2222  
Irle, 891  
Irwin, B., 467  
Irwin, M., 201  
Isaacs, 625  
Isola, 1218  
Isserlin, 376  
Ives, 407, 408  
Ivy, 354  
  
Jackson, 453, 830  
Jacobs, 816  
Jacobsohn, 869  
Jahier, 1741, 1742  
Jahnel, 1317  
Jakob, 1471  
James, B. B., 1905  
James, J. G., 1210  
  
James, W. B., 1114,  
1264  
Janet, 1115  
Jannin, 1551  
Jarrett, 1743  
Jastrow, 1744  
Jathro, 1265  
Jeffrey, 1020  
Jelliffe, 853, 976, 977,  
978, 1021, 1022,  
1023, 1024, 1220,  
1342, 1498  
Jennings, 58, 119  
Jentsch, 1025, 1221  
Johnson, A., 319, 729  
Johnson, B., 550,  
1561  
Johnson, F., 892  
Johnson, H. M., 468  
Johnson, O. J., 1906  
Johnson, R. H., 655,  
2010, 2223  
Johnston, E. N., 2228  
Johnston, J. B., 2087  
Jones, A. L., 1907  
Jones, C. T., 1266,  
2011  
Jones, D. F., 2215  
Jones, E., 1026, 1027  
Jones, E. E., 817  
Jones, F. W., 717,  
718, 2224  
Jones, L. A., 435, 500  
Jones, S. E., 1346  
Jong, 2291  
Jordan, 1745  
Jourdain, 120  
Juarros, 355, 693  
Judd, 2088  
Juliusburger, 1267  
Jung, 1028  
  
Jürgensen, 707  
Just, 2318  
Juvalta, 870  
  
Kabakjian, 411  
Kaess, 824  
Kahn, 1472  
Kallom, 2089  
Kane, 1825  
Kantor, 120a, 1554  
Kappers, 1865  
Karrer, 408, 409, 410,  
411  
Keay, 1116  
Keene, 1661  
Kellogg, 1826  
Kelly, 1555, 1908,  
1975  
Kempf, E. F., 1179  
Kempf, E. J., 1416  
Keniston, 1117, 1909  
Kennedy, 1473  
Kenner, 1222  
Kent, 1118  
Kern, 1746  
Kesselring, 2012  
Key, 1747  
Kielholz, 1223, 1417  
Kierman, 1556  
Kilborn, 216, 652  
Kindred, 1318, 2225  
King, H. D., 2226  
King, J. L., 1581  
King, L. V., 377  
Kingsbury, 408  
Kipfer, 482  
Kisch, B., 694  
Kisch, E. H., 1224  
Kitson, 942, 1910  
Kjerstad, 763  
Kläsi, 1225

- Kleist, 1474  
 Kline, 2090, 2174  
 Klugmann, 764  
 Kniep, 551  
 Knoche, 2166  
 Kobylinsky, 1582  
 Koch, H., 2311  
 Koch, M. L., 240, 2272  
 Koechlin, 1475  
 Koepchen, 1380  
 Koeppe, 501  
 Koepen, 251  
 Koffka, 538  
 Kohs, 1268  
 Kollarits, 582  
 Köllner, 436, 469, 502, 503  
 Komine, 2273, 2274  
 Korff-Peterson, 818  
 Kornhauser, 1911  
 Kortsen, 19  
 Kraepelin, 1180  
 Kramer, 218  
 Krass, 539  
 Kraus, V., 1392  
 Kraus, W. M., 219  
 Krausse, 2292  
 Kremer, 337, 338  
 Kretschmer, 214, 737, 1029, 1476  
 Kreuser, 1477, 1544  
 Kries, 202  
 Krisch, 1269, 1381  
 Krishnaiyar, 378  
 Kropotkin, 2227  
 Krueger, 568  
 Kudo, 1634  
 Kugelmass, 2013  
 Kuile, 540  
 Kunkel, 2319  
 Kuntz, 2275  
 Kutzinski, 1478  
 Labbé, 656  
 LaChard, 1635  
 Laehr, 583  
 Lagerborg, 1030  
 Laignel-Lavastine, —, 1343, 1479, 1480, 1481, 1748  
 Laignel-Lavastine, M., 657, 658  
 Laird, 121, 122, 312  
 Lalande, 59, 123  
 Lalo, 854  
 Lamb, 1827  
 Lambruschini, 2091  
 Landau, 226, 1119  
 Landauer, 1382  
 Lane, 60  
 Lanessan, 2293  
 Langfeld, 4, 174, 313  
 Lansiaux, 2320  
 Lapique, 741  
 Larguier des Bancelles, 124  
 Larsell, 2276  
 Larson, 659  
 Lashley, 2277, 2321  
 Lattes, G., 613  
 Lattes, L., 1482  
 Lauber, 454  
 Laveson, 1120  
 Lay, 1031  
 Layard, 1636  
 Leahy, 455  
 Leaming, 765  
 Learmouth, 196  
 Lecéne, 285  
 Leclère, 1181  
 Le Dantec, 323  
 Lehmann, 1637  
 Leighton, 61  
 Leiner, 1270  
 Lemchen, 1121, 1122, 1866  
 Lemere, 356  
 Lemierre, 1483  
 Lenhossék, 1638  
 Lenière, 569  
 Lenoir, 20  
 Lenz, 252  
 Lenzinger-Schules, 2001  
 Leon, 871  
 Leonard, 1547, 1806, 1807  
 Leopold-Levi, 660  
 Lermayez, 357  
 Leschcziner, 646  
 Leuba, 893, 894  
 Levi, 21  
 Levi-Bianchini, 1484, 1749  
 Levinsohn, 456  
 Levy-Valensi, 200, 559  
 Lewandowsky, 286, 570  
 Lewin, 1182  
 Lewis, 358  
 Lhermitte, 751, 1512  
 Liddell, 754  
 Liebers, 287  
 Lilius, 2014, 2175  
 Lillie, 210, 2228  
 Lilly, 1032  
 Lincoln, 1912  
 Lind, 1226  
 Lindley, 1123  
 Lindstedt, 437  
 Ling, 2092

- Link, 943  
 Lipmann, 5, 944  
 Lister, 571  
 Litchfield, 1886  
 Litmanen, 324  
 Litvak, 708  
 Litwer, 979  
 Lloyd, 62  
 Lockhart, 817  
 Lodge, 63, 64, 1075  
 Loeb, 980, 2322  
 Lohmann, 483, 484, 504, 505, 506  
 Löhner, 2323  
 Lombardo Radice, 2015  
 Lombroso, 2093  
 Long, H. W., 1033  
 Long, R. C. E., 895, 1639  
 Loomis, 65  
 Lorenz, 695  
 Loria, 22  
 Loring, 624, 766  
 Loughran, 1013  
 Love, A. G., 1640  
 Love, B. F., 379  
 Lowell, 1913, 1914  
 Löwenstein, 253  
 Lowie, 1641, 1642  
 Lowrey, 235, 1183, 1184, 1185, 1383  
 Lucentini, 2176  
 Luckiesh, 412, 413, 414, 415, 416, 507  
 Luna, 227  
 Lyman, 351  
 Lynch, A., 767  
 Lynch, V., 189  
 MacArthur, 236, 288  
 MacCurdy, 1034  
 MacDonald, 1424  
 MacDougall, 2229  
 MacMurchy, 1271  
 MacRitchie, 1643  
 McBride, 1485  
 McCallie, 945  
 McClure, 66  
 McCord, 1867  
 McDonald, 1486  
 McDonough, 778  
 McDougall, A., 1227  
 McDougall, W., 1035, 1186, 1750  
 McDowall, 1319, 1384  
 McGeoch, 23  
 McLennan, 417  
 McMurtrie, 1751  
 McPeck, 475  
 McPherson, 981, 1124  
 McQuarrie, 661, 662  
 M. M. M., 1545  
 Macht, 625  
 Macintosh, 67  
 Maday, 2016  
 Madsen, 1915  
 Maggiore, 24  
 Magitot, 438  
 Magni, 1916  
 Magnini, 696  
 Magnus, 259  
 Malagodi, 241  
 Malinowski, 896  
 Mallet, 742  
 Malling, 470  
 Malzberg, 1828  
 Mangili, 2094  
 Mann, 1987  
 Manton, 1385  
 Marage, —, 1076  
 Marage, M., 799  
 Marbe, 2294  
 Marcel, 68  
 Marchesini, 25  
 Marchoux, 946  
 Marconi, 69  
 Margarot, 612  
 Margulies, 1036  
 Marie, 1488  
 Marinesco, 289  
 Marino, 290  
 Marinus, 635  
 Marker, 70  
 Marot, 947  
 Marr, 1489  
 Marro, 1037  
 Marshall, 125, 126, 1752  
 Martens, 948  
 Martin, 242, 663, 664  
 Marui, 190  
 Marvin, 127  
 Masini, 1583, 1829  
 Matzinger, 1272  
 Maubland, 949  
 Maudsley, 1753  
 Maxfield, 1273  
 Maxwell, 254, 360  
 May, 1125, 1187  
 Mayer, K. E., 1038, 1126, 1386  
 Mayer, W., 1754  
 Mead, 2177  
 Meagher, 1188  
 Means, 897  
 Mechlin, 898  
 Medea, 1127  
 Medicini, 1387  
 Mees, 418  
 Meille, 1755  
 Meine, 1911

- Mellor, 415  
 Meltzer, 291, 636  
 Melzberg, 1830  
 Memegaux, 2261  
 Mendenhall, 743  
 Menge, 1756  
 Menninger, 1039,  
     1228, 1388  
 Mercier, 1831  
 Mercklin, 1320  
 Merejkowsky, 598  
 Merriam, 1644  
 Merrill, A. A., 71  
 Merrill, L., 1832, 1833  
 Merrill, M. A., 1274,  
     1917  
 Mertz, 1834  
 Merz, 72  
 Mestrezat, 1490  
 Metalnikow, 697  
 Metzner, 292  
 Meunier, 742  
 Meyer, A., 58, 1757  
 Meyer, E., 1229  
 Meyer, O. B., 528  
 Meyer, S., 1389  
 Michaud, 26  
 Michelson, A. A., 419  
 Michelson, T., 1645,  
     1646  
 Migeod, 1647, 1648,  
     1649, 1650  
 Migliore, 128  
 Mileau, 1338  
 Miles, 319, 730  
 Miller, 2095  
 Mills, C. A., 665  
 Mills, C. K., 1758  
 Milne, 982  
 Miner, 1275  
 Mingazzini, 293, 752  
 Minnich, 2324  
 Mitchell, D., 2096  
 Mitchell, I., 768  
 Mitchell, P. C., 114  
 Moede, 950  
 Moir, 1651, 1652,  
     1653, 1654  
 Mollet, 721  
 Mollweide, 1189  
 Monbrun, 255  
 Moneta, 2097  
 Montague, H., 2017  
 Montague, W. P., 129  
 Monteith, 1077  
 Montesano, 1190,  
     2098  
 Montgomery, D., 983  
 Montgomery, R. S.,  
     813, 983  
 Montgomery-Camp-  
     bell, 1655  
 Moore, C. B., 2099  
 Moore, C. R., 2230  
 Moore, E. C., 2100  
 Moore, G. E., 130  
 Moore, R. C., 1918  
 Moore, T. V., 769,  
     779, 1013  
 Mor, 1276  
 Morax, 256, 572  
 Mordell, 1040  
 Moreau, 572, 573, 574  
 Morgan, E., 599  
 Morgan, J. J. B., 1919  
 Morgenthaler, 984  
 Morolin, 855  
 Morselli, A., 257,  
     1491  
 Morselli, E., 600,  
     1128, 1321  
 Morton, 387  
 Moser, 2231  
 Moses, 814  
 Moskowicz, 203  
 Moulinier, 923  
 Mourgue, 985, 1868  
 Muck, 825  
 Mulford, 131, 1041  
 Mull, 599  
 Murchison, 1835  
 Murray, E., 1920  
 Murray, G. W., 1656  
 Murray, J. W. P., 800  
 Murray, M. A., 899,  
     900, 901, 902, 903  
 Murri, A., 1836  
 Murri, R., 2101, 2178  
 Mursell, 27, 73  
 Musser, 1492  
 Myers, C., 1921  
 Myers, C. S., 1042,  
     1493  
 Myers, F. W. H.,  
     1078  
 Myers, G., 1921  
 Myerson, 601, 1191,  
     1192  
 Nabours, 2232  
 Nash, 1230, 2102  
 Naville, 1290  
 Nazari, 719  
 Nechitch, 508  
 Neill, 687  
 Neilson, 1759  
 Nepper, 946  
 Neretti, 203  
 Neri, 1344  
 Neumann, 1043  
 Neustaedter, 1231  
 Nice, 2018  
 Nonne, 1322

- Nordenson, 439  
 Norman, 1129  
 Nuenberg, 361  
 Nuttall, 1657  
 Nutting, 1760  
  
 Obersteiner, 1837  
 Oberndorf, 1390  
 Odier, 1494  
 Oehring, 1130  
 Oelntz, 1511  
 Ogata, 440, 698  
 Ogden, 380  
 Ohm, 522  
 Öhrvall, 314  
 Olgiati, 1584  
 Oliver, 1838  
 Oltramare, 2233  
 O'Malley, 666  
 Olmsted, 339  
 Oppenheim, 1323  
 Ordahl, 951, 1869  
 Orestano, 780, 1761  
 Ormond, 441  
 Orton, 1193  
 Osimo, 2104, 2105  
 Osnato, 1324, 1418  
 Ostwald, 471  
 Osty, 1079, 1080  
 Otis, 1922  
 Overholser, 1131  
  
 P-, G., 614  
 Pacini, 826  
 Packard, 1132  
 Pactet, 1391  
 Page, 1495  
 Pagenstecher, 472  
 Paige, 1340  
 Palazzi, 2106  
 Panikkar, 904, 1658  
  
 Pantel, 2325  
 Panunzio, 2179  
 Papini, 2107  
 Pappenheim, 1392,  
     1496  
 Parise, 602, 2108  
 Parker, G. H., 186  
 Parker, G. M., 1044  
 Parkhurst, H. H., 74  
 Parkhurst, J. A., 485  
 Parodi, 75  
 Parsons, E. C., 905,  
     1659  
 Parsons, F. G., 1660,  
     1661  
 Parsons, F. W., 1497  
 Parsons, R. P., 362  
 Partlow, 1923  
 Partridge, 1762  
 Pastine, 294  
 Pastore, 2180  
 Paton, 603, 952  
 Patrick, 132, 953  
 Patrizi, 28  
 Patterson, 2234  
 Paul-Boncour, 2019,  
     2181  
 Paulus, 295  
 Payne, A. F., 2109  
 Payne, C. R., 1498  
 Payne, S. M., 457  
 Paynter, 954  
 Payot, 744  
 Peake, 1650, 1662  
 Pear, 1519  
 Pearl, 1585  
 Pearn, 1499  
 Pearson, 986  
 Pellacani, 604, 667  
 Pelz, 296  
 Pende, 1500  
  
 Penichet, 1345  
 Pepper, 584  
 Peretti, 1325  
 Perini, 2182  
 Perrando, 1232  
 Ferrero, 1501  
 Perrett, 801  
 Perrin, 1924  
 Peter, 509  
 Peters, 774  
 Peterson, 1925  
 Petro, 1133  
 Petrone, 872, 906  
 Peyron, 268  
 Pfeifer, B., 258, 297  
 Pfeifer, R. A., 191,  
     815  
 Pfund, 509a  
 Philippe, 591, 626  
 Phillips, F. M., 1926  
 Phillips, N. R., 1233  
 Piccoli, 29, 2110  
 Pick, 197, 1291  
 Piddington, 1081  
 Pierce, 1134  
 Piéron, 204, 205, 259,  
     325, 363, 364, 541,  
     627, 628, 629, 699,  
     770, 1393, 1502,  
     2295  
 Pighini, 1503  
 Pigou, 1763  
 Pike, 1764  
 Pikler, 315, 316  
 Pillsbury, L. B., 1135  
 Pillsbury, W. B., 755,  
     1765  
 Pincherle, 2111  
 Pintner, 1136, 1560,  
     1927, 1928, 2138  
 Pioli, 605, 873, 2112

- Pi-Suner, 700  
 Placzek, 1870  
 Plant, 2278  
 Plunkett, 2235  
 Podesta, 260  
 Politeo, 76  
 Pollack, 1419, 1839  
 Pollik, 1840  
 Pollock, H. M., 1137, 1138  
 Pollock, L. J., 187  
 Ponzo, 1277  
 Poole, 2183  
 Pope, 1194  
 Popenoe, 1929  
 Poppelreuten, 1504  
 Porot, 1139, 1140  
 Porru, 606  
 Porter, 701  
 Porteus, 1141, 1142, 1663, 1930, 2102  
 Pottenger, 220, 221  
 Potts, 1045  
 Pötzl, 261  
 Poupon, 1664  
 Prandtl, 542  
 Pratt, F. H., 668  
 Pratt, J. B., 133  
 Preiser, 298  
 Prengowski, 1143  
 Prenn, 381  
 Pressey, L. W., 1931, 1936, 1937  
 Pressey, S. L., 1871, 1932, 1933, 1934, 1935, 1936, 1937, 1938, 1939, 1940  
 Priest, 473  
 Prince, A. L., 262, 263  
 Prince, M., 1046  
 Prior, 1346  
 Pron, 987  
 Prouteaux, 907  
 Provenzal, 1562  
 Purcell-Guild, 1841  
 Purtscher, 442  
 Pusateri, 1546  
 Putnam, 1047  
 Pyle, 1872, 1941, 1942, 2113  
 Quackenbos, 1394, 1842  
 Queyrat, 2184  
 Rabaud, 1586, 2236, 2326, 2327, 2328  
 Rabitti, 1048  
 Radcliffe-Hall, 1082  
 Rabl, 443  
 Radhakrishnan, 77  
 Raecke, 1395  
 Ragno, 1278  
 Rahe, 670  
 Ralston, 1871  
 Rand, 400, 450, 451, 464, 465, 496  
 Randolph, 1278a  
 Rasmussen, 2279  
 Rasquin, 510  
 Ratić, 949  
 Raulich, 2114  
 Rava, 1396, 1397  
 Ray, 800, 802, 1665  
 Read, C., 1049  
 Read, C. H., 856, 1666, 1667, 1668  
 Read, H., 1669  
 Read, S. C., 1234  
 Redfield, 2237  
 Reeves, C. D., 2296  
 Reeves, P., 486, 511  
 Reich, 242  
 Reichardt, 299  
 Reicke, 857  
 Reichmann, 300  
 Rein, 1766  
 Reiter, 1943  
 Rensi, 858  
 Repond, 1505  
 Remy, 814  
 Renning, 2262  
 Renshaw, 2185  
 Reyburn, 134  
 Reymond, 2115  
 Rhein, H. W., 1144  
 Rhein, J. H. W., 1506  
 Rhese, 365  
 Ricca, 720, 753  
 Rich, G., 420  
 Rich, G. J., 394  
 Rich, W. H., 664  
 Richards, E. L., 1279  
 Richards, H. C., 474  
 Richardson, C. A., 78, 79  
 Richardson, H. B., 669  
 Richardson, L. F., 1767  
 Richardson, R. F., 607  
 Richet, 1873  
 Richter, A., 1145  
 Richter, H., 1347  
 Ricksher, 301, 1326  
 Riddle, 240, 2272  
 Riebesell, 1874  
 Riese, 1507  
 Rietz, 988  
 Rignano, 790, 2116  
 Riley, C. F. C., 2329

- Riley, W., 30, 2117  
 Riquier, 302  
 Ritter, 2238  
 Rittershaus, 1843  
 Rivers, 135, 882, 1050,  
     1146  
 Roback, 31, 105  
 Robbins, 327  
 Roberts, E. D., 575  
 Roberts, G. L., 1563  
 Roberts, H. F., 2118,  
     2239, 2240, 2241  
 Robertson, C. M.,  
     955  
 Robertson, H. E., 192  
 Robie, 874  
 Robinson, A., 136  
 Robinson, C., 1557  
 Robinson, E. S., 1944  
 Robinson, W. F.,  
     1398  
 Robinson, V., 1147  
 Rocén, 340  
 Rochon-Duvigneaud,  
     444, 2280, 2297  
 Rodrigues, 80  
 Roelofs, 487  
 Roelop, 512, 513  
 Rogers, A. K., 875,  
     876  
 Rogers, F. T., 228,  
     237, 264  
 Rogers, J., 137, 670  
 Rogroff, 673, 674  
 Rohde, 1399  
 Rohden, 756  
 Romagnosi, 81  
 Romanet du Caillaud,  
     1670  
 Ron Cavilla, 1508  
 Rönne, 445  
 Rosanoff, A. J., 768,  
     1444  
 Rosanoff, I. R., 768  
 Rose, 908, 1671  
 Rosen, 1672  
 Rosenfeld, —, 1510  
 Rosenfeld, M., 1509  
 Rosenheim, 745  
 Rosenow, 671  
 Rosenthal, 828  
 Rosmini, 2119  
 Ross, E. A., 1768,  
     1769, 1770  
 Ross, T. A., 1400  
 Rossbach, 1771  
 Roth, H. L., 1673  
 Roth, H. P., 730  
 Rothlin, 229  
 Roussy, 1292, 1293,  
     1511, 1512  
 Routledge, 1674  
 Rowe, 1844  
 Roy, 1675  
 Ruben, 1513  
 Ruckmich, 176  
 Ruger, 552  
 Rülff, 303  
 Ruml, 1911  
 Rupert, 1235  
 Rusk, 2120  
 Russell, B., 82, 785  
 Russell, C., 1514  
 Russell, L. J., 138  
 Russo, 32  
 Ruttgers, 206  
 Ryther, 1772  
 Sacchi, 83  
 Sacchini, 1845  
 Sacheli, 909, 2121  
 Sackett, 2186  
 Sackwitz, 421  
 Sadger, 1052  
 Salenius, 324  
 Salkind, 2281  
 Salmon, A., 1401  
 Salmon, T. W., 1148,  
     1515  
 Salvoni, 2122  
 Sandy, 1195  
 Sano, 1280  
 Santee, 672  
 Santonoceto, 523  
 Sarfatti, 608  
 Sarkar, 1676  
 Sauvage, 543  
 Savorgnan, 1773  
 Scalapino, 591  
 Scarpa, 2123  
 Scarpini, 829  
 Schaefer, 989  
 Schaffer, 1281  
 Schiefferdecker, 803  
 Schilder, 366  
 Schiller, 84  
 Schilling, 1149  
 Schjelderup, 553  
 Schlapp, 1282, 1283  
 Schleiter, 910  
 Schlink, 167  
 Schmid, 1774  
 Schmidt, 222  
 Schmitt, 1875  
 Schneider, 1420  
 Schob, 1236  
 Schoen, 1775  
 Scholasticus, 2187  
 Schöppler, 1402  
 Schroeder, 85, 1053,  
     1054, 1846  
 Schrottenbach, 243  
 Schultz, A., 771, 1677

- Schultz, I. H., 1055  
 Schultze, 1945  
 Schwab, 1516, 1776  
 Schwartz, 1403  
 Scott, 2188  
 Scripture, 830  
 Scudder, 1854  
 Scuri, 1558  
 Seashore, 168, 956  
 Seelert, 1517  
 Segar, 362  
 Segond, 775, 843, 877  
 Seibel, 458  
 Seifert, 831  
 Seiler, 2242  
 Selden, 1777, 1778  
 Seligman, B. Z., 804, 1678  
 Seligman, C. G., 1679, 1680  
 Sellars, 2243  
 Semprini, 911  
 Senise, 304, 702, 1518  
 Sergi, 1681  
 Serko, 1404  
 Serog, 230  
 Seton-Karr, 1682  
 S. Giusto, 2020  
 Shand, 844  
 Sharp, 2124  
 Sharpe, 305  
 Shaw, A., 1683  
 Shaw, C. G., 845  
 Shaw, E. E., 805  
 Sheard, 423, 459, 475  
 Sheldon, 86, 87  
 Shelton, 786  
 Shepard, 2330  
 Shepherd, J. F., 585  
 Shepherd, W. T., 2298  
 Sherky, 632, 634  
 Shinomiya, 422  
 Shively, 1938  
 Shoji, 207  
 Shufeldt, 1587  
 Sidis, 1684  
 Siebert, 1237, 1348  
 Siedlecki, 2331  
 Silk, 1327  
 Simon, 1946, 2189  
 Simons, 326  
 Sinety, 2325  
 Singer, 2021  
 Sinnett, 88, 89  
 Sittig, 306, 307, 308  
 Siwe, 341  
 Skinner, 882, 1685  
 Small, 2257  
 Smart, 1779  
 Smith, A. W., 422  
 Smith, E. M., 395  
 Smith, G. E., 231, 1519, 1686  
 Smith, H. B., 2125  
 Smith, H. W., 730  
 Smith, J., 1150  
 Smith, J. A., 554  
 Smith, M. I., 709  
 Smith, R. P., 1294  
 Smith, W. R., 1780, 1876  
 Smith, W. W., 1083  
 Snedden, 1781, 2126, 2127, 2128, 2129  
 Söderhjelm, 1559  
 Soffici, 1782  
 Solari, 931  
 Sommer, 1783, 1784  
 Sonneberg, 912  
 Soulié de Morant, 1687  
 Southard, 33, 1056, 1151, 1152, 1196, 1197, 1520  
 Spaulding, E. G., 90  
 Spaulding, E. R., 1153  
 Specht, 1947  
 Speck, 1688  
 Spek, 2244  
 Spencer, 2130  
 Spieg, 1689  
 Spiller, 514, 524  
 Squier, 776, 1877  
 Stamm, 957  
 Stanganelli, 1521  
 Stanley, 990, 1825  
 Starch, 1948, 1949, 1950  
 Starkey, 1328  
 Stearns, A. W., 958, 1154  
 Stearns, T. C., 2131  
 Stebbins, 650  
 Stedman, 1155  
 Stephen, 781  
 Sterling, 309, 576, 1405  
 Stern, A., 1057, 1058, 1059, 2022  
 Stern, W., 772, 1785, 2023  
 Sterzinger, 726  
 Stetson, 2263  
 Stevens, G. T., 746  
 Stevens, M., 2132  
 Stewart, G. N., 673, 674  
 Stewart, R. M., 232, 562, 703  
 Stier, 2024  
 Stimson, 367

- Stockard, 342  
 Stöcker, 1329  
 Stokes, 991  
 Stoops, 878  
 Stopford, 198  
 Storch, 1522  
 Stransky, 1156, 1238, 1786, 1837  
 Strasburger, 1330  
 Stratton, 791, 959  
 Straus, 327  
 Sträussler, 1198  
 Strecker, 1523  
 Strohmayer, 1406  
 Strong, C. A., 139  
 Strong, E. K., 91, 1787  
 Strümpell, 328  
 Strunsky, 1060  
 Stuart, 2133  
 Sturges, 1200  
 Sullenger, 1524  
 Sumner, 2245  
 Swanberg, 1285  
 Sweet, 1525  
 Swift, E. J., 960  
 Swift, W. B., 806, 832, 833, 834, 835, 836, 1878,  
 Swindle, 2332, 2333, 2334  
 Swingle, W. W., 675, 676  
 Sylvester, 1915, 2134  
 Symns, 1379, 1469  
 Szymanski, 713, 2335, 2336, 2337  
 Taft, A. E., 238  
 Taft, J., 1157  
 Takenouchi, 677  
 Tannreuther, 2246  
 Tarozzi, 2135  
 Tawney, 92  
 Taylor, A. L., 615  
 Taylor, A. S., 209  
 Taylor, E., 1061  
 Taylor, J. M., 382, 747  
 Tead, 961  
 Tebb, 736  
 Teggart, 93, 1690  
 Terhune, 1526  
 Terhuzzi, 1527  
 Terman, 1879, 1951, 2025  
 Terry, 199  
 Teter, 1939  
 Thalheimer, 140  
 Thomalla, 1158  
 Thomas, F. W., 141  
 Thomas, H. G., 1809  
 Thomas, J. B., 1940  
 Thomas, N. W., 859, 913, 914, 1691, 1692, 1693, 1694  
 Thomas, W. I., 58  
 Thompkins, 837  
 Thompson, J. R., 1952  
 Thompson, W. D., 114  
 Thomsen, 488  
 Thomson, 555, 556, 1861, 1953, 1954, 1955, 1956, 1957  
 Thorndike, 142, 1958, 1959  
 Throckmorton, 1349  
 Thunberg, 343  
 Thurstone, 143, 163, 1960, 1961, 1962, 1963  
 Tilby, 144  
 Tilney, 233  
 Tinel, 577  
 Tinivella, 860  
 Tirala, 476  
 Titchener, 145, 630  
 Todd, 1964  
 Toledo, 1350  
 Tolman, 1564  
 Tommaseo, 2136  
 Toomey, 2137  
 Toops, 1560, 1888, 1928, 1965, 2138  
 Torday, 1695  
 Török, 234  
 Torpigli, 1588  
 Torraca, 1239  
 Toulouse, 146, 1788  
 Townsend, 2139  
 Trace, 169  
 Tracy, E. A., 1351  
 Tracy, J. L., 992  
 Tramer, 1352, 1789  
 Traube, 993  
 Trine, 1084  
 Troilo, 1790  
 Troland, 424, 477  
 Trombetta, 2140  
 Troubridge, 1082  
 Truc, 915  
 Tucker, 223, 678  
 Tufts, 1791  
 Tumbelaka, 2283  
 Turati, 2141  
 Turck, 1528  
 Turco, 1199  
 Turner, A. L., 1485  
 Turner, J., 265  
 Turner, J. E., 94, 147  
 Turner, W. A., 1529  
 Tyson, 578

- Uhl, 1966  
 Uhlmann, F., 994  
 Uhlmann, R. F., 327  
 Unna, 34  
 Urban, 879, 1792  
 Valentine, 861  
 Van Biema, 35  
 Van Dam, 344, 345  
 Van der Stricht, 388  
 Vaney, 814, 2026, 2190  
 Van Rhijn, 515  
 Van Rijnberk, 188  
 Van Valkenburg, 329  
 Van Woerkom, 544  
 Vaughan-Kirby, 1696  
 Veasey, 460  
 Vedder, 1331  
 Vedrani, 36  
 Ventura, 2142  
 Veraguth, 1530  
 Vernes, 1332  
 Verwez, 461  
 Vesme, 1085  
 Vidari, 2143  
 Vidoni, 1159, 1160, 1793, 1847  
 Vigouroux, 37  
 Vilaret, 516, 1531  
 Vincent, 698, 1532, 1533  
 Viteles, 2027  
 Vitry, 656  
 Voivenel, 616, 617, 721, 1467, 1740, 1794  
 Voss, 266  
 Waddington, 38  
 Walcott, 1967  
 Walker, M. A., 1968  
 Walker, W. K., 1240  
 Walkoff, 2247  
 Wallas, 1062  
 Waller, 609  
 Wallin, 55, 1161, 1162, 1969, 1970, 2144  
 Wallis, 158 586, 587  
 Walsh, 838  
 Wander, 1795  
 Warbeke, 95  
 Ward, E. H. P., 1163  
 Ward, J., 6, 148  
 Warne, 758  
 Warner, 517  
 Warren, 7, 177, 346, 631  
 Washburn, 149, 599, 623, 1886, 1968, 1971, 2264  
 Washburne, 1972  
 Wassenaar, 518, 545  
 Watson, 8, 58, 610  
 Watts, 2145  
 Weatherly, 2146  
 Webb, 1973  
 Weber, 1825  
 Webster, 383, 384  
 Wechsler, 579  
 Weed, 1466  
 Weese, 2338  
 Weichbrodt, 1333  
 Weill, 368  
 Weiss, 150, 151, 152  
 Wells, F. L., 317, 679, 773, 1200, 1565, 1566, 1974, 1975  
 Wells, W. R., 787  
 Wembridge, E. R., 1976  
 Wembridge, H., 1880  
 Wenig, 369  
 Wernicke, 519  
 Wessely, 525  
 Westphal, 1334  
 Weve, 425  
 Weymouth, 440  
 Wheeler, 2248  
 Whipple, 661, 662  
 White, G. M., 2299  
 White, W. A., 1164, 1165, 1166, 2028  
 White, W. O., 1201  
 Whiting, 2249  
 Whitney, 1425  
 Wholey, 1063  
 Wieman, 1881  
 Wigert, 1426  
 Wilcox, 1285, 1848  
 Wilde, 96, 97  
 Wilder, H. H., 2250  
 Wilder, W. H., 520  
 Wilgus, 1167  
 Willett, 2147  
 Williams, D., 839  
 Williams, E. H., 1241  
 Williams, J. H., 1168, 2029  
 Williams, T. A., 1407, 1796  
 Wilmer, 521  
 Wilsey, 435  
 Wilson, E., 1235  
 Wilson, G., 385  
 Wilson, J. G., 396  
 Wilson, L. B., 224  
 Wiltbank, 2339, 2340  
 Wimmer, 1202, 1242  
 Wines, 1849  
 Winfield, 493  
 Winslow, C. H. A., 2030

- Winslow, P. V., 1295  
 Winters, 1797  
 Wintrebert, 2282  
 Witmer, J., 526  
 Witmer, L., 1567,  
     1977, 2031, 2148  
 Wohlgemuth, 588  
 Wohlwill, 1353, 1534  
 Wohlrab, 1697  
 Wölfflin, 292, 546  
 Wolfsohn, 1408, 1535  
 Wollenstein, 291  
 Woltmann, 1243  
 Wood, 1798  
 Woodbury, 1409  
 Woodford, 1698  
 Woodrow, 1885, 2032  
 Woods, 1850, 1882,  
     2251, 2252  
 Woog, 478  
 Wright, H. W.,  
     2149  
 Wright, J., 39, 916  
 Wrightson, 389  
 Wrinch, 788  
 Wundt, 9  
 Würdemann, 547  
 Wylie, 2341  
 Yarros, 1799  
 Yealland, 580  
 Yerkes, 178  
 Young, 557  
 Youriévitich, 1086  
 Zavattaro, 2150  
 Zeeman, 487, 512,  
     513, 2283  
 Ziehen, 1800  
 Zingarelli, 1801  
 Ziveri, 267, 1296, 1335  
 Zsakó, 462  
 Zucherstein, 208  
 Anon., 98, 179, 180,  
     995, 1203, 1286,  
     1421, 1536, 1802,  
     1803, 1804, 1805,  
     1851, 1883, 1884,  
     1978, 1979, 1980,  
     1981, 2033, 2253,  
     2254







index.

